







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation







LE  
B

A

# GENERAL INDEX

TO THE  
FIRST TWENTY VOLUMES  
OF THE  
BRITISH CRITIC;  
IN TWO PARTS.

---

## PART I.

CONTAINS A LIST OF ALL THE BOOKS REVIEWED.

---

## PART II.

AN INDEX TO THE EXTRACTS, CRITICISMS, &c.

---

*Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,  
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendat, facit.*

ENNIUS.



---

London:

PRINTED FOR F. C. AND J. RIVINGTON,  
NO. 62, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD.

---

1804.

MVSEVM  
BRITAN  
NICVM

DUPLICATE  
1830.

7902  
15 11 9°  
Vols 1 to 42  
2 End vols

Printed by C. RICKABY,  
Peterborough-Court, Fleet-Street.

## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

THE Editors of the British Critic, deeply impressed with gratitude for the very favourable reception given to their labours by the Public, are resolved to omit nothing that may serve to render the work more useful. They have therefore compiled the following Indexes, which it is their intention to continue at proper intervals.



## A

## T A B L E

TO THE

## BOOKS REVIEWED

IN THE

## BRITISH CRITIC,

FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END OF THE

## TWENTIETH VOLUME.

N.B. For remarkable Passages in the Criticisms and Extracts, see the INDEX.

## A D A

ABBEY of St. Asaph	—	—	—	vi	289
Abbot's, Rev. Charles, flora Bedfordensis	—	—	—	xv	207
Abbott's treatise of the law relative to merchant ships and seaf- men	—	—	—	xx	661
Abdollahophi, Historiæ Ægypti compendium Arab. Lat. a White	—	—	—	xx	105; 360
Abdy's sermon	—	—	—	x	560
Abernethy's surgical and physiological essays	—	—	—	i	265
— Part 2.	—	—	—	v	128
Abercromby, lines on the death of Sir Ralph	—	—	—	xviii	307
Abington, earl, speech on the slave trade	—	—	—	ii	333
— letter to lady Loughborough	—	—	—	xii	684
— constitutional strictures	—	—	—	xiv	203
Abstract, a character from life	—	—	—	xi	317
Academical contributions	—	—	—	vi	70
Academy, Royal, Carmen seculare, to the members of the	—	—	—	iii	569
Account of a seditious book found on Wimbledon Common	—	—	—	iv	683
Ackland's thanksgiving sermon	—	—	—	xx	562
Acta literaria Societatis Rheno-Trajectinæ, tom. i.	—	—	—	ii	343
Acts against treasonable practices, and unlawful assemblies, con- siderations on	—	—	—	ix	444
— history of	—	—	—	ix	685
Adair's letter to Fox	—	—	—	vii	685
— edition of Mr. Fox's letter	—	—	—	xx	686
Adamina	—	—	—	xix	419
			B		Adam's,

Adam's, Alex. classical biography	—	—	xviii	104	
— elements of reading	—	—	xviii	331	
— William, speech	—	—	v	550	
Adams, George, lectures on natural and experimental philosophy			vi	17	
— essays on the microscope, with additions by Kan-			xii	49	
macher	—	—	xiv	89	
— geometrical and graphical essays	—	—	vi	441	
— James, Euphonologia linguae Anglicanæ	—	—	xix	94	
— on the pronunciation of the English language	—	—	vi	346	
— John, view of universal history	—	—	iv	558 ; xv	92
— elements of useful knowledge	—	—	viii	150	
— geography	—	—	xvii	331	
— on horsemanship, vol 1.	—	—	xx	213	
— history of Great Britain	—	—	vi	386	
— Joseph, on morbid poisons, phagedæna, and cancers	—	—	vii	99	
— William, on the anti-monarchical tendency of the measures of the British minister	—	—	x	84	
Addington, right hon. Henry, speech on Ireland			xiii	528	
— John, on the cow-pox	—	—	xvii	193	
Addison's fragments	—	—	viii	92	
— epistola ad D. Halifax	—	—	xiv	666	
Address to the author of the poetical and philosophical essay on the French revolution	—	—	ii	203	
— on the impiety and irreligion of the French	—	—	vi	72	
— to the public	—	—	viii	190	
— to a young lady on her entrance into the world	—	—	ix	205	
— on the present state of public affairs	—	—	x	569	
— to the natives of England, the emigrants of France, &c.	—	—	xiv	199	
Addresses, four, to the people of England	—	—	vi	679	
Adelungii Grammatica	—	—	xv	95	
Adkin's thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xx	562	
Adler, Collectio nova numorum Cuficorum seu Arabicorum	—	—	i	230	
Admiralty, decisions in the high court of	—	—	xviii	671	
Adolphus's biographical memoirs of the French revolution			xiii	503	
Adonia, a desultory story	—	—	xvii	316	
Adventures of a shilling	—	—	iii	200	
Advice to honest country people	—	—	xv	560	
Ælianii Sophistæ variæ historiæ	—	—	v	562	
Æsop's fables	—	—	ii	453	
— an alarmist	—	—	v	551	
Africa, discoveries in northern and western	—	—	xv	209	
Agatha, a novel	—	—	viii	306	
Age of infidelity	—	—	iv	551	
— picture of the, a novel	—	—	xv	677	
Agrell's letters concerning Morocco, Swedish	—	—	xi	462	
Agriculture, essays on	—	—	viii	553	
— Large farms recommended	—	—	ix	323	
— Bath society papers on	—	—	viii	438 ; x	60
				Agriculture,	

Agriculture. A new treatise on tillage lands	—	x	695
— gleanings from books on	—	xviii	436
Agutter's thanksgiving sermon	—	xii	79
— two sermons	—	xiii	439
— sermon on the deaths of the righteous and wicked	—	xvi	686
Aichstedt de dramate græcorum comico-satyrico	—	iv	209
Aikin's, Arthur, natural history of the year	—	xii	323
— C. R. concise view of the cow-pox	—	xvii	192
— J. letters from a father to his son	—	iv	128
— description of the country round Manchester	vii	461; 592	
— edition of Pope's essay on man	—	x	76
— biography, vol. i.	—	xiv	587
Aime's narrative of the deportment to Cayenne	—	xvi	95
Akenside's pleasures of imagination, by Aikin	—	v	296
Alarm to the public	—	xiii	678
Albert de Nordenhild, a novel	—	viii	671
Albin's history of the Isle of Wight	—	viii	207
— spiders, enlarged by Martyn	—	vi	405
Alcock's rise of Mahomet	—	xi	92
Alderson on the Rhus Toxicodendron	—	iv	427
D'Alembert's eulogies, &c.	—	xv	691
Alexander on the croup	—	vi	72
Alfred's letters	—	i	51
Allan's songs of the lowlands of Scotland	—	xi	558
Allegorical miniatures for the study of youth	—	xi	456
Allen's, Ira, history of the state of Vermont	—	xiii	448
— John, on the study of the animal economy	—	xix	311
Alley's tears of the Muse	—	vii	550
Allingham's fortune's frolic, a farce	—	xv	78
Allionio de miliarum origine	—	ii	340
Allnatt, poverty, a poem	—	xx	199
Allwood's literary antiquities of Greece	xv	539, 608; xvi	65
Almeida trattado da educatio Fysica des Meninos	—	i	228
— a tragic drama	—	xix	306
Al Raoui, a tale from the Arabic	—	xv	78
Alter's miscellanies, German	—	xv	214
Alves's banks of Eſte, &c.	—	xviii	308
Ambassador	—	iv	542
Ambo, the king and country	—	x	204
America, report on the subject of manufactures	—	ii	285
— information respecting	—	v	27
— North, the relative situation of Great Britain and	—	v	639
— treaty with	—	vi	680
— state papers	—	viii	434
— look before you leap, or hints on emigration	—	ix	89
— Official correspondence between America and France	—	xii	193
American calendar	—	iv	556
— gazetteer	—	xiii	207
— magazine, German	—	xii	568
Ammon, opuscula theologica	—	iii	463

Ammon's theological journal, German	—	—	x	217
Amner on a future state	—	—	xiii	290
Amos on drill husbandry	—	—	v	445
Ampelii liber memorialis	—	—	iii	456
Amphlet's poems	—	—	ix	72
Amusement hall	—	—	iv	81
Amusements, a collection of	—	—	v	83
Anacreontis carmina	—	—	iv	204
Anacreon, li Canzoni, da Valguarnera	—	—	ix	693
— odes of, in English prose	—	—	x	87
— odes, translated by Moore	—	—	xx	27
Anas, selection from the French	—	—	x	48
Anatole	—	—	iii	696
Anatomy. Hints respecting human dissection	—	—	vii	92
— Thoughts on taking bodies from church-yards	—	—	viii	320
Anderson's Æneas, narrative of the embassy to China	—	—	v	506
— James, on agriculture, vol. 3.	—	—	x	120
—— recreations in agriculture	—	—	xx	438
—— on the yellow fever	—	—	xiii	313
—— on the scarcity	—	—	xviii	211
— John, on sea-bathing	—	—	vi	433
— R. poems	—	—	xiii	663
— Robert, life of Dr. Johnson	—	—	vii	24
—— British poets	—	—	vii	172
—— life of Smollet	—	—	ix	333
Andree on fistula in ano, venereal disease, &c.	—	—	xv	434
Andrewes's, Gerrard, sermon before the sons of the clergy	—	—	xv	200
Andrews, St. see, state of	—	—	xiv	141
Andrews's MSS. of Virtudeo	—	—	xix	452
— J. P. history of Great Britain, vol. 1. p. 1.	—	iv	417	; 514
vol. 1. p. 2.	—	vi	122	
—— continuation of Henry's history of Great Britain	—	x	341	
— M. P. mysteries of the castle	—	—	vi	188
Andrews and Pye's inquisitor, a tragedy	—	—	xii	73
Anecdotes, historical and literary	—	—	xi	214
— biographical, literary, and political	—	—	xi	611
Angler's pocket book	—	—	xvi	457
Ann's Hill, Saint	—	—	xvii	537
Anna Maria's poems	—	—	v	297
Annesley on the danger of a premature peace	—	—	xvi	568
— on the scarcity of grain	—	—	xvii	204
Annual Register, 1790	—	—	iv	658
1791	—	—	vi	247
1792	—	—	xiii	236
— The new, for 1792	—	—	iii	448
1793	—	—	v	276
1794	—	—	vi	528
1796	—	—	xii	199
1798	—	—	xvi	575
1793 {Otridge's)	—	—	xiii	478
			Anquetil's	

Anquetil's summary of universal history	—	xvi	242	
Anstey's, Christopher, farmer's daughter	—	vi	419	
translation of Gay's fables into Latin	xii	302		
— John, pleader's guide	viii	300; xx	400	
Anstice on the law of falling bodies	—	iv	187	
Anstruther's, Alexander, reports of cases in the exchequer	vii	202		
on heat, electricity, and light	xvi	400		
— John, on drill husbandry	—	ix	528	
Antes on the manners and customs of the Egyptians	xvi	667		
Anthology, annual, vol. 1.	—	xiv	478	
vol. 2.	—	xvi	403	
— the English vol. 1.	—	i	95	
— vol. 2, 3.	—	iv	229	
Anthologia Græca, tom. 1, 2.	—	iv	688	
6 vol.	—	vii	573	
Antichrist in the French convention	—	vi	304	
Antidote, a poem	—	vii	550	
Antigoni Carystii historiarum mirabilium historia	—	ii	223	
Anti-Jacobin newspaper collected	—	xiii	49	
— poetry of the	—	xviii	193	
Anti-polemus, or a plea against war	—	iv	72	
Antiquité, tradition des plus belles ouvrages, tom. 18.	xvi	459		
Antiquities, delle Antichità Longobardico-Milanesi	—	vi	564	
Antoinette, a novel	—	vii	430	
Antoninus's meditations, German	—	xi	583	
L'Aparition ou l'egoïsme	—	ii	337	
Apollonii Dyscoli historiæ mirabiles	—	ii	224	
Apollonius Rhodius, Argonautica. Italian	—	ix	214	
Appeal to the friends of freedom and humanity	—	x	312	
— to the nation upon the present crisis	—	xvii	441	
— to experience and common sense	—	xix	651	
Appia via illustrata	—	iii	184	
Appiani Alexandrini Romanorum historiarum quæ supersunt, editio Teucheri	—	xi	460	
Romana historia, vol. 2.	—	xiv	334	
Appleton's Theophilus	—	v	667	
Apprentice's companion	—	viii	444	
Apuleius, Cupid and Psyche, from	—	xiv	183	
Aquin. Almanach littéraire	—	i	343	
Arabella, the comforts of	—	vii	676	
Arabian nights entertainments, remarks on, by Hole	—	x	87	
Arabian nights entertainments	—	xiv	90	
Arabicæ Bibliothecæ specimen	—	xviii	334	
Archæologia, vol. 11.	—	vii	155, 231	
vol. 12.	—	xiii	97, 275, 356	
vol. 13.	—	xvi	585; xvii	61, 383
Archenholtz annals of British history for 1792, German	—	vi	572	
Atcher on the effects of oxygen on the animal and vegetable systems	—	xii	510	
Archimedes Torelli	—	i	318, 418; ii	12
				Ardiari

Ardiari on providence	—	—	xiii	440
Argal, or the silver devil	—	—	i	453
Ariosto's Orlando Furioso, by Nardini, Italian	—	—	xviii	542
Aristophanis Ranæ Höpsneri	—	—	xi	583
— clouds, translated by Cumberland	—	—	xiii	630
Aristotelis opera omnia, Greek, Latin, a Buhle	—	—	i	475
— opera, Grece la Buhle	—	—	ii	350
— poetica, Buhle	—	—	iv	687
— poetica, Tyrwhitti	—	—	v	44
— politiques, par Champagne	—	—	xi	380
— politica, German, by Schlosser	—	—	xiii	92
— ethics and politics, translated by Gillies	xiii	457; xiv	56, 148	
— peplus, by Burges	—	—	xv	365
Arithmetick, the young lady's assistant to	—	—	xiv	208
Armateur. Voyage a la Guyane, et à la Cayenne	—	—	xiii	573
Armstrong, John, on health	—	—	v	295
— Robert, elements of the Latin tongue	—	—	xiii	450
— William, catechetical lectures	—	—	x	563
Army. Instruction to young dragoon officers	—	—	iv	194
— Field exercice of gentlemen and yeomen cavalry	—	—	v	435
— Adjutant general's regulations for the cavalry.	—	—	vii	209
— Historical account of the Scotch brigade	—	—	viii	566
— Short instructions to officers	—	—	xi	93
— Instructions for forming a regiment of infantry	—	—	xiii	86
— An elucidation of the regulations of cavalry	—	—	xiii	86
— The king of Prussia's secret instructions	—	—	xiii	679
— The officer's manual in the field	—	—	xiii	680
— Instructions for the drill	—	—	xiii	680
— Elements of military tactics	—	—	xiii	680
— Instructions for the formations and movements of the cavalry	—	—	xiii	680
— The light-horse drill	—	—	xiv	204
— Review of a battalion of infantry	—	—	xiv	205
Arnold's, (music doctor) shipwreck, a comic opera	—	—	xi	561
— Thomas, case of hydrophobia	—	—	iii	680
— S. jun. Creole, or haunted island	—	—	viii	673
Arnould, système maritime et politique des Européens	—	—	xi	94
Arntzenii epistola de quibusdam Pindari locis	—	—	iv	445
Arriani operâ ed. Borheckii	—	—	viii	694
— Notæ in, a Schmeidero	—	—	viii	694
Arrian's voyage of Nearchus, by Vincent	—	—	x	170
Arriani, expeditio Alexandri Indica	—	—	xv	215
Arthimius's explanation of the Psalms, Arab.	—	—	iii	220
— guide to the true faith, Arab.	—	—	iii	220
Arthur Fitz Albini, a novel	—	—	xiii	66
Artley's seaman's medical advocate	—	—	xiii	194
Arts and manufactures, repertory of, vol. 1.	—	—	v	534
vol. 2, 3.	—	—	vii	93
vol. 4, 5, 6.	—	—	x	88
Arville castle, a romance	—	—	vii	553
				Ashburner,

Ashburner, the principal parts of the bible for the use of schools	xiv	555
Ashburnham, William, on the restoration of the Jews	v	662
— poems	vii	193
Asiatic miscellanies abridged, vol. 3.	x	451
Asiatic researches, vol. 2.	i	117, 254
vol. 3:	ii	405; iii 155, 387, 630
vol. 4.	xi	117, 250, 413
vol. 5.	xvi	147, 272
— Annual register, vols. 1 and 2.	xviii	631
Asselman catalogo de codici MSS. orientali della bibliotheca Naniana	iv	85
Assessed taxes, Mr. Pitt's bill for augmenting, examined	xiv	325
Association papers	i	435
— letters on the present	i	456
— at the crown and anchor, remarks on	iii	700
Astley on the duty of a soldier	iv	559
— description of the theatre of war in the Low Countries	iv	559
— system of equestrian education	xviii	680
Astronomia, Ephemeride di Milan	i	114
Astronomy and natural philosophy, lectures on	vii	94
Athanasiian creed, proposal respecting	v	177
Atheism refuted	xii	677
Athenæi deipnosophistæ a Schaefer	x	216, 576
— a Schweighæuser	xx	582
Atkinson's Killarney, a poem	xiii	72
— Rodolpho	xviii	312
Atkyn's reports	v	434
Attachment, local, influence of	viii	81
Atterbury's miscellaneous works, 5 vols.	xv	167
Attica, on the popular government of	vi	70
Atwood, on the affize of bread	xix	358
Atys on human happiness	xvii	80
Avaudauum Paupia Bramin, trial of	ii	454
Aubry's Oxonii dux poeticus	v	586
Auchinclof's sermons	viii	427
Auckland, lord, speech, on the marquis of Lansdowne's motion	viii	559
— speech on the duty on income	xiii	367
— substance of his speeches to prevent adultery	xvi	90
Audebert's histoire naturelle des singes	xiv	332
— histoire naturelle des colibris et des oiseaux mouches	xviii	441;
Auffrere's translation of Ulysses's travels in Italy	viii	381
— warning to Britons against French perfidy	xi	445
Auger de la constitution des Romains	v	309
Augustini sermones	iv	687
Aultenburn castle	viii	306
Austin's sermons on a future state	iv	675; v 179
Ayrenhoff's works, German	viii	247.

Azuni sopra diritto maritimo dell' Europe	—	xii 445
— historie de Sardaigne	—	xiii 571

## B.

Babington, Anthotiy, the Jesuit, or the history of	—	xiv 190
— William, mineralogy	—	xv 368
Bacon, F. lord Verulam, his creed	—	vi 483
— oeuvres de, par Lafalle	—	xvii 335
— tel qu'il est, par De Luc	—	xix 437
— James, American Indian	—	vii 80
— Matthew, new abridgment of the law, with additions, by Gwillim	—	xii 265
— on leases	—	xiv 198
Baczks's voyage par une partie de la Prusse	—	xix 437
Baden's lectures on the Danish language, Danish	—	iv 698
— De arte et judicio Flavii Philostrati in describendis imaginibus	—	vii 459
Badin Opuscula Latina	—	ii 117
Baggesen's travels through Germany, Danish, vol. 2.	—	v 194
Baillie's morbid anatomy	—	ii 371
— appendix to morbid anatomy	—	xi 669
— Miss J. plays on the passions of the mind, vol. 1. vol. 2.	—	xiii 248 xx 184
Bailly, essai sur les fables	—	xvi 579
Baker's, George, translation of Livy's history of Rome	—	xi 131
— S. on the manners and customs of the Turks	—	ix 333
Balance, a poem	—	ix 313
Baldinger's materia medica	—	v 567
Baldpate's pole tax, an ode	—	vi 541
Baldwin's political recollections	—	xix 145
Ballads, lyrical	—	xiv 364
Ballow's treatise of equity	—	v 384
Balme. Recherches dietetiques du medicin patriote	—	i 114
Bainpton's lectures, Williamson's	—	ii 393
Wintle's	—	vii 145
Veyfie's	—	vii 394
Gray's	—	viii 112
Hall's	—	xiv 178
Barrow's	—	xiv 284
Richards's	—	xvi 379
Faber's	—	xix 381
Bancroft on permanent colours	—	ix 498
Bandini Bibliotheca Leopoldina Laurentiana	—	iii 583
Bandinio de Florentina Juntarum typographia ejusque censoribus	—	ii 335
Bandurio Numismata Imperatorum Romanorum	—	v 319
Bangor, the battle of, or the church's triumph, a poem	—	xi 195
Banister's synopsis of husbandry	—	xviii 101
		Ban

Bank of England, letter to Mr. Pitt on the	—	viii	310
— reflections on the present state of commerce and conduct of the	—	viii	323
— history of	—	xii	208
Bankers, the impolicy of returning them as M. P.	—	xx	689
Banking, the iniquity, p. 2.	—	xiv	324
Bankruptcy, reflections on the advantages and disadvantages of	xi	321	
Bannantine's memoirs of colonel Despard	—	xiv	566
— on his majesty's ministers	—	xviii	97
Bannerman's, Mrs. poems	—	xvi	139
Baptists, narrative of, at York	—	xvii	321
Barbadici, Andree Gritti vita	—	iv	86
Barbauld, sins of government, sins of the nation	ii 81; iv	81	
— lessons, sequel to	—	viii	323
Barclay's account of the emancipation of the slaves of Unity Valley			
Pen, in Jamaica	—	xviii	439
Bardomachia, or the battle of the bards	—	xviii	83
— Poema macaronico Latinum	—	xviii	83
Baring's peace in our power	—	xiii	438
Barker's continuation of Egerton's theatrical remembrancer	xviii	679	
Barlow's, Joel, advice to the privileged orders in Europe	vii	321	
— address to the people of Piedmont	—	vii	561
— on the political system of America in her commercial intercourse			
with England and France	—	xvii	202
Barnard's observations on the liberty of the press	—	iii	90
Baronage of Scotland, vol. i.	—	xii	17
Barrett, John, on the constellations of the Zodiac	—	xx	477
Barret's, Joseph, sermon	—	vi	425
Barrett's, Matthew, introduction to English grammar	xx	575	
Barrington's, bishop, charges	v 260; xi 438; xix	58	
— George, voyage to New South Wales	—	vi	425
Barrow's, James, poem on the peace	—	xix	306
— William, fast sermon	—	xi	684
— Bampton lectures	—	xiv	284
— John, travels in Southern Africa	—	xviii	113
Barruel's history of the clergy during the French revolution	v	471	
— memoires du jacobinisme	—	x	156, 407
English	—	x	407
— memoirs of jacobinism, in French and English, part 3.	xi	285	
— memoirs of jacobinism, in French and English, vol. 4.	xiii	388	
— Applied to the secret societies of Ireland and Great Britain	xiii	442	
— letters to, with new documents	—	xiv	53
— lettres d'un voyageur à l'abbé	—	xvi	570
— Abregé des memories du jacobinisme	—	xvi	695
Barry's, Edward, familiar letters	—	iv	313
— fast sermon	—	v	429
— on the tolerating act	—	xvi	209
— friendly call of truth and reason	—	xvii	197
— sermon on bull-baiting	—	xix	542
Barrymore, earl, life of	—	ii	330
		Bartell's	

Bartell's observations on the town of Cromer	—	xvi	95
Barthelemy, abbé, la vie de	—	vii	453
— travels of Anacharsis, abridged	—	x	90
— voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, abrégé	—	xii	557
— Charite et Polydorus, a romance	—	xiv	76
—, &c. narrative of the deportation of, to Cayenne	—	xiv	449
— œuvres diverses	—	xiv	693
— voyage in Italie	—	xix	660
Barthez, mecanique des mouvemens de l'homme	—	xiii	574
Bartholomew's monkey, a satire	—	vii	549
— Hosptial, St. account of	—	xvi	694
Bartley on the conversion of pasture land into tillage	—	xx	684
Bartolini, tipografia di Friuli	—	xiv	695
Barton's speech at the London forum	—	vii	324
Barwis's fourth dialogue concerning liberty	—	i	61
Baseley's sermon on the death of Dr. Stevens	—	xvii	86
— sermons	—	xx	82
Basilii magni, ad adolescentes oratio	—	iv	89
Bast on the symposium of Plato, German	—	viii	210
Bastille, the secrcts of the English disclosed	—	xiii	325
Batavian society of experimental physicks, new memoirs of the	—	xviii	637
Batch on the classification of museums, German	—	xiii	214
Bates, Ely, observations on the controversy between the Arminians and Calvinists	—	iv	433
— view of government	—	x	525
Bath abbey church, account of	—	xv	44
— society, letters and papers	—	viii	438; x
Battheyan, in scriptores Hungariæ	—	xv	216
— Supplementa, &c.	—	xv	216
Battle of the Nile	—	xiii	550
Batty's strictures on the churchwardens, &c. of Manchester	—	xx	567
— on parochial abuse at Manchester	—	viii	684
Bauer's introduction to the Old Testament, German	—	v	687
— delineations of exotic plants	—	ix	295
Baviad, poem on the author of	—	xi	74
Bauingarten's travels through Spain, German	—	vi	690
Bayard, voyage dans les Etats Unis	—	xii	326
Bayley, the foresters, or the royal seat, a drama	—	xiv	189
Baynton on old ulcers in the legs	—	ix	322
Beardon's, bishop, sermon	—	i	343
Bean's family worship	—	x	374
Beatson's view of the war with Tippoo	—	xv	651
Beattie's elements of moral science	—	ii	442
— miscellanies	—	xv	154
Beaver's fast sermon	—	vi	548
— fast sermon	—	viii	424
— remarks on Gardiner's fast sermon	—	x	212
— sermon against self murder	—	x	686
— sermon	—	xvi	446
Beaujour, du commerce de la Grèce	—	xvi	702
		Beaujour's	

Beaujour's view of the commerce of Greece	—	xx 695
Beaumaris bay, a poem	—	xv 672
Beaumont's, Albanis, travels through the Maritime Alps, from Italy to Lyons	—	vi 97
— J. B. memoirs of Domourier	—	iv 189
Beauties of religion, morality, and useful knowledge	—	ix 331
Beccatini's history of the Turks, German	—	i 351
Becker, the rights and duties of man, vol. 2. German	—	i 229
— German translation of Xenophon's symposiacs and œconomics	—	xi 220
Beckmann's history of inventions, German	—	ii 221
— knowledge of merchandize, German	—	vi 691
— introduction to medicine, German	—	vii 213
— Translation of his history of inventions and discoveries	—	xi 358
Beddoes on consumptions	—	ii 30
— on demonstrative evidence, &c.	—	iii 561
— on factitious airs	—	v 299
— Part. 3.	—	vii 590
— letter to Mr. Pitt, on the scarcity	—	viii 684
— medical cases and speculations, vols 4 and 5.	—	ix 439
— translation of Brown's elements of medicine	—	ix 503
— alternatives compared	—	xi 330
— introductory lecture of the constitution and management of the human body	—	xi 564
— on the treatment of the venereal disease by nitrous acids	—	xiii 668
— physical and medical contributions	—	xiv 623
— on pulmonary consumptions	—	xv 195
— observations made at the pneumatic institution	—	xv 232
— on the consumptive	—	xix 192
Bedford, duke, two letters to	—	vii 680
— letter to Mr. Fox on his character of	—	xx 331
— anecdotes of the house of	—	xi 693
Beeke on the produce of the income tax	—	xiv 558
Bees, on the manner of treating, Italian	—	iii 454
— Hints for a bee society	—	viii 319
Bekkerlin's crytallology, German	—	v 567
Belcher's precious morsels	—	iv 680
Bell's, Charles, system of dissections, part 1.	—	xii 68
part 2.	—	xii 392
part 3.	—	xv 554
parts 4 and 5.	—	xviii 547
— John, anatomy of the bones, muscles, and joints	—	iv 12
— on wounds	—	x 148
— on the state of military and naval surgery	—	xvi 397
— principles of surgery	—	xx 613
— William, inquiry into the divine mission of John the Baptist, and Jesus Christ	—	xi 616
Bellamy's Sadaski, or the wandering penitent	—	xii 426
Bellenger on the French and English idioms	—	xvii 559
Bellerman's manual of biblical literature, German	—	iv 207
		Bellerman's

Bellerman's manual of biblical literature, German, tom. I.	xvi	462
Bellona, the cries of	viii	421
Beloe's <i>Aulus Gellius</i>	v	449, 608
— miscellanies	vi	104
Belsham's, William, memoirs of the house of Brunswick	iii	501
————— memoirs of George III.	vi	497, 695
————— remarks on his memoirs of George III.	vii	205
————— sermon	vii	687
————— remarks on the poor bill	ix	687
————— observations on his memoirs of George III. by Scott	ix	685
————— remarks on the history of the politics of Great Britain and France	xviii	553
————— historic dissertations	xiv	33
— Thomas, elements of the philosophy of the mind	xx	601
Bengal, nine letters on the operations of the army in	iii	451
Benjoin's translation of Jonah	x	493, 622
Bennet, George, on the pretext of reform	xi	326
— Mrs. beggar girl, and her benefactors	xi	76
— Thomas, Hebrew grammar	viii	307
Benson on the impropriety of interfering in the internal policy of other states	xx	688
— Joseph, defence of the methodists	ii	101
— Martin, sermons	vi	525, 695
————— thanksgiving sermon	xi	199
Bent's meteorological journal	for 1793	iv
	1794	vi
	1795	vii
	1796	ix
	1797	xiii
	1798	xv
	1799	xvii
Bentham's protest against law taxes	ii	454
— supply without burden	ix	121
Bere on the controversy between Mrs. H. More, and the curate of Blagdon	xvii	444
— expostulatory letter to sir Abraham Elton	xviii	437
— appeal to the public on the controversy between Mrs. H. More, the curate of Blagdon, and sir Abraham Elton	xviii	437
— address to Mrs. H. More	xix	90
— Animadversions on his three publications	xix	655
Beresford's translation of the most remarkable year of Kotzebue	xix	430
— James, translation of the <i>Aeneid</i> of Virgil	v	219
— John, speech on the union	xv	685
Bergman, manuel du mineralogiste	iii	347
Bergolini, del celibato	vi	449
Berington's, Joseph, memoirs of Gregorio Panzini	iii	11
— on events, termed miraculous	ix	571
Berkeley's poems	xii	155
— sermon on episcopacy	vii	198
	Berkhamp-	

Berkhampstedienses musæ	—	—	vii	195
Bermuda, plan for a marine academy at	—	—	v	556
Bernhardi's Greek grammar, German	—	—	xiii	575
Berquin, pieces choisies de l'ami des enfans	—	—	ix	573
— pieces choisies	—	—	xii	563
Berlin's chronological chart of ancient history	—	—	vii	450
Bertola viaggio	—	—	ix	213
Bertrand de Moleville's memoirs of the last year of Louis XVI.	—	—	ix	481, 692
— annals of the French revolution	—	—	xv	531, 642
— histoire de la revolution de France pendant les cinq dernières années de Louis XVI.	—	—	xviii	441
Bertuch's picture book for children, German, French	—	—	iv	325
— on the means of rendering natural history useful	—	—	xvii	448
Best, the Christian religion defended against the philosophers and republicans of France	—	—	ii	335
— sermon	—	—	iii	342
— vindication of orthodox dissenters	—	—	vi	674
Betham's, Matilda, elegies, and other small poems	—	—	xiii	182
— William, genealogical tables	—	—	viii	217
Bevan's refutation of the misrepresentations of Quakers, and life of Naylor	—	—	xvi	686
Bevill on the law of homicide and larceny	—	—	xiv	446
Bewsey, a poem	—	—	v.ii	669
Beyer's love songs in the manner of Solomon, German	—	—	iv	202
Bezae codex evangeliorum	—	—	iii	132, 162
Bianchi marmi Cremonesi	—	—	ii	467
Bible, explanation of the New Testament for the unlearned, 2 vols. German	—	—	i	349
— Klikenberg's, with a paraphrase, and remarks, Dutch, vol. 24.	—	—	i	474
— Essays on select parts	—	—	iii	91
— Dutch, vol. 7.	—	—	iv	446
— Geddes's translation, vol. 1.	—	—	iv	147
— hieroglyphical	—	—	vi	431
— a compendious dictionary of	—	—	x	201
— Exegetical manuel to the Old Testament, German	—	—	x	697
— Praet's prospectus of a new polyglott	—	—	xi	105
— Geddes's translation, vol. 2.	—	—	xiv	577
— Encyclopædia, vol. 3.	—	—	xii	211
— German	—	—	vi.	686; viii
— translation of Proverbs, &c.	—	—	viii	453
— Reeves's edition	—	—	xix	441
— abiége de l'histoire de la	—	—	xix	314
Bibliothecæ Arabicæ specimen	—	—	xviii	334
— Ecclesiastica	—	—	viii	449
Bibliotheque physico-economique	—	—	v	440
Bichat's anatomie générale appliquée à la physiologie	—	—	xix	437
Bicheno's word in season	—	—	viii	435
Biddulph on select parts of the liturgy	—	—	xii	582
— appeal to public impartiality	—	—	xix	318
				Bidlake's

Bidlake's poems	—	—	—	iii 528
— sermons	—	—	—	vii 418
— sea, a poem	—	—	—	ix 312
— country parson, a poem	—	—	—	x 429
— Eugenio, or the precepts of Prudentius	—	—	—	xiv 549
— sermon	—	—	—	xiv 675
— sermons	—	—	—	xv 438
— summer eve, a poem	—	—	—	xvi 42
— Virginia, a tragedy	—	—	—	xvi 319
— tragedy of Virginia	—	—	—	xviii 84
— youth, a poem	—	—	—	xx 75
Bigg's sermon	—	—	—	ix 78
Bigland's mechanic's guide	—	—	—	x 211
Biglby's Marathon and Yaratilda, a dream	—	—	—	ix 431
Bills on the medicinal waters of Hampstead and Kilburn	—	—	—	xix 540
Billingby's memoirs of the agriculture of Somersetshire	—	—	—	xiii 180
Bindeman's idyllia, and epigrams of Theocritus, German	—	—	—	i 253
Bingham's fast sermon	—	—	—	ii 104
Bingley, William, on the origin of the discontents in Ireland	—	—	—	xiii 323
— tour round North Wales	—	—	—	xvi 237
Binns, John, trial of, for sedition	—	—	—	xi 337
Biographica Britannica, vol. 5.	—	—	—	iv 162, 263
Biography, a new dictionary of	—	—	—	vi 322
— sketches of portraits at Knolle	—	—	—	vii 96
— curiosities	—	—	—	x 90; xii 198
— dictionary, a new and general, 15 vols.	—	—	—	xii 245, 373
— a piece of family	—	—	—	xv 192
— eccentric	—	—	—	xix 545
Bion and Mosches, ed. Jacobi	—	—	—	viii 212
Birdi, Andr. variae lectiones actorum apost. et epistolarum &c.	—	—	—	xv 217
Birch's, J. B. cousins of Schiras	—	—	—	ix 434
— Samu'l, adopted child, a musical drama	—	—	—	vii 196
Birchall's list of provincial copper coins	—	—	—	ix 450
Bird's, H. M. proposals for paying off the national debt, and reducing the taxes	—	—	—	xiii 560
— John, castle of Hardayne	—	—	—	vi 671
— J. B. new pocket conveyancer	—	—	—	x 207
— assistant to conveyancing	—	—	—	x 207
Bischoff on the extraction of the carat	—	—	—	i 454
Bishops, letter on their sitting in parliament	—	—	—	xiii 561
Bishop's, Samuel, poetical works	—	—	—	viii 460, 637
— sermons	—	—	—	xii 29
Bisset's edition of spectator	—	—	—	vi 289
— on democracy	—	—	—	viii 241
— life of Burke	—	—	—	xii 296
— flights of fancy	—	—	—	xiv 548
— orphan boy	—	—	—	xiv 548
— Douglas, a novel	—	—	—	xv 319
— poetical survey round Birmingham	—	—	—	xv 446
				Black's

Black's narrative of the mutiny on board the lady Shore	xii	636
— poems	xv	190
— political calumny refuted	xvii	92
— conjunction of Jupiter and Venus in Leo	xviii	662
— free school, a poem	xix	83
Blackstone's commentaries, with notes, by Christian	vii	201
— commentaries, abridged by Curry	x	206
— consecration sermon	xvii	317
Blagdon contest, the	xviii	437
Blaine's outlines of the veterinary art	xx	423
Blair, Robert, sermons, vol. 4.	iv	534
vol. 5.	xix	43
— sermon for the sons of the clergy of Scotland	ix	317
— William, on the venereal disease	xii	75
Part 2.	xvi	40
— Francis, political tracts	viii	356
— Mark, letter to the clergy of Scotland	vi	444
Blakeway's sermon	xv	200
Blancard, St. count, a novel	vii	429
Bland on parturition	iv	531
Blane on the diseases of seamen	xvi	556
Blaskoviz's historia universalis Illyrici	xi	101
Blayney's new translation of Zechariah	xiii	651
Bleamire on the poor laws	xvii	547
Blizard on improvement of hospitals	ix	194
— on the large blood vessels of the extremities	xiii	674
Bloch's history of fishes, German, vol. 7.	iv	99
Blood, the force of, a novel	xvi	682
Bloomfield's farmer's boy, a poem	xv	601
— rural tales and poems	xix	338
Blumenbach, craniorum illustratio	ii	226
— decas tertia collectionis craniorum	xi	98
Blundell's account of proceedings of a corps of volunteers	xiv	564
Blythe's sermon	vii	433
— speech at Qasham castle	vii	443
Boaden's Fontainville tressit, a play	iv	186
— secret tribunal, a play	vi	668
— letter on the Shakespeare papers	vii	691
— A comparative view of his opinions	vii	691
— Cambro Britons, an historical play	xiii	310
— rainy day	xviii	310
Boak's letter to the reverend George Bere	xviii	216
Boaretti, il libro della sapienza	x	333
Bocharti de animalibus s. scripturæ	iv	205
Bochmerus, principia juris canonici	vi	210
Bode's astronomy illustrated	ii	474
— astronomy, German	iv	564
Boethius on the jubilee of the Swedish church, Swedish	iii	225
Bogue's sermon on the diffusion of divine truth	xvii	656
Bohemia, royal society of sciences, translations	xi	221
Bohmer's		

Bohmer's technical history of plants used in trade, arts, and manufac-					vii 215
factures	—	—	—	—	
Boisgelin, le Psalmiste	—	—	—	—	xv 317
Bolas's English merchant	—	—	—	—	viii 671
Bolingbroke, lord, letters and correspondence of	—	—	—	—	xiii 624
Bolland's Epiphany, a Seatonian prize poem	—	—	—	—	xv 75
Bolten's translation of St. John's gospel, German	—	—	—	—	xv 97
Bolton on the defective state of fire arms	—	—	—	—	viii 686
Bonaparte, account of the early years of	—	—	—	—	xi 695
— observations on his expedition into the east	—	—	—	—	xiii 87
— in Britain	—	—	—	—	xiii 202
— Letters from his army in Egypt	—	—	—	—	xiii 483
— The feasibility of his expedition to the east	—	—	—	—	xiv 89
— reverie, a poem	—	—	—	xv 551	; xvi 681
Bonato Pisaura automorpha	—	—	—	—	vi 205
Bond's visitation sermon	—	—	—	—	xiv 553
Bonefonius, Joannes, Belinda or the kisses of, Latin and English	—	—	—	—	
Bonhote's Bungay castle, a novel	—	—	—	—	xi 192
Bonner's explanation of Palmer's case	—	—	—	—	xi 563
Bonner's collection of religious discourses, Dutch	—	—	—	—	xi 646
Bonnet, memoires de la vie et des ouvrages de	—	—	—	—	ii 342
Bonneville, histoire de l'Europe moderne, tom. 3.	—	—	—	—	vi 573
Bonnor's copper-plate perspective itinerary	—	—	—	—	ii 217
Book, or continuation of the modern world, vol. 5.	—	—	—	—	xiv 301
Booker's sermons	—	—	—	—	ii 93
— Malvern, a poem	—	—	—	—	i 415
— hop-garden, a poem	—	—	—	—	xii 665
— falt sermon	—	—	—	—	xiv 667
— discourse on the cow pock	—	—	—	—	xvii 545
— Booth's, Abraham, address at the interment of Dr. Stennett	—	—	—	—	xx 206
— A. E. translation of the history of the emperor Philip and his	—	—	—	—	daughters vi 289
— John, medullæ Grecæ Linguae	—	—	—	—	xx 569
Boothby's sorrows to the memory of Penelope	—	—	—	—	viii 128
Bordley's essays and notes on husbandry	—	—	—	—	xviii 558
Boscawen's Horace	—	—	—	i 329,	423
— translation of Horace's satires, epistles, and art of poetry	—	—	—	xi 404	
— poems	—	—	—	—	xvii 515
Bosch, anthologia Graeca	—	—	—	—	ix 694
— ethica philoiphiaæ criticæ	—	—	—	—	xvii 563
Bossuet's select sermons, translated by Jerningham	—	—	—	xvi 322	
Bosville, W. letter to	—	—	—	—	x 586
Boswell's, Edward, digest of the acts for raising a provisional cavalry	—	—	—	—	
— James, life of Johnson	—	—	—	—	xi 686
Botanical dialogues	—	—	—	—	iii 191
Botanists' calendar and pocket flora	—	—	—	—	xi 212
Botany, English, vol. 2.	—	—	—	—	xi 212
Bothe's popular songs, German	—	—	—	—	iii 147
				—	x 694
					Bottiger's

Bottiger's remarks on select odes of Horace, German	ii	349
Boucher's thirteen discourses on the American revolution	xii	517
— two assize sermons	xiii	316, 317
Boughton's address on a voluntary contribution	xiii	445
Bouillé, memoirs of marq. de	x	529
Bouilly's deaf and dumb, translation of	xviii	424
Bounty, ship, proceedings of the court martial respecting the mutiny aboard the	iv	559
— Answer to the appendix to the proceedings in the court martial	iv	686
Bourdic, vie et éloge de Montaigne	xvi	457
Bourgoing. Tableau de l'Espagne moderne	xii	442
— voyages du duc de Chatelet	xviii	681
Bourgues opuscules mathématiques	iv	88
Bourne, oratio Harveiana, 1797	xi	682
— introductory lecture on chemistry	x	679
Bowden's sermon on the death of his son	ix	197
— ordination sermon	x	441
Bowdler's poems and essays	xiii	324
— Mrs. observations on the revelation of St. John	xvi	560
Bowen's sermon	xiii	436
— on moral discipline in prisons	xiii	554
— thanksgiving sermon	xiii	556
— fast sermon	xiv	317
— selection of sermons for prisoners	xiv	317
— prayers, &c. for prisoners	xiv	317
— sermon on public worship	xiv	551
— sermon on the faith	xv	83
— sermon on the Lord's supper	xv	84
Bowles, John, on the war	iii	539
reflections	v	97
further reflections	v	97
on the dangers of premature peace	vi	51
on political constitutions	vi	628
real grounds of the present war	i	100
letters to a British merchant	ix	59, 411
on French aggression	x	380
on the political state of society in 1800	xv	230
reflections on the close of the 18th century	xvii	144, 299
supplement to reflections on the close of the 18th century	xviii	234
letter to the honourable Spencer Perceval	xviii	181
reflections at the conclusion of the war	xviii	651
on modern female manners	xx	444
on the late general election	xx	543
— W. L. sonnets	v	173
elegiac stanzas	vii	194
visitation sermon	vii	555
hope, a poem	ix	190
Coombe Ellen, a poem	xii	539
	Bowles,	

Bowles, W. L. song of the battle of the Nile	—	xiii	188
— retrospect	—	xiii	400
— sorrows of Switzerland	—	xviii	443
— poems, vol. 2.	—	xviii	145
— anniversary sermon for sons of the clergy	xx	82	
Bowyer's ashize sermon	—	vii	319
Boy'd's, H. poems	—	vi	57
— Indian observer	—	xiii	326
— Walter, letter to Mr. Pitt	—	xvii	57
— second edition	—	xvii	321
— answer to	—	xvii	660
Boydell's history of the principal rivers of Great Britain	iii	649	
— history of the principal rivers of Great Britain, vol. 2.	viii	1	
Boye on private happiness, Danish	—	v	565
Boys's agriculture of Kent	—	viii	607
Bracken's fast sermon	—	iii	579
Bradberry's tetlestai. The final close, a poem	—	vi	187
Bradford on the punishment of death in Pennsylvania	vii	680	
Bradney's mureptologia, or the art of the apothecary	viii	89	
Braneadoro's pastoral letter	—	ii	220
Brand on the house of commons	—	iii	686
— fast sermon	—	iv	78
— defence of Reeves's pamphlet	—	vii	440
— on political associations	—	viii	641
— on political associations	—	ix	8
— visitation sermon	—	xvi	59
— on the price of wheat	—	xvi	431
— on Bonaparte's proposals	—	xvii	261
— Miss, plays and poems	—	xi	525
Brown on the old and new testaments, German	—	v	442
Bray's poems	—	xiv	427
— idyles	—	xviii	664
Bread, on the composition of various sorts of	—	viii	317
— proposal for supplying London with, at an uniform price	xiii	685	
— the causes of the high price of	—	xvi	619
Bree on the venereal disease	—	xi	79
— on disordered respiration	—	xi	176
— history and cause of asthma, Lipscomb's observations on	xvi	559	
Brehm's enquiries in natural and experimental philosophy	xv	683	
Breitenbauet's history of Arcadia, German	—	iii	458
Breitkopf's, J. G. J. his life, German	—	v	573
Brewer's assistant	—	ix	206
Brewer, G. bannian day	—	viii	548
— motto : or history of Dick Woodcock	—	vi	423
Brewster's meditations of a recluse	—	xvi	53
— thanksgiving sermon	—	xx	562
Brez le flore des insectophiles	—	vi	208
Bree on the yellow fever	—	ix	30
Bridgetman's account of the victory over the Dutch fleet	xi	216	
Bridges over the Mænai and Conway, thoughts on	xx	452	
		Brighthelmstone	

Brightelmstone and Lewes, ancient and modern history of	xii	214
Briffon on mineral substances	xvi	624
— principles of chemistry	xix	469
Brissot to his constituents	iii	449
— life of	iv	195
— on the commerce of America with Europe	vi	138
Brissotines history of,	iv	19:
Bristol, on the water at the tennis-court house	vi	551
— bishop of, fast sermon	xii	186
Bristow, James, sufferings of, during ten years captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib	ii	200
Britain's glory, or a trip to Portsmouth	v	298
Britain, Great, comparison of the population of France and	xi	325
— tests of the national wealth and finances of	xiv	444
— on the interference of, on the continent	xiv	680
Britain preserved, a poem	xv	550
Britannia's crying epistle to colonel Mack	iv	303
Britannica, bibliotheca topographica, No. 5.	vii	389
British constitution, the present state of	ii	206
— Critic, an Italian warning to	iv	82
—— letters to	ix	331
— lion	xi	329
— navy triumphant	xii	551
— patriot to his fellow citizens	iii	442
— revenue, state of, to January, 1799	xvi	456
— volunteers, address to the	xix	656
Britton's beauties of England and Wales	xix	256
— beauties of Wiltshire	xix	576
Broadbelt's doctrines of the reformation of the church of England	ii	203
Broadhurst's sermon	vii	556
Brochant, traité élémentaire de minérologie	xix	548
Bromley's, H. catalogue of engraved British portraits	ii	329
Bromley, R. A. on the fine arts, vol. 2.	ix	299
— fast sermon	ii	106
Bromwich's doctrines of the church of Rome examined	xiv	80
Brook, Mrs. dialogue on a journey through England and Wales	xx	451
Brooke on the causes of the distress for provisions	xv	446
— gazetteer, abridged	viii	206
— gazetteer	xx	572
Brooksbank's ordination address	x	447
Broome's observations on Paine on finance	viii	678
Brosselard. Les devoirs de l'homme de Cicero	i	111
Brothers, a warning for children	iv	425
— Richard, revealed knowledge, 2 parts	v	435
—— anecdotes of	v	437
—— the age of prophecy, a further testimony of his mission	v	555
—— Halhed's speech, March 31	vi	87
—— on the millennium	vi	87

Brothers. R. Halded's answer to Horne's second pamphlet	vi	87
second speech, April 21 —	vi	87
— Taylor's additional testimony	vi	87
— Whitchurch, another witness	vi	88
— prophetical passages on the times	vi	88
— Horne's found argument	vi	88
occasional remarks	vi	88
— Pereira's Jew's appeal	vi	88
— strictures on the prophecies	vi	88
— the lying prophet examined by Huntingdon	vi	89
— Levi's letters to Halded	vi	89
— a crumb of comfort for the people	vi	89
— a poetical and complimentary epistle to Brothers and Halded	vi	89
— exposition of the Trinity	vii	331
— his prophecies confuted by Mrs. Williams	vii	331
— letter to Miss Cott	xiii	450
Browell on the navies of foreign powers	xiv	448
Browne's, Arthur, view of the civil law	xiii	586
Miscellaneous sketches	xiii	625
— C. Inkle and Yarico	xiv	668
— Charles, on scrophulous diseases	xiii	432
— John, elements of medicine, by Beddowes	ix	502
pronouncing testament	ix	566
posthumous works	xv	88
union dictionary	xv	694
— Josiah, cases in equity	ii	399
— Robert, narrative of a detachment of the horse guards	vii	212
a leaf out of Mr. Burke's book	vii	684
agriculture of West Yorkshire	xvi	141
— Thomas, new classical dictionary	xi	216
observations on Darwin's zoonomia	xiii	234
— T. G. Hermes unmak'd	viii	204
fast sermon	viii	675
— W. G. travels in Africa, Egypt, and Syria	xiv	220
— W. L. essay on the natural equality of men	i	394
sermon at Utrecht	ii	464
essay on scepticism and dogmatism	x	56
sermon before the synod at Aberdeen	xii	309
sermon on Dr. Campbell's death	xii	309
sermon on indifference to religion	xx	326
Brüggeman's views of English editions of ancient Greek and Latin authors	xi	341
— supplement to the view of the English editions, and the ancient Greek and Latin authors	xix	104
Brugnatelli memoria sull'Electricità animale	v	441
— annali di chimica	ix	578
— synonymie des nomenclatures chimiques modernes	xix	215
Brühl, count de, on the investigation of astronomical circles	v	182
Brunck, Terentii comediae sex	xi	582
	Brunck's	

Brunck's Anthologia Græca, tom. 5.	—	viii	213
Brun's ancient geography	—	v	563
— geography of Africa, German	—	x	219
— geography, vol. 6, German	—	xv	557
Bruxelles, actes de la société de médecine à	—	xvii	562
Bryan's, Mrs. system of astronomy	—	xi	535
Bryant on the plagues of Egypt	—	iv	33
— observations on Chevalier's plain of Troy	—	ix	535, 591
— on the war of Troy	—	ix	605
— Mr. the sentiments of Philo Judæus concerning the λόγος, or word of God	—	xi	13, 141
— expostulation to the British Critic	—	xv	55
Brydges's poems	—	v	536
Brydson's view of heraldry	—	vii	247
Bryer on the cow-pox	—	xx	78
Bryson's sermon on the christian character	—	iv	675
Buchan on the venereal disease	—	viii	314
— enchiridion syphiliticum	—	xi	211
— on the diet of common people	—	x	196
Buchanan's dialogue on the rights of the crown of Scotland	—	xvii	443
— John Lane, travels in the Western Hebrides	—	ii	178
— view of the fishery of Great Britain	—	iv	557
Buchanon's, John, defence of the Highlanders	—	v	658
— two sermons	—	ii	210
Buckingham, marquis, letters to	—	ix	453
Bucknall's orchardist	—	xii	86
Budget, appendix to the family	—	xvii	559
Budworth's siege of Gibraltar, a poem	—	v	172
— ramble	—	vi	550
— Windermere, a poem	—	xii	182
Buffon's natural history of birds	—	i	39
Bugge's travels to Paris, Danish	—	xviii	566
Buhle's Aristotle, Greek and Latin	—	i	475
— history of philosophy, vol. 2. German	—	xii	328
Bulkeley's sermon on the death of Joseph Treacher	—	vii	199
Bull, John, three warnings to, before he dies	—	xiii	674
Bullen's geography	—	xiv	565
Buller's English grammar	—	xi	217
Bulliard, histoire des champignons de France	—	ii	339
Burchardt's system of divinity, for the use of schools	—	xii	434
Burchel on the income tax	—	xvii	661
Burden on the christian sabbath	—	xv	682
Burder. The moral law considered	—	vi	550
— village sermons, vol. 4.	—	xix	198
Burdon on the merits and tendency of the pursuits of literature	—	xvi	691
— examination of the pursuits of literature	—	xvii	667
— thoughts on politics, morality, and literature	—	xx	445
Bürger's Leonora, translations of	—	viii	276
— wild huntsman's chace	—	xii	542
Bürger's			

Burger's works, 3 vols. German	—	—	xii	569
Burges's, George, letter to Paine	—	—	vi	675
address to the people of Great Britain	—	—	xiii	552
— sir J. B. birth and triumph of love	—	—	vii	475
— Richard the Ist.	—	—	xvii	221, 483
Burges's, George, sermon	—	—	i	462
letter to the bishop of Ely	—	—	viii	434
on violence of opinion, and intemperance of lan-	—	—	ix	690
guage	—	—		
museum Oxoniense	—	—	x	535
Burghley-house, history and description of	—	—	x	210
Burja's introduction to optics, caloptrics, and dioptrics, German	—	—	iii	466
Burke, Edm. address to the swinish multitude	—	—	iii	575
— defence of	—	—	v	674
— letter to a noble lord	—	—	vii	299
— strictures on his letter	—	—	vii	563
— a warm reply to his letter	—	—	vii	563
— his conduct and pretensions considered	—	—	vii	564
— three letters to him	—	—	vii	564
— remarks on conversations occasioned by his letter	—	—	vii	564
— vindication of the duke of Bedford's attack on him	—	—	vii	684
— a leaf out of his book, by Brown	—	—	vii	684
— Thelwall's sober reflections on his letter	—	—	vii	685
— Adair's letter to Fox	—	—	vii	685
— Joshuade	—	—	viii	303
— thoughts on a regicide peace, in a letter to	—	—	viii	555
— a reply to the several answers to	—	—	viii	557
— two letters	—	—	viii	661
— letters to a M. P.	—	—	ix	49
— Owen's edition	—	—	ix	81
— conduct considered	—	—	ix	204
— Waddington's remarks on his letters	—	—	ix	324
— Williams's reply to his letters	—	—	ix	324
— another coruscation of the meteor	—	—	x	83
— or, O'Bryen, which is the oracle	—	—	x	323
— three memorials	—	—	x	645
— two letters on the conduct of our domestic parties, with regard to French politics	—	—	xi	237
— three memorials on French affairs	—	—	xi	45
In French	—	—	xi	330
— third letter to a M. P. on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France	—	—	xi	596
— Mrs. West's elegy on	—	—	xi	313
— Eustace's elegy on	—	—	xi	313
— life, by Bissett	—	—	xii	296
— by McCormick	—	—	xii	502
— beauties of	—	—	xiv	442
— remarks on his posthumous works	—	—	xvi	450
— on scarcity	—	—	xvii	36
— Mrs. Sorrows of Edith	—	—	x	434
				Burke,

Burke, Richard, charge to the grand jury at Bristol	ii	95
Burktholme, castle of, a novel	xii	542
Burn's, Richard, poems	i	393
his works and life	xvi	367
works and life of	xvii	416
pastoral hints	xix	87
— J. appendix to his justice	vii	677
— G. J. law of marine insurances	xviii	671
Burnaby's sermon	i	460
— charge to the clergy of Leicester	xii	549
Burnell's fast sermon	xix	542
Butney's memoirs of Metastasio	vii	656
— captain, on the support of public credit	x	205
— Miss, (now madam d'Arblay), on the emigrant French clergy	ii	450
Burns's two thanksgiving sermons	xv	84
— anatomy of the gravid uterus	xv	554
Burrell's, lady, poems	i	471
Vol. 2.	v	123
— The Thymbried, from Xenophon's Cyropædia	v	123
— Telemachus	v	123
Burrows's measurement of a degree of longitude and latitude in Bengal	xi	628
Burton's Laura, a novel	xii	543
Busby's dictionary of music	xix	178
Busfield's Christian guide	xvi	689
— sermon	xviii	205
Buffles's journal for Russia	xi	223
Busti del museo pio Clement.	i	471
Butcher's sermons	xiii	433
— on the high price of provisions	xix	207
Butler's, Charles, algebra	xx	577
horæ biblicæ	xiv	627
— James, Hudibras, by Nash	ii	51
— Weeden, bagatelles	vii	79
translation of ordres epitre à mon pere	ix	558
sermon	xiii	77
the wrongs of Unterwalden	xiv	328
musurus, &c.	xiv	521
chronological tables	xiv	683
two sermons	xv	201
memoirs of bishop Hildesley	xvi	493
sermon on scarcity	xvii	207
sermon on the mercy of God	xviii	51
thanksgiving sermon	xx	682
— William, arithmetical questions	xi	91
Butter on the venereal rose	xiv	315
Button's fast sermon	iv	311
Butt's, G. fast sermon	ii	105
	Butt's	

Butt's poems	—	—	iii	608
Byron's short hand, abridgment of	—	—	xiv	208

## C.

Caballerus de prima typographiæ Hispaniæ ætate specimen	—	—	v	192	
Cabinet, vol. 1.	—	—	v	389	
vol. 2.	—	—	vi	271	
vol. 3.	—	—	vii	416	
— or a natural history of quadrupeds	—	—	xix	315	
Cade's quartern loaf for 8d.	—	—	vii	682	
Cadogan, lady's, trial	—	—	v	186	
— W. Br. funeral sermon on Romaine	—	—	vii	690	
life of Romaine	—	—	ix	447	
discourses and life, by Cecil	—	—	xv	199	
Cailhava, études sur Moliere	—	—	xx	460	
Calaf, a Persian tale	—	—	xii	74	
Calais, surrender of	—	—	xviii	84	
Calbri's guide to the French tongue	—	—	x	211	
Caldron, or follies of Cambridge	—	—	xiv	184	
Caldwell's medical and physical memoirs	—	—	xx	41	
Call of the house	—	—	x	565	
Callender on the political progress of Britain	—	—	vii	87	
Callet, tables de logarithmes	—	—	xi	339	
Callimachi opera, German	—	—	i	472	
— fragmenta	—	—	xv	335	
Calmet's dictionary of the bible	—	—	x	686	
Calonne's politiical state of Europe, 1796	—	—	vii	434	
— letter to the author of " Considerations on the state of public affairs at the beginning of 1798."	—	—	xii	314	
Cambrian directory	—	—	xv	569; xviii	558
— register	—	—	xvii	210	
Cambridge, farewell ode, on a distant prospect of	—	—	v	73	
— universal calender	—	—	vii	303; x	90
Cambry's voyage pittoresque en Suisse et en Italie	—	—	xix	208	
Camilla, a novel	—	—	viii	527	
Campaign, a poem	—	—	xix	83	
— of 1793, a sketch of	—	—	v	641	
— of 1794. history of	—	—	v	674	
— of 1796, in Germany and Italy, the history of	—	—	xiii	90	
Campania topographia fisica della	—	—	xix	662	
Campbell, Charles Collin, v. his wife, proceedings	—	—	viii	444	
— Donald, journey over land to India	—	—	vi	112	
journey of, abridged	—	—	x	91	
letter to the marquis of Lorn	—	—	xi	688	
— Thomas, pleasures of hope	—	—	xiv	21	
Camperi summi medici dissertationes decem	—	—	xvii	674	
Cancer, observations on the cancerous breast	—	—	xx	79	
				Caues,	

Canes, dictionario Espanol, Latino, Arabigo —	iii	209'
Canning's, Mr. speech concerning continental alliances	xiii	146
Canonization of Thomas *****, eq.	xix	189
Canterbury brawn — —	iii	700
Capitaine, recherches sur Malte — —	xv	213
Cappe's, Catherine, account of two charity schools —	xvii	94
— Newcome, discourses — —	x	23
Capper on winds and monsoons — —	xix	640
Caracci's designs, published by Chambertlaine —	x	506
Cardew's assize sermon — —	viii	428
— infirmary sermon — —	xiv	436
Carey's, Matthew, account of the plague in Philadelphia —	iv	504
— G. S. description of watering places —	xvi	95
— 1800, a collection of songs —	xvi	554
— T. Latin prosody — —	xvi	694
Carlisle, earl of, reply to earl Fitzwilliam's two letters —	vi	200
————— the father's revenge, a tragedy and poems	xvi	540
Carlisle, J. D. specimens of Arabian poetry —	viii	577
Carmen seculare, to the members of the royal academy	iii	569
Carnot, reponse, &c. — —	xiii	319
Caroline, a novel — —	xi	562
Caroline de Montmorenci — —	v	540
Carpenter's, B. letter to Folev —	ii	461
— T. on the reigning vice and follies —	vi	84
— scholar's spelling assistant —	xii	321
Carr's, Samuel, sermon —	vii	124
————— Lucian, vol. 4 and 5. —	xiii	447
— B. L. sermon to odd fellows —	xx	563
Carrick on Bristol hot-well water —	xi	332
Cartwright's, John, letter to the associated commoners —	ii	331
— commonwealth in danger —	vii	558
— letter on the treason and sedition bills —	viii	558
— constitutional defence of England —	ix	444
— appeal on the English constitution —	xiii	323
Cary's map of England —	v	657
— new itinerary of England, Wales, and part of Scotland —	xiii	198
— new guide — —	xviii	105
— new itinerary — —	xix	431
— H. F. ode to Kosciusko — —	xi	74
Cafe's pictures of British female poesy —	xx	430
— the minstrel youth — —	xx	431
Cassandra pseudomantis — —	xvi	202
Cassia's voyage pittoresque de l'Illrie, et de la Dalmatie —	xiii	202
— voyage pittoresque de la Syrie —	xviii	685
— voyage de l'Illrie, et de la Dalmatie —	xix	659
— voyage pittoresque de la Syrie —	xix	659
Cassano. Il fiore della poesia Italiana, del secolo xviii, —	xx	557
Castara's history of Catharine II, of Russia, translated by Hunter —	xvi	94
Castel; les plantes, poeme — —	xvi	96
		Castle

Castle of the rock, or memoirs of the Elderland family	xii	74	
— Rackrent, an Hibernian tale	xvi	555	
Castlereagh, lord, speech on the union	xv	440	
Castley's order before anarchy	ii	255	
Catechism, the true Briton's	iii	576	
— for children	v	177	
Catherine II, of Russia, life and reign of	x	89	
— vie de	xii	87	
— life and reign of	xii	87, 288	
— portrait de	xii	89	
— empress of Russia, life of	xiii	447	
Catholic question considered	xvi	567	
— emancipation compatible with the coronation oath	xvii	549	
— emancipation in Ireland, letter to the duke of Portland	xviii	210	
— case of the, considered	xvii	551	
Catiline conspiracy, history of	vi	260	
Cato de r� rustica, Ital.	viii	209	
Catullus, translation of	x	671	
Cavallo on factitious airs	xi	425	
Cavalry, rules for the sword exercise	ix	328	
Cavanillas, icones plantarum Hispani�	iv	87	
— observaciones sopra la historia del Reyna de Valencia	xii	684	
— controversias botanicas	xv	574	
Cavern of death	iii	444	
Caulfield's reply to sir R. Musgrave	xx	91	
Cawthorne's letter to the king	viii	436	
— letter to a retired officer	viii	444	
Cebetis Tabula, Ital.	ix	576	
Cocco's complaint, translated from the Italian	xv	673	
Cecil's sermon	xiii	555	
— life of Cadogan	xv	199	
— memoirs of John Bacon	xix	204	
Cervantes, the force of blood, a novel	xvi	682	
Cerutti �uvres diverses	iv	441	
Chabert, maladies des animaux domestiques	ii	466	
Chalmers's estimate	iii	564	
— life of Ruddiman	iii	611; iv	61
— strictures on Paine's English system of finance	ix	323	
— apology for the believers in the Shakespeare papers	ix	512	
— supplemental apology	xv	124	
— appendix to his supplemental apology	xvi	16	
Chalmieriana	xv	330	
Chamberlain's imitations of Holbein's drawings	v	264	
Chamberlin's harvest	xviii	195	
— ocean, a poem	xviii	422	
— equanimity, a poem	xvi	202	
Chamfort, �uvres de	ix	574	
Champagne, politique d'Aristote	xi	580	
Champion's miscellanies	xix	187	
	Champney,		

Champney, medical and chirurgical reform proposed	ix	681
Chandler's St. Hubert	xvii	538
Chantreau lettres écrites de Barcelona	iii	208
— voyage en Russie	iii	707
Chantrell's poems	xii	667
Chaplin's sermon	xix	650
Chapman's sermon	xiii	76
— abridgment of Ruddiman's grammar	xviii	107
Chapter to the English people	xiii	674
Character, evidence to, being a portrait of a traitor	xii	684
— public of, 1799.	xvi	12
Chardin's French verbs	ix	453
Chardon's exercises upon the French grammar	xii	323
Charitable morsel of unleavened bread, in reply to Gideon's cake of barley-meal	ii	336
— institutions in Great Britain, list of	v	184
Charities, reasons for a reform of	ix	450
— supplement on the reform of	x	451
Charles and Lisette, adventures of	ix	333
Charlesworth on the Lord's supper	viii	185
Charley's disappointment	xix	84
Charnock's biographia navalis, vol. 2 and 3.	viii	44
— on marine architecture	ix	530
— letter on finance and on national defence	xii	435
Charters on the duty of making a testament	vi	308
Chateaubriant's Atala, translated from the French	xx	691
Chateauneuf, journal du Nil	xiii	690
Chatelet, voyage en Portugal	xiii	451
Chaucer's Troilus and Cressid, by Kinaston	x	549
— a new version of, by Lipscomb	v	372
Chauillard, de l'éducation des peuples	ii	338
Cheetham's odes and miscellanies	viii	669
— poems	xiii	189
Chelsum's sermon	i	457
Chenier, poésies lyriques	xiii	92
— théâtre de Marie Joseph	xix	210
Cherensi, ode sur la guerre	vi	188
Chess made easy	ix	331
— the theory of	xiii	89
Chestler, bishop, charge	xvi	191
— thanksgiving sermon on the peace	xx	201
Chevalier's observations in defence of the surgeons' bill	xi	379
— introduction to a course of lectures on surgery	xviii	322
Chevignard, nouveau spectacle de la nature	xiv	90
Cheyne's essay on the diseases of children	xx	79
Chichester, bishop, charge	xiii	433
— thanksgiving sermon before the lords	xiii	434
Chimie, annales de	xi	539
China, account of the embassy to, abridged	xi	217
— a complete view of the Chinese empire	xii	662
	China,	

China, account of the Dutch embassy to	xiii	381, 537	
Chisholm on the malignant pestilential fever of the West Indies	vi	133	
— republished with additions	xvii	371	
Chitty on the law of bills of exchange	xiv	198	
Chivalry, days of, a romance	x	554	
Chlorosis of boarding schools, treatise on	vi	435	
Chopart and Desault on chirurgical diseases, translated by Turnbull, vol. 1.	xii	20	
Christ, on the second coming of	ix	196	
— further considerations on the second advent of	ix	197	
Christian minister's advice to a new married couple	i	220	
— religion, no imposture	vi	426	
— knowledge	vii	664	
— religion, arguments of the ground and credibility of the	xii	550	
— Why are you a Christian? answer to the question	xii	306	
— institutes	xiv	438; xv	324
— religion, arguments concerning the, drawn from the characters of its founders	xviii	206	
— unreasonableness of not attending to the	xviii	552	
— repository	xvi	689; xix	434
Christians, petition of unlearned	ii	209	
Christian's narrative of transactions on board the Bounty	ix	331	
Christianity the only true theology	v	668	
— essays on, as promoting happiness	xvii	466	
Christie, Alex. discourse on his death	vii	199	
Church and state heterogeneous	v	677	
— of England, essay on the revenues of	vii	494	
— letter to the	xiii	197	
— a layman's address to the clergy	xiii	198	
Church's cabinet of quadrupeds	ix	532	
— Part 2.	xi	670	
— ordination sermon	xv	325	
Churchill's Liverpool odes	iii	85	
Churchman, the true	vi	323	
— why are you a?	xvi	456	
— answer to the question, why are you a Churchman?	xix	424	
— magnetic atlas	xiii	316	
Churton's sermon	i	221	
— defence of the church of England	ix	318	
— answer to Francis Eyre	ix	319	
— visitation sermon	xiii	672	
— Eyre's reply to him	xiv	80	
— his answer to Eyre's reply	xiv	80	
— lives of the founders of Brazen Nose College	xx	283	
Cicely, or the rose of Raby, a novel	viii	181	
Cicero, <i>les devoirs de l'homme</i> , par Brosselard	i	111	
— de divinatione editio Hottengeri	iii	105	
— de fato, ed Bremii	viii	331	
— epistolæ Leguitzii	viii	574	
		Cicero,	

Cicero, epistolæ Borbeckii	—	—	viii	574
— Benedicti	—	—	viii	574
— de legibus, Wagneri	—	—	viii	692
— de Officiis, translated by M'Cartney	—	—	xiii	682
Ciceronis Brutus	—	—	iv	204
— Tulculanæ, à Neide	—	—	xiv	335
— paradoxa ad Brutum, Germ. by Buchliu	—	—	xv	456
— orationes quatuor per Wolfium	—	—	xviii	567
Cisalpine republic, geographical and statistical account of			xiii	683
Cisgar on navigation, Spanish	—	—	v	86
Civil society, ode on the fluctuations of	—	—	xi	314
Clairaut, éléments d'algébre	—	—	xii	327
Clairon, madame, memoirs of	—	—	xv	448
Clapham's, Samuel, sermons	—	—	ii	213, 461
— visitation sermon	—	—	iv	431
— fast sermon	—	—	v	543
— sermon on methodism	—	—	vi	41
— sermon before the Knaresborough volunteer company	—	—	vi	304
— sermon on harvest	—	—	x	682
— thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xiii	318
— sermon on church music	—	—	xiii	557
— visitation sermon	—	—	xiv	552
— sermon on with-holding corn	—	—	xvi	322
— sermon on Sunday schools	—	—	xx	437
Clara, a tale	—	—	xviii	197
— Duplessis and Clairant, the history of a family of French emigrants			xii	305
Clare's, earl of, speech in Ireland	—	—	xi	445
— speech of, on the union	—	—	xv	636
Clarence, Duke of, a novel	—	—	vii	315
— speech of, on the slave trade, 5th July, 1799	—	—	xv	205
Clarendon, moral beauties of	—	—	viii	411
Clarentine, a novel	—	—	ix	137
Clark, Adam, on the use and abuse of tobacco	—	—	x	43
— Charles, on the intended tunnel under the Thames	—	—	xiii	328
— Emily, Janthe, or the flower of Caernarvon, a novel	—	—	xii	305
— E. G. medicinæ praxeos compendium	—	—	xix	648
— George, memoranda legalia	—	—	xviii	151
— — — — — on the political oeconomy of Great Britain	—	—	xviii	175
— G. Somers, sermon	—	—	ii	211
— — — — — verses on the installation of the duke of Portland	—	—	ii	447
— H. tabulæ linguarum	—	—	xx	451
— James, on the yellow fever of Dominica	—	—	ix	626
— J. S. naval summons	—	—	xii	549
— — — — — medical strictures	—	—	xiii	433
— John, on lying-in women	—	—	i	204
— rev. John, the good schoolmaster	—	—	xiii	684
— — — — — on the civil policy of the ancients	—	—	xiv	201
			Clark,	

Clark, rev. John, misconception of facts, by Mr. Fuller	xv	442
thanksgiving sermon	xx	204
— T. B. sermon	viii	185
plans for increasing naval force	viii	320
answer to, why are you a Christian?	viii	429
— Wilfrid, ordination sermon	x	564
Claudien, œuvres de	xvi	96
Clayton's life of Alexander	iii	620
Cleaver's, bishop, sermon	vii	317
Cleeves's sermon on the anniversary of the king's accession	xvii	547
Clegg's freedom defended	xiii	320
Clemena, lettre sur la balsamique stiplique de Ruspini	xv	321
Clemence's true lover of his country	xvii	668
Clement's sermons at lady Moyer's lecture	xvi	284
Clergy, sermon on the causes of the contempt of	viii	309
— dialogues on the amusements of	viii	441
— advice to, on entering into priest's orders	viii	550
— facts on the present state of the inferior	xi	87
— considerations to the clergy on bearing arms	xii	307
— reflections on the clergy of the established church	xiii	137
— a layman's address to	xiii	198
— consideration on testimonials	xiv	684
— layman's address to the clergy of England	xv	690
— considerations on testimonials	xvi	205
— thoughts on non-residence, &c	xvi	573
— considerations on the rights of the clergy of England to a seat in parliament	xviii	557
— letter on the grievances of the	xix	543
Clery's journal of occurrences at the temple during the confinement of Louis XVI.	xii	86
Clifford, two cases of controverted elections for Southwark	xii	172
Clinton's observations on Stedman's history of the American war	vi	202
Close's elements of the French, Latin, and English languages	viii	569
Cloud, the dark, broken	xvii	553
Clough on pregnancy	viii	561
Clowes's sermons	xi	80
— on Swedenborg	xvii	330
Club law	iii	339
Clubbe's imitation of six satires of Horace	vii	118
— translation of Horace's epistle to the Pisos	ix	558
— journal of three days tour into France	xiii	89
Clutterbuck on the poison of lead	v	290
— on the venereal disease	xvii	83
Coad's cure for corruption	xiv	683
Coalition, or opera rehearsed	iii	693
— against France, arguments for	xiii	446
Coals, letter on the high price of	xiv	684
Cobb's Ramah Droog	xvii	433
	Cobbett,	

Cobbett, a little plain English	—	—	vi	589
— trial of republicanism	—	—	xix	426
— on the peace	—	—	xix	632
— republican judge	—	—	xii	473
— works. See Porcupine	—	—	xx	212
Cobbold's Norrisian prize essay	—	—	ii	103
— essay on revelation	—	—	xi	317
Cockburn's Peter's denial of Christ, a Seatonian prize poem			xx	675
Cockrane's seaman's guide	—	—	ix	448
— examination of the plan for the East India Company's shipping			vii	448
Cocks on the dreadful tendency of levelling principles			ii	207
Coetlogon de, sermon	—	—	iv	552
— funeral sermon on Romaine	—	—	vii	691
Coffee-house, a characteristic poem	—	—	v	422
Cogan, E. on the evidence of christianity	—	—	viii	425
— T. Rhine: or a journey from Utrecht to Francfort			iv	391
— on the passions	—	—	xvii	640
Coin collector's companion	—	—	vii	572
— collector's guide	—	—	viii	324
— thoughts on a coinage of silver	—	—	xv	590
Cointreau's hist. abregée du cabinet des medailles et antiques de la bibliotheque nationale	—	—	xviii	108
Colcraft's poetic pieces	—	—	xiii	73
Cold-Bath-Fields prison, statements of the cruelties there			xvi	573
— Part 2.	—	—	xvi	573
Cole's, Thomas, poems	—	—	vi	585
— life of Hubert	—	—	x	675
— Tom, the story of	—	—	ix	314
— W. the contradiction	—	—	x	433
— fast sermon	—	—	xi	566
— sermon on the present crisis	—	—	xiii	432
— tear of regret for col. Shadwell	—	—	xv	191
Coleman on the foot of the horse	—	—	xiii	135
Coleridge's, B. S. I. fall of Robespierre, an historic drama			v	539
— poems	—	—	vii	549
— the plot discovered	—	—	vii	562
— addresses to the people	—	—	vii	682
— fears in solitude	—	—	xiii	662
— Wallenstein	—	—	xviii	542
Coll's poetical epistle to miss Woolstonecraft	—	—	vi	183
Collard's logic	—	—	xvi	693
Collectanea, or an assemblage of anecdotes from foreign authors			xx	446
College, a satire	—	—	x	312
Collier's objections to Jones's plan of book-keeping			ix	570
— John, essays on the new Testament	—	—	xii	628
— W. poems	—	—	xvi	435
Collins, David, account of New South Wales	—	—	xii	364
Collins,				

Collins, Joshua, on the choice of books	—	xix	546
— affize sermon	—	iv	550
— W. poetical works	—	x	676
Colman's, Mr. mountaineers, a play	—	vi	44
— George, new hay at the old market, a drama	—	vii	551
— iron chest, a play	—	ix	193
— remarks on the preface to	—	ix	205
— tales, in verse	—	x	190
— blue-beard, or female curiosity	—	xi	678
— feudal times, a drama	—	xv	77
— poor gentleman	—	xix	645
— broad grins	—	xx	431
Colnett's voyage to the S. Atlantic	—	xiii	38
Colquhoun on the police of the metropolis	vii	637; xv	273
— on the commerce and police of the Thaines	—	xvi	524
— treatise on the police, observations on	—	xvii	91
Colville, Walsh, or a young man's entrance into life	—	xi	315
Columbus, as related by a father to his children	—	xv	194
Columella de agricultura, Ital.	—	viii	209
Comarien's Elise Dumenil	—	xvii	192
Combe's Hoface	iii 48, 121, 238,	302, 412	
— statements of facts	—	iv	82
Comber's memoirs of Dr. Comber	—	xiv	206
Combustibles, idea di materie combustibili	—	xvi	703
Commercial bill, thoughts on	—	i	217
Commercio generale della nazioni d'Europa	—	ii	469
Commons house, the political dramatist of, in 1795, a satire	vii	427	
Common sense, by Philalethes	—	xii	191
Communications, valuable and interesting	—	x	330
Comparative sketch of England and Italy	—	ii	175
Compton's sermon	—	vii	197
Concanen's letter to Garrow	—	viii	443
Condé, Louis de Bourbon, Pr. of, biographical sketches of	xv	210	
Condorcet on the human mind	—	viii	163
Confiscation considered	—	vi	439
Conflict, a sentimental tale	—	ii	449
Confusion's master piece	—	iii	569
Congreve's memoirs of Macklin	—	xii	87
Connoissances des tems pour l'an 11.	—	xvii	99
Cononis narrations	—	iv	562
Considerations on the state of public affairs, &c.	xi 322, 574;	xii	149
Constable, on the office of	—	xv	448
Constant on the strength of the present government of France	—	x	325
Constantinople, voyage à	—	xiii	688
Constitutional principles, thoughts on, in points of finance and personal service	—	xii	82
Contemplative philosopher	—	xvii	441
		Contentment,	

Contentment, a poetic epistle	—	—	xvii	78
Continent, on the political state of the	—	—	xiii	322
Contrast, the force of	—	—	xix	90
continuation of	—	—	xix	654
Convention, vindication of the	—	—	xix	62
Conversations and amusing tales	—	—	xviii	212
Convivialia et saltatoria	—	—	xvii	190
Conz's museum for Greek and Roman literature, German	—	—	vii	97
— museum for Greek and Roman literature	—	—	ix	456
Cook, the French family	—	—	iv	315
— J. address to the Philanthropic society	—	—	iii	451
Cooke's, John, monarchy no creature of God's making.	—	—	v	183
universal atlas	—	—	xx	449
— W. bankrupt laws	—	—	ii	284
conversation	—	—	vii	673
addenda to the bankrupt laws	—	—	xix	315
Cooper's, Samuel, charge	—	—	iii	90
— Thomas, information respecting America	—	—	v	27
— William, sermon to the Jews	—	—	viii	309, 676
sermon on justification	—	—	xi	198
Daniel's 70 weeks	—	—	xi	198
Coote's, Ch. Greek version of Gray's elegy	—	—	v	132, 234, 625
life of Cæsar	—	—	vii	571
history of England, vol. 8.	—	—	xii	177
Coquebari's edition of Fabricius's <i>illustratio iconographia insectorum</i>	—	—	xix	208
Coque d'œuf princess and pr. Bonbon	—	—	viii	180
Corancez's anecdotes of the 12 last years of the life of J. J. Rousseau	—	—	xii	561
Coray's <i>auctarium alterum animadversionum in Theophrastum</i>	—	—	xviii	336
Corbet on self-employment in secret	—	—	xx	206
Cordelie ou les deux Tartuffes	—	—	xx	77
Cormilliole l'Achilleide et les sylves de Stace	—	—	xx	459
Corn, considerations on its present high price, by Homo	—	—	xvii	88
— Indian, information respecting the use of	—	—	vii	451
Cornaro, <i>istoria di Venezia</i>	—	—	ix	336
Cornede, <i>investigaciones sobre la fundacion y fabrica de la torre Elamida da Hercules en Corunna</i>	—	—	i	472
Corneille's Cid, translation of	—	—	xx	320
Cornides de religione veterum Hungarorum	—	—	iii	716
Cornwallis, admiral, trial of	—	—	viii	566
— bishop, fast sermon	—	—	xii	186
Correction, case of the new house of	—	—	xix	98
Correspondence between Bertrand de Moleville and C. J. Fox	xvi	210		
— of general Washington, Dr. Anderson, &c. selections from the	—	—	xvii	440
— between the lords of the admiralty, earl St. Vincent, earl Spencer, and admiral Sir John Orde	—	—	xx	94
Correspondent, a selection of letters	—	—	viii	444
Corict's origines Gauloises	—	—	xi	579
			Corry's,	

Corry's, John, life of Washington	—	—	xvi	455
— memoirs of Alfred Berkley	—	—	xx	433
Corser's sermon on divine visitation	—	—	i	463
Cortez, as related by a father to his children	—	—	xv	194
Corvini libellus de Augusti progenie	—	—	iii	456
Cosen's sermons	—	—	iii	670
Costa da, descripçao de Porto	—	—	iv	567
Coste, materie medicinale indigene	—	—	iv	448
Cotinho, sobre la comercia de Portugal	—	—	xv	575
Cotile's Malvern hills, a poem	—	—	xii	303
— Icelandic poetry, translation of the Edda of Saemund	—	—	xiii	382
— Alfred, an epic poem	—	—	xvi	607
— new version of the Psalms	—	—	xx	197
Cove on tithes	—	—	xvii	423
Count de Villeroi, a tragedy	—	—	iv	469
Country, a call to the	—	—	vi	303
— carpenter's confession of faith	—	—	iv	551
— spectator	—	—	iii	571
Courcy's, de, sermon on self-defence	—	—	xiv	676
— Adeline de, a novel	—	—	xi	562
— Edward de, an ancient fragment	—	—	v	424
Courson, le botaniste cultivateur	—	—	xiv	452
Courtier's poems	—	—	vii	78
— revolutions, a poem	—	—	ix	556
— pleasures of solitude, a poem	—	—	xvi	318
— pleasures of solitude	—	—	xx	432
Courtney, bishop, fast sermon	—	—	vi	307
— charge	—	—	ix	566
— Mrs. Isabinda of Bellefield	—	—	x	552
— J. present state of France and Italy	—	—	iv	184
Couteau's, J. Baptiste, confessions	—	—	iii	616
Coward's, J. letter to bishop Watson	—	—	ix	200
— Nathan, quaint scraps	—	—	xvi	574
Cowe's sermon	—	—	ix	320
— religious and philanthropic tracts	—	—	xii	263
— sermons	—	—	xvi	118
Cowley's plants, by Tate	—	—	viii	422
— Mrs. siege of Acre	—	—	xviii	517
Cowper's posthumous poems	—	—	xviii	305
Cow-pox. Vaccine inoculation, conscious view of	—	—	xvii	81
— comparative statement of facts and observations relative to	—	—	xvii	192
— Aikin's concise view of	—	—	xvii	192
— Addington's view of	—	—	xvii	193
Coxe's, Samuel Compton, edition of Peere Williams's reports	iii	553	iii	553
— Trench, view of the United States of America	—	—	xi	214
— William, memoirs of sir Robert Walpole	—	—	xii	213, 395
— — — — — on the secret tribunals of Westphalia	—	—	ix	206
— — — — — assize sermon	—	—	xiii	670
— — — — — anecdotes of Landel and Smith	—	—	xvi	361
		—		Coxe

Coxe, W. historical tour in Monmouthshire	—	xviii	1
— additions to travels in Switzerland	—	xx	306
— Monmouthshire abridged	—	xx	569
Coyte. Hortus botanicus Gippovicensis	—	viii	92
Crabb's, George, German grammar	—	xv	333
— elements of German conversation	—	xvii	670
— selection of German prose and poetry	—	xviii	681
— the order and method of instructing children	—	xx	446
Cracknell on right sentiments in religion	—	viii	551
Cranch on the economy of testaments	—	vi	83
Craufurd's doctrine of equivalents	—	iv	467
Crawford's opinion on the financial situation of Great Britain	xi	208	
Crazé-Latouche, description typographique de Chatelleraud	v	439	
Creaser on vaccine inoculation	—	xviii	320
Crede, animadversions in veteres poetas	—	iv	564
Credulity, the age of	—	v	437
Crell's chemical sermon	—	i	463
Crespel's travels in North America	—	x	451
Creuzer's Herodotus and Thucydides, German	—	xvi	103
— de Xenophonte	—	xvi	103
Crichton on the nature and origin of mental derangement	—	xii	277
Crimea, travels in the	—	xx	333
Criminals, state, brought to justice	—	ix	444
Crisis, reflections on the present, and its alternatives	—	xi	329
Crisp on the nature and theory of vision	—	ix	396
Cristall's poetical sketches	—	v	423
Croft's, George, plans of parliamentary reform proved to be visionary	—	v	79
— thoughts on the methodists and established clergy	vii	431	
— commentary, with strictures on certain parts of the writings of Paley and Gisborne	—	xi	656
— sir Herbert, on the English and German languages	—	x	326
— hints for history	—	xvi	453
— thanksgiving sermon	—	xix	312
— sermon on the peace	—	xix	313
— John, sermon before the clergy at Bristol	—	xx	438
Croix, M. de la, constitution des etats de l'Europe et de l'Amérique	—	iv	317
Croke's report on Horner and Liddiard	—	xvii	508, 572
— remarks on Schlegel	—	xviii	81
Croker's travels in Spain and Portugal	—	xiii	113
Cross, I. C. the purse, or the benevolent tax	—	iii	693
— apparition	—	v	298
— P. B. on the benefits and advantages of the laws and constitution of England	—	xi	220
— peace or war	—	xvi	212
Croftfield, trial of	—	viii	103
Crowfoot on apoplexy	—	xix	421
Crowther's, Mrs. moral tales and poetical essays	—	xx	95
— Bryan, on the white swelling of the joints	—	xiii	475

Cowther's, Samuel, association sermon	xiii	75
farewel sermon	—	xvii 438
Cruelty to the brute creation, a sermon	—	xviii 669
Cruikshank's experiments on insensible perspiration	vii	443
— on the lues venerea	—	x 258
Cruise, essay on uses	—	ix 105
Crump on opium	—	iii 642
Crutwell's gazetteer	—	xiii 447
— tour through Great Britain	—	xviii 471
Cullen's castle of Inchvally	—	xi 680
Cumberland, G. description of Hafod	—	xii 440
life of Julio Bonasoni	—	ii 143
on outline, scul'pture, &c.	—	xi 162
— Richard, box lobby challenge, a comedy	—	iv 304
Henry, a novel	—	v 478
Jew, a comedy	—	vi 11
wheel of fortune	—	vi 263
first love, a comedy	—	vi 633
days of yore, a drama	—	viii 178
false impressions, a comedy	—	xii 138
translation of the clouds of Aristophanes	—	xiii 630
Joanna of Montfaucon, from the German	—	xv 674
reasons, why we should believe in Christ	—	xvii 436
Cumyns's translation of Estelli, by De Florian	—	xi 197
Cupid and Psyche, Taylor's translation of	—	vii 571
— a mythological tale, from Apuleius	—	xv 549
Curate's act examined	—	ix 689
Currie on the effects of cold and warm water in fevers	—	xi 309
Curtis's botanical magazine, vol. 5.	—	iii 424
Curwen's speech at Carlisle	—	xi 83
Cuvier, leçons d'anatomie	—	xvi 220
— magazin du museum national	—	xix 208
Cyllenius, the travels of	—	vi 667
Cypriots	—	vi 672

## D.

Daking's sermon on fearing God, &c.	—	—	ii 213
Dalby's account of Reuben Burrows's measurement of a degree of longitude, and another of latitude in Bengal	—	—	xi 268
Dalgleish's sermons	—	—	xvi 257
Dallas's miscellaneous writings	—	—	xi 674
— translation of Clery's journal	—	—	xii 86
Dallaway on the origin of heraldry in England	—	—	iv 231
— Constantinople, ancient and modern	—	—	xi 29
— anecdotes of the arts	—	—	xvi 311
Dalrymple's plan of internal defence	—	—	v 304
— English songs	—	—	x 77
— on the consequences of a French invasion	—	—	xiii 200
Dalton's			

Dalton's meteorological observations and essays	—	iv	547
— all in a bustle, a comedy	—	vii	676
Damberger's travels in Africa	—	xvii	120
— account of	—	xvii	556
Damiani, scelta di Prose e Poesie Italiane	—	ix	573
Damin voyageur curieux	—	xix	657
Dancer, Daniel, memoirs of	—	xii	198
— Thomas, medical assistant	—	xviii	546
Dandolo, chimico-phisica	—	viii	573
Danforth on chimnies and fire places	—	ix	690
Danican, general, the banditti unmasked	—	x	201
Daniel's image of the mystical body of Babylon	—	iv	77
— rural sports, vol. 1.	—	xx	576
Danton's memoirs	—	v	550
Darbois, memoires sur les trois departemens de Corcyre, d'Iltiaque, et de la mer Egée	—	xiii	91
Darwin's zoonomia	—	v	113
— Vol. 2.	—	viii	610
— a dialogue between a pupil of John Hunter and Jesse Foot, on	—	vii	208
— on female education	—	x	327
— zoonomia	—	xiii	234
— phytologia	—	xviii	14
Dathii opuscula	—	xiii	693
Daubeny's sermon	—	i	108
— visitation sermon	—	ii	211
— sermon	—	vi	548
— guide to the church	—	xi	549
— on the fall of the papal power	—	xiv	318
— appendix to his guide to the church	—	xv	239
— sermon on the attempt on the king's life	—	xvi	203
— eight discourses	—	xx	390
Dauberton, instruction pour les bergers, et pour les propriétaires des tropeaux	—	xx	458
Dandin, histoire naturelle	—	xvii	672
Davenant, query on his conjectures	—	vii	683
Davidson on the pulmonary system	—	vii	250
Davies's, David, case of labourers in husbandry	—	vii	130
— John, fast sermon	—	vi	191
— sermon	—	xiv	197
— sermon on the death of lord Howe	—	xvi	188
— assize sermon	—	xx	562
Daulby's catalogue of the works of Rembrandt	—	x	569
Davy, Humphrey, on nitrous oxyde	—	xvii	530
— W. system of divinity	—	vi	662
Dawes on the elections of Southwark, in May and November, 1796.	—	xi	319
Dawplucker's remarks on Mr. John Bell's anatomy of the heart and arteries	—	xiv	314
Dawson's fast sermon	—	vi	550
			Dayson's

Dawson's plan of a philological and synonymous dictionary of the English language	—	—	xi	692
Day at Rome	—	—	xiv	74
Day's charge to the grand jury of Dublin	—	—	xi	206
Dead, letters from the	—	—	xix	202
Deaf and dumb, a play	—	—	xviii	424
Dean's sermon	—	—	vi	428
Deason on justification by faith	—	—	iv	674
— sermon	—	—	ix	319
Debtor and creditor's assistant	—	—	v	433
Degen's history of German translations of Latin classics, German	—	—	vi	571
— history of German translations of the French classics	—	—	x	214
Degerando, des signes, et de l'art de penser	—	—	xvii	215
Déjambre, méthodes, pour la détermination d'un arc du meridien	—	—	xvii	338
Deleffart's nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique portatif	—	—	xvii	336;
Delille's homme des champs	—	—	xx	102
— les jardins, poème	—	—	xvii	9
Delolme's life of the late queen of France	—	—	xix	323
De Luc's lettre aux juifs	—	—	iii	698
— letters on the religious education of children	—	—	xiv	574
— Bacon tel qu'il est	—	—	xvii	359
— lettres sur le Christianisme	—	—	xix	437
— geological letters, in the British Critic, ii 231, 351; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 212, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316	—	—	xx	351
Delusion, progrès de	—	—	xii	329; xiii
Dememieux, de l'homme d'état considéré dans Alexandre Sévère	—	—	xviii	685
De Merten's account of the plague at Moscow in 1771	—	—	xiii	551
Democracy, the crimes of	—	—	xiii	561
Democrat, a novel	—	—	vi	669
Democratic scheming, the guilt of, proved against the Dissenters	—	—	xx	331
Denina's history of Piedmont	—	—	xviii	446
Denis's MSS. theologica bibl. Palestina	—	—	xvii	674
Denisi suffragium pro Johanne de Spira	—	—	vi	207
Denman's midwifery	—	—	viii	629
— on the practice of midwifery	—	—	xix	540
Denne's addenda to the history of Lambeth palace and parish	—	—	vii	389
Dennis's sermon on religious education	—	—	xv	679
— funeral sermon on J. Westcott	—	—	xv	681
— sermon on the character of the king	—	—	xviii	550
Dent's telegraph, a comic piece	—	—	vi	669
Deny's, St. abbaye of, history of	—	—	v	442
Derby, countess, biographical sketch of	—	—	x	208
Derham's physico theology	—	—	xiii	316
Dermody's poems	—	—	xvii	79
— peace, a poem	—	—	xviii	662
Derwent priory, or memoirs of an orphan	—	—	xii	305
				Default

Desault and Chopart's treatise on chirurgical diseases, and on the operations, translated by Turnbull, vol. 1.	—	xii	20
— œuvres chirurgicales —	—	xiii	687
Desbillons, miscellanea postuma	—	i	232
Desenfans, letter to —	—	xx	448
Desfontaine's flora Atlantica	—	xii	445
Despard, colonel, memoirs of —	—	xiv	566
Despaze, the five men, or a review of the directory of France	x	203	
Despiau, description et usage des globes	—	xiii	90
Despotism, the progres of, a poem	—	ix	74
Devereux on the factions in Ireland	—	xviii	673
Devil in love —	—	iii	87, 207
Devotion, the nature of true —	—	iv	431
Devotions, private, collection of —	—	xx	328
Devotional exercizes and contemplations from the Psalms	xiv	318	
Dewe's fast sermon —	—	iii	93
Dialogues between a reformer and an anti-revolutionist —	vi	197	
— in the shades, between Mercury, a nobleman, and a mechanic —	vi	198	
— in a library —	—	xii	559
— between a country gentleman, and one of his poor neighbours —	xviii	319, 429, 550	
— between a churchman and a methodist —	—	xviii	552
— between Titus, Timothy, and Archippus —	—	xx	328
Diaz's true history of Mexico —	xvii	27, 151, 252	
Dibdin, trial for a libel on —	—	iii	206
— C. F. poems —	—	x	430
— naval pillar, a musical entertainment .	—	xiv	669
— Jew and doctor —	—	xvii	434
— school for prejudice —	—	xx	321
— Il Bondocani —	—	xx	321
— history of the English stage —	—	xx	449
— introduction to the knowledge of the classics —	—	xx	445
Diderot, essai sur la peinture —	—	ix	211
— the nun, a novel —	—	ix	559
— James the fatalist and his master —	—	ix	560
— natural son, a novel —	—	xiv	75
Dierenstein, the soldier of, or love and mercy —	—	xx	678
Dilapidations, six letters to the archbishop of Canterbury on	xx	96	
Dillon, sur la revolution Françoise —	—	ii	215
— foreign agriculture —	—	ix	678
— on the admission of catholics to parliament —	—	xvii	660
Dimond's Petrarchal sonnets, and miscellaneous poems	xvi	77	
Dio Cassius, democracy and monarchy, German —	—	xiv	335
— à Morellio —	—	xvi	341
Diodorus Siculus —	—	iii	461
— Wachler —	—	ix	459
— a Eichstädt —	—	xix	214
Diot's description of Dunkirk —	—	vii	572
Dirom's, major, narrative of the campaign in India of 1792	i	5	
— plans for the defence of Great Britain and Ireland —	x	386	
Dirom,			

Dirom, Alex. on the corn laws	—	—	ix	363
Discourses, three, on books, on study, and literary taste	—	—	xx	693
Discussion, free, vindication of	—	—	vii	439
Disney's sermons	—	—	i	156
— sermon on ministers and congregations	—	—	ii	103
Disobedience, a novel	—	—	xii	542
Dissenters, a vindication of	—	—	xiv	561
Distilleries considered	—	—	x	572
Dix on land surveying	—	—	xviii	285
Dixon's sermon on reformation	—	—	iv	73
Dobbs's view of history and prophecy	—	—	xviii	670
Dodd's beauties of history	—	v 675; viii	446	
— plans, &c. of a tunnel under the Thames at Gravesend	—	xiii	86	
Dodfley's chronicle of English kings	—	—	ix	330
Doering eclogæ veterum poëtarum Latinorum	—	—	i	351
Dog, lamentations of, on the tax	—	—	viii	305
Doig's Stirling castle, a poem	—	—	ix	429
Dolomieu sur la philosophie mineralogique	—	—	xx	457
Domairgue's journal de la langue Françoise	—	—	ix	212
Domesday, by Henshall and Wilkinson	—	—	xvii	506
Domestic happiness, guide to	—	—	iii	696
Donaldson's sketches for reformation	—	—	vi	101
— letter to Mr. Pitt on the use of hair-powder	—	—	vi	560
— letter to the magistrates of the royal burghs of Scotland	—	vii	216	
— sketch of a plan to prevent crimes	—	—	vii	323
— on prevention of crimes	—	—	viii	679
Donamar, count, a novel	—	—	xiii	74
Dorndorf's zoological additions to Linnæus, German	—	—	vii	216
Donoghue's juvenile essays, in poetry	—	—	x	193
— on the passions, with other poems	—	—	xv	315
Donovan's natural history of British insects	—	—	ii	253
— history of British birds	—	—	vii	279
— instructions for collecting and preserving specimens of natural history	—	—	viii	442
— history of British insects	—	—	x	361
— natural history of British birds, vol. 3.	—	—	xi	42
— natural history of the insects of China	—	—	xv	52
Dore's sermon on the death of Henry Keene	—	—	x	321
— on the resurrection of Christ	—	—	x	684
— sermon on Christ crucified	—	—	xvi	446
Doudouit's locorum communium delectus poeticus	—	—	xix	434
— Latin prosody	—	—	xx	450
Douglas's, James, Nenia Britannica	—	—	i	289
— Sylvester, speech in favour of an union with England	—	—	xv	134
Dowling's elements of Hebrew	—	—	xiv	250
Downing, captain, case of, and proceedings of the court martial	—	—	ix	331
— on the disorders of horned cattle	—	—	ix	563
D'Oyley's life of our Saviour	—	—	iv	299
Drake's poems	—	—	ii	261
— literary hours	—	—	xiv	598
Draper's	—	—		

Brapier's sermons	—	—	ix	135
Dralloc's life of Hobart, alias Griffin, alias lord Masey, alias duke of Ormond	—	—	iv	434
— epitome of logic. See Collard	—	—	vii	449
Drama, letters on the	—	—	vii	572
Dramatic composition, essays on	—	—	viii	320
Dramatist, political	—	—	vii	427
Dream of an Englishman faithful to his king and country	—	—	i	106
Dreghorn's, lord, works	—	—	xiv	508
Drennan's letter to Mr. Pitt	—	—	xiv	84
Dropfy, treatise on the	—	—	vii	207
Drummond's, Geo. Hay, assize sermon	—	—	v	176
— sermon on religious indifference	—	—	vi	546
— verses social and domestic	—	—	xx	195
— W. on the government of Sparta and Athens	—	—	vi	521
— translation of Persius	—	xi 488;	xiv	73
Druidad	—	—	xiii	430
Dryden's, John, prose works, by Malone	—	—	xvi	285
— jun. antidote, or a dose for the Jacobins	—	—	ii	238
Dry-rot in timber, observations on	—	—	viii	443
Drysdale's sermons	—	—	i	375
Dublin, observations on a late address to the citizens of	—	—	xii	194
Du Bois, the wreath	—	—	xiv	173
Dubroca, histoire naturelle	—	—	xiii	569
— life of Toussaint Louverture	—	—	xx	214
Duclos, œuvres morales et galantes de	—	—	xi	697
Dudley, Bate, the travellers in Switzerland	—	—	iii	693
Duelling, advice to seconds	—	—	iii	95
Duigenan's, Dr. speech on the catholic bill in Ireland	—	—	vii	683
— answer to Grattan's address to his fellow citizens of Dublin	—	—	xii	648
— on the state of Ireland	—	—	xv	31
— refutation of his appendix	—	—	xv	441
Dukingfield lodge	—	—	iii	197
Dumourier's correspondence	—	—	v	548
Dumouriez, la vie de	—	—	vi	89
— coup d'œil sur l'avenir de la France	—	—	vi	203
— life of, by himself	—	—	vii	150
— survey of the future condition of France	—	—	ix	445
— speculative sketch of Europe translated	—	—	xi	688
— thoughts on the French invasion of England	—	—	xii	83
— on Portugal, in 1766	—	—	xii	441
Duncan's medical commentaries	—	—	vii	644
— admiral, interesting particulars of his victory, October 11, 1797.	—	—	xi	694
— Andrew, annals of medicine 1796	—	—	x	66
1797	—	—	xi	511
1798	—	—	xiv	50
1799	—	—	xvi	485
1800	—	—	xix	112
			Duncan's	

Duncan's, Andrew, letter to Sir W. Farquhar	—	xix	85
— John, libertine and infidel led to reflection	—	xvii	653
Dundas, Henry, outline of his speech for embodying French corps	v	433	
— outline of his speech on embodying French corps	vi	79	
— substance of his speech on the India budget	vii	87	
Dundonald, the connection of agriculture and chemistry	vii	288	
Dunn's strictures on peace	—	x	444
Dunning on vaccination	—	xvi	206, 683
Dunster's edition of Paradise regained	—	vii	505
— on Milton's early reading	—	xvi	135
Dupe, a modern sketch	—	iii	695
Dupont, M. remarks on his speech	—	i	31
Duppa's journal of the subversion of Rome, in 1798	—	xiii	325
— account of the subversion of the popish government	—	xiv	328
Dupre's theological French dictionary	—	xix	433
Dupuis, religion universelle	—	ix	692
Durand's fast sermon, French and English	—	vi	431
— statistique elementaire	—	ix	698
— tableau synoptique de botanique	—	xiv	452
Durham's, bishop, charge	—	xi	438
— fast sermon before the lords	—	xiii	397
— charge, 1801	—	xix	58
Durham cathedral, account of	—	xix	329
Durich, bibliotheca Slavica	—	xiii	93
Durin, Sarah, the story of	—	vi	556
Dusaulx sur la suppression des jeux de hazard, des tripots et des lotteries	—	iii	350
Dutch liberty, the sweets of	—	vi	421
— expedition vindicated	—	xvi	451
Dutens, origine des decouvertes	—	ix	309
— tocsin	—	xii	675
Dutley on the price of bread corn	—	xviii	675
Dutton's translation of the life and opinions of Sebaldus Nothunker	—	xi	680
— vindication of the age of reason	—	vii	327
— literary census, a poem	—	xiii	72
— character of George III.	—	xx	213
Dwight's Greenfield hill, a poem	—	x	472
— nature and danger of infidel philosophy	—	xvii	194
— centurial sermon	—	xviii	261
Dyde's history of Tewkesbury	—	xii	562
Dyer's, G. complaints of the poor of England	—	ii	233
— slavery and famine punishments for sedition	—	iv	440
— on benevolence	—	vi	152
— life of Robinson	—	viii	490
— the poet's fate	—	x	75
— prologue and epilogue to Ignoramus	—	x	192
— on the doctrine of libels	—	xiv	86
— poems, vol. 1.	—	xvii	590
— poems	—	xx	121
		Earle	

## E.

Earle on operations for the stone	—	—	i 183
— appendix to a treatise on the hydrocele	—	—	i 191
— on cataracts	—	—	xix 308
Earnshaw's poetical gleanings	—	—	xix 645
Earth, the scripture theory of	—	—	xiv 113
Eastcott's sketches on music	—	—	iii 149
Easter holidays	—	—	xii 197
Eastern anecdotes	—	—	xiv 564
Easton on human longevity	—	—	xiv 686
Eaton, D. I. trial of	—	—	iv 560
Ebeling's geography of North America, German	—	—	iii 460
— geography and history of America	—	xii 568; xix 558	
Eccentric biography	—	—	xix 545
Ecclesiastes	—	—	x 80
— Italian, by Boaretti	—	—	x 574
— German, by Doderlein	—	—	x 574
— German, by Schmidt	—	—	x 574
Eckhel, doctrina numorum veterum, vol. 1.	—	—	ii 225
vol. 7.	—	—	xiii 691
Eclogue, a political	—	—	x 550
Economy, thoughts on	—	—	xviii 98
Eden, sir Fred. on the state of the poor	—	xi 529, 639	
— estimate of the inhabitants in Great Britain and Ireland	—	xvii 200	
— on the peace	—	—	xix 224, 636
Edgeworth's, Miss, practical education	—	—	xv 210
— castle rackrent	—	—	xvi 555
— Belinda, a novel	—	—	xviii 85
— essay on Irish bulls	—	—	xx 332
Edinburgh practice of physic and surgery	—	—	xvi 297
— transactions of the royal society of, vol. 4.	—	xii 333, 480	
vol. 5. p. 1.	—	xvii 405, 471	
— canal, a coal-master on	—	—	xvii 327
Edmond of the forest, a novel	—	—	xii 185
— orphan of the castle, a tragedy	—	—	xv 76
Edmondson on the ophthalmia	—	—	xx 323
Education for a female orphan-house	—	—	iii 696
— plan of	—	—	iv 558
— aphorisms on	—	xvi 576; xix 207	
Edwards, Bryan, history of the British colonies in the West Indies	—	ii 1, 146, 301	
— abridgment of his history of the British West Indies	—	—	v 307
— history of the West Indies	—	—	vi 408
— letter to, on his history of the West Indies	—	viii 319	
— proceedings at Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes	—	—	ix 91
— history of St. Domingo	—	—	ix 474
— history of the West Indies	—	—	xiv 687
— E. assize sermon	—	—	xiv 673
		—	Edwards's,

Edwards's, E. political interests of Great Britain	xviii	325
— George, on the scarcity	xvi	338
— Noel, letter to the Edinburgh new town society	ii	266
— Peter, reasons for renouncing antipædobaptism	vii	687
———— logic exemplified in his reasons	vii	687
———— his candour exhibited	vii	687
———— Kingborne's defence of infant baptism, in reply to	vii	687
Edy on ruptures	xv	556
Efendi, <i>réglement de l'Empire Ottoman</i>	xvi	463
Eggers on the situation of east Greenland, German	vi	570
— memorabilia of the French revolution, German	vii	459
Egypt, intercepted letters from, part 1.	xii	614
part 2.	xiii	481
part 3.	xv	389
— observations on the introduction to the 3d part of letters from	xvi	95
— account of the French expedition to	xvii	333
— French memoirs relative to	xvii	475
— memoires sur, 2 vol.	xx	577
Ehoman's voyages since the 12th century	v	559
Eichorn's introduction to the Apocrypha	ix	216
Eichstädt adu nbrisatio de Theocrito	vii	337
Eichstadt's Diodorus Siculus	xix	214
Elam, tales of	iv	546
Elbe, the spirit of the, a romance	xiv	190
Elderland family, memoirs of	xii	74
Elections, considerations on the late Westminster and Middlesex	xx	574
Electors of Great Britain, address to	xx	86
Elegy on a much-lov'd niece	xii	541
— at Ispahan	xvii	191
Elgar's gift for the ensuing century	xvi	339
Eliot's letters on the armed yeomanry	vii	89
— fourth letter on the armed yeomanry	ix	451
— six letters on the armed yeomanry	x	445
Eliza's poems	viii	178
— letters from, to Yorick	xix	432
Ellesley's annotations on the Gospels	xvi	225
Ellice's Norman banditti, or the fortrels of Coutances	xiii	74
Ellis's, Charles Thomas, remarks and precedents of proceedings in parliament	xx	440
— G. specimen of early English poets	xix	217, 615
— Henry, history of Shoreditch	xiii	605
— I. enquiry, whence cometh wisdom and understanding to man	vi	488
———— knowledge of divine things	vi	490
Elocution, thoughts on	xi	577; xiii 567
Eloise de Montblanc, a novel	ix	674
Eloquence, sentiments on	vii	327
Elphinston's correspondence	v	18
Elphinstone's miniature of English orthography	viii	564
		Elphinstone's

Elphinstone's dialogue contrasting English speech and spelling	xii	577
Elphinstonii poetæ sententiosi Latini	—	iv 68
Elton's, sir Ab. letter to the reverend G. Bere	—	xviii 437
Elvira, or the world as it goes, a novel	—	vii 677
Emdré, travels through Palestine, Dutch	—	xiv 91
Emerson on the courts of law of the city of London	iv	196;
		vi 311
Emigrants, a Gallic tale	—	v 75
Emigration, letters on	—	vi 81
— to Amercia considered	—	xii 324
Enchantress, the	—	xvii 435
Encyclopædia metodica, Spanish	—	xii 690
Encyclopædia Britannica	—	xiv 97; 532
— supplement to the	—	xviii 265
Enfance, les faisons pour l'	—	xvii 668
Enfield's sermons	—	xiii 468
Engestrom, guide du voyageur aux carrières et mines de Suede		xiv 454
England, account of the moral and political acts of the kings and queens of England to 1698	—	iii 41
— warning voice to the people of	—	vii 85
— our last resource	—	vii 87
— a few words in favour of the constitution of	—	vii 205
— consideration on public affairs at the beginning of 1796	—	vii 281
— view of the relative state of Great Britain and France	—	vii 319
— reflections on the prospect of peace	—	vii 321
— remonstrance in favour of British liberty	—	vii 321
— the last advice but one of a lover of the constitution	—	vii 324
— reflections on the means of terminating the war	—	vii 324
— calm address to the people of Great Britain	—	vii 679
— thoughts on the defence of	—	ix 353
— history of the wars of, from the revolution	—	ix 445
— reasons against national despondency	—	ix 548
— papers relating to the negociation with France	—	ix 567
— sketch of financial and commercial affairs in autumn 1797	x	689
— the political salvation of Great Britain	—	x 690
— the principles of the constitution of	—	xi 450
— considerations of public affairs at the beginning of the year 1798, part 2.	—	xi 574
— heroic appeal to the friends of freedom and humanity on the war with France	—	xi 560
— state of, in the autumn of 1798	—	xii 680
— sur la situation politique, et financiere de l'Angleterre	—	xii 687
— on the causes and conduct of the present war with France		xiii 678
— causes for thankfulness, a sermon	—	xv 33
— thoughts on the late overtures	—	xv 562
— and Wales, beauties of	—	xix 265
— statistical account of	—	xx 84
Englefield, sir H. on comets	—	iii 481
		Englefield's,

Englefield's, Sir H. walk through Southampton	—	xx 444
English botany, vol. 2.	—	iii 147
English government, letter 1, on	—	vii 83
letter 2, on	—	xiv 616
letter 3, on	—	xv 291
— thoughts on the	—	xv 486
— grammar	—	v 556
— grammar, a short	—	vi 561
— language, the structure of the	—	xiii 86
— nun, a novel	—	xi 316
— verse, essay on the nature of	—	xviii 680
Ensor's principles of morality	—	xx 97
Epée's, abbé de l', method of educating the deaf and dumb	—	xviii 559
Epic poems on the cardinal virtues	—	xv 316
Epigrams, select	—	x 429
Eratosthenis Catasterismi a Schaubach	—	ix 694
Eridan, the castle of	—	xvii 316
Ernesti notitia Kermandurorum	—	vi 688
— opuscula	—	vii 213
— observations in Aristophanis nubes, et Josephi antiquitates	—	viii 694
Erratics, by a sailor	—	xx 448
Eskine's, John, sermon on anarchy	—	iv 430
— honorable Thomas, poetical epistle to	—	i 104
————— remarks on his defence of Paine	—	i 213
————— speeches on the trials of Hardy and Tooke	—	vi 417
————— view of the war	—	ix 398
————— speech on the trial of T. Williams	—	xii 195
————— Paine's letter to him	—	xii 195
————— falsehood detected in Paine's letter to	—	xii 196
Eschenburg, examples adapted to the theory of the Belles lettres, German	—	iii 463
Esnangart, des colonies Français	—	xix 210
Essay on the happiness of the life to come	—	i 447
Essays on various subjects	—	ix 332
Essence of the Calm Observer	—	v 547
Este's journey through Flanders, &c.	—	v 358
Eftlin's sermon	—	ix 78
— discourse	—	xi 81
— union of wisdom and integrity, a sermon	—	xviii 429
— apology for the sabbath	—	xx 206
Etiologia	—	xvii 445
Eton's survey of the Turkish empire	—	xii 492
— Mr. letter to	—	xiii 449
Etonenses Mu'ae	—	vii 625
Evans, John, juvenile pieces	—	iii 452
————— sketch of the several dissenters of the Christian world	—	vi 675
————— sermon to the memory of Dr. Stennet, Dr. Kippis, and Mr. Harris	—	vii 556
		Evans,

Evans, John, sermon	—	xi 200
— attempt to account for the infidelity of Gibbon, with an account of the conversion and death of George lord Lyttelton	—	xi 694
Evans, John, tour in North Wales	—	xix 131
— moral reflections on a view of London from the monu- ment	—	xii 200
— sequel to the sketch of the denominations of the Chris- tian world	—	xx 695
— Ned, history of	—	viii 422
— on education	—	xiii 687
Euclid, Ingram's	—	xvii 498
Eveleigh's sermon	—	x 78
Evening recreations	—	iii 451
— walk	—	vi 673
Euler's letters	—	vi 618
— introduction à l'analyse infinitésimale	—	xv 572
Euripidis Hippolytus, Egertoni	—	ix 426
— Iphigenia in Aulide a Höpfner	—	xi 219
— Orestes, a Porson	—	xii 366
— Hecuba, by Porson	—	x 612
— Diatribe on the Hecuba, by Wakefield	—	x 617
Europe, view of the political state of, 1792	—	i 51
— in danger	—	iv 190
— politique de tout les cabinets de	—	vi 447
— sketches and observations in a tour through	—	xiii 90
— fore-thoughts on the general pacification of	—	xvi 91
— considerations on the present state of	—	xviii 93
Eusebius's observation on the curate's act	—	xi 88
Eustace, major general, the exile of	—	x 208
— elegy on E. Burke	—	xi 313
Ewart's two cases of cancers	—	v 619
Ewing's practical astronomy	—	xi 654
Example, force of	—	xiii 442
Exeter, account of the cathedral of	—	xi 465
— society essays	—	ix 241, 354, 699
Exhibition, or, "There is none greater than I, no not one."	—	i 24
Extermination, argument against	—	xviii 93
Eyre, baron, charge on the trials for high treason	—	vi 436
— strictures on the charge	—	vi 436
— Edmund John, maid of Normandy, a tragedy	—	iv 303
— fatal sisters, a dramatic romance	—	xi 75
— Edward, a friend to Old England	—	iii 198
— Francis, letter to Churton	—	x 438
— essay on the Christian religion	—	x 439
— reply to Churton	—	xiv 80
— Churton's answer	—	xiv 80
— J. the bills, a poem	—	vii 314
		Faber's

## F.

Faber's two sermons	—	—	xvi	444
— Horæ Moiaicæ	—	—	xix	381
Fabius's letters to Mr. Pitt	—	—	xviii	365
Fables in verse	—	—	i	452
— beauties of	—	—	vi	184
— de la Fontaine, &c.	—	—	xiii	563
Fabliaux, from le Grand	—	—	ix	158
Fabricii Bibliotheca Græca	—	—	iii	462
— entomologia systematica emendata, vol. 3.	—	—	vii	459
— entomologiæ index alphabeticus	—	—	xi	102
— iconographia insectorum	—	—	xiv	695
— illustratio iconographica insectorum	—	—	xix	208
Fact without fallacy	—	—	i	455
Failures, thoughts on the causes of the late	—	—	i	457
Faint sketches of lectures on universal history	—	—	i	352
Fairman, the stocks examined and compared	—	—	viii	567
Falconbridge's two voyages to Sierra Leone	—	—	iv	555
Falconer's, Dr. observations on agriculture	—	—	xvi	337
— Thomas, chronological tables	—	—	ix	45
————— translation of the voyage of Hanno	—	—	xiv	239
————— remarks on Bryant	—	—	xvi	212
— William, observation on the pulse	—	—	xvi	260
————— on the plague	—	—	xix	539
False and true, a play	—	—	xiii	664
Family, essay on a well-ordered	—	—	vi	432
— tale, or the story of Pitt, Fox, and O'Connor	—	—	xii	684
Famine, a maximum, or the rise and progress of	—	—	xvii	174
— cause of the present threatened, traced to its source	—	—	xvii	439
Fancy, effusions of	—	—	xii	72
Farmers, their case	—	—	xvii	208
— calendar, new	—	—	xix	432
— son	—	—	vi	419
Farmer, R. soldier, a poem	—	—	xix	418
Farnham, earl, examination of lord Minto's speech	—	—	xvi	327
Faro and rouge et noir	—	—	v	81
— bank, the rape of	—	—	xv	75
Farrer's visitation sermons	—	—	xiii	672
— sermon on the parables	—	—	xix	423
Fashion, gallery of	—	—	iv	435
Vol. 2.	—	—	v	435
— a poem	—	—	vi	540
Fashionable friends, a comedy	—	—	xx	677
Fast, hints on the approaching	—	—	vi	191
— sermon on the scarcity	—	—	xvii	89
Fatality, a novel	—	—	ix	434
Father's advice to his daughters respecting marriage	—	—	iii	206
			Faublas,	

Faublas, Chev. de, life and adventures	—	ii	204
Faulkener's, Charles, hints to the electors of Great Britain	—	x	84
Faulkner's, W. Elisha, sermons	—	xvii	546
Fault's catechism of health	—	v	426
Fawcett's, James, sermon at Cambridge	—	i	218
— Joseph, art of war, a poem	—	vi	420
sermons	—	viii	227
poems	—	xii	541
Fayette, statement of his own conduct and principles	—	iii	459
— comtesse Henrietta, princess royal of England, a novel	—	viii	306
Fearne, posthumous works of	—	xi	453
Fell's tour through the Batavian republic	—	xvii	555
Fellowes, Robert, on the relative situations of England and France	—	xiii	324
— picture of Christian philosophy	—	xv	436
— two discourses on redemption and faith	—	xvi	325
— on the old and new government of France	—	xvi	413
Feltham's tour through the Isle of Man	—	xii	686
— apophthegms	—	xv	693
Female duellist	—	ii	92
— jacobin club, from Kotzebue	—	xix	537
— mentor, 2 vols.	—	i	49
vol. 3.	—	x	327
Fenelon, or the nuns of Cambray	—	vi	304
— œuvres choisies, 6 vols.	—	xvi	576
Fenwick's Indian, a farce	—	xvii	434
— on practical mechanics	—	xx	694
Ferguson's medical researches	—	xix	263
Ferishta's history of Dekkan	—	v	200
Fermor's reflections on the cow-pox	—	xvi	440
Fernandez's exercises for the Spanish language	—	xv	91
Ferrar's view of Dublin	—	xiii	561
Ferriar's medical histories, vol. 2.	—	vi	654
vol. 3.	—	xii	120
— illustrations of Sterne	—	xiii	226
— on the digitalis, or fox-glove	—	xiv	671
Ferrich, paraphrasis psalmorum poetica	—	viii	94
— fabulæ ab Illyricis adagiis desumptæ	—	viii	214
Ferris's view of the establishment of physic in England	—	vii	407
Festivals, holy, familiar instructions to young people concerning	—	xviii	552
Fever, an inquiry into the nature and cause of	—	xi	211
— in Philadelphia, in 1793, 97, 98, facts and observations on	—	xiv	78
— malignant, at Uxbridge, 1799, account of	—	xv	435
— instructions for self-preservation during the prevalence of contagious	—	xviii	200
Feydel, mœurs et coutumes des Corses	—	xiv	567
Finance and personal service, thoughts on	—	xiii	437
Financial facts of the 18th century	—	xviii	324
Finch's early wisdom	—	iv	434
		Finch's	

Finch's call to recollection	—	—	vi	192
— Dr. Christian sabbath vindicated	—	—	xi	685
Fincke's geography, German	—	—	iii	109
Finlayson's sermon on preaching	—	—	xx	66
Fiorillo's Herodes Atticus	—	—	xviii	332
Firenze, atti della societa economica di	—	—	ix	578
Fisher's discord, an epic poem	—	—	iv	671
— valley of Llanherne	—	—	xviii	664
Fitzgerald, Gerald, on the biblical Hebrew	—	—	xiv	258
— Hebrew grammar	—	—	xvii	324
— W. F. lines on the murder of the queen of France	—	—	v	297
— poems	—	—	xii	539
— Nelson's triumph	—	—	xiii	663
— poems	—	—	xvii	647
— tears of Hibernia	—	—	xix	534
Fitzjohn, Joan, a novel	—	—	viii	423
Fitzpatrick, sir Jer. suggestions on the slave trade	—	—	xi	303
Fitzwilliam, earl, two letters to the earl of Carlisle	—	—	vi	200
— reply of the earl of Carlisle	—	—	vi	200
— statement of his administration	—	—	vi	200
— conclusion of the strictures on his letters	—	—	vi	200
— statement of facts	—	—	vi	200
— letter to	—	—	vi	200, 201
— letter to the earl of Carlisle on his reply	—	—	vi	680
— his letters rescued from misrepresentation	—	—	vi	680
Flamsteed's atlas celeste, par Fortin	—	—	x	332
— catalogue of stars, by Herschel	—	—	xii	613
Fleet's four sermons	—	—	x	441
Fleming's christology	—	—	viii	552
Fletcher's naval guardian	—	—	xvi	574
Florian, fables de	—	—	iii	711
— on an analytical course of studies	—	—	x	328
— Estelle, pastorale	—	—	xiii	87
Flower's, Benjamin, proceedings of the lords against him	—	—	xvi	123
— two letters to the reverend Thomas Robinson	—	—	x	201
Flower painting, a new treatise on	—	—	xi	337
Fly's fast sermon	—	—	iv	79
Fodéré, essai sur le Goitre et le Cretinage	—	—	ii	340
Fogg on the principles of English grammar	—	—	x	89
Foley's letter to Priestley, and sermon	—	—	ii	206
— defence of the church of England	—	—	vi	673
Folie, voyage dans la desert de Sahara	—	—	i	465
Folly, the temple of, a poem	—	—	vi	666
— the age of, a poem	—	—	xi	73
Fonblanque's treatise on equity	—	—	v	384
Fontenelle, œuvres de	—	—	iv	319
Fontenille sur l'art de conserver les oiseaux	—	—	xviii	445
Foot's life of John Hunter	—	—	iv	435
— on diseased bladders	—	—	xi	565
Forbes upon gravel and gout	—	—	iii	333
				Forby's

Forby's sermon	—	—	x	561
Ford on the hip joint	—	—	iii	532
Fordyce, George, on simple fever	—	—	iv	615
Part 2.	—	—	vii	520
Part 3.	—	—	xv	106
Part 4.	xii	594;	xx	545
— J. moral discourse against suicide	—	—	xii	423
Foreign troops, on the introduction and employment of	—	—	vi	80
Foresters, a novel	—	—	viii	386
Forester, le, a novel	—	—	xx	559
Forrest's reports in the exchequer	—	—	xx	684
Forster's journey from Bengal to England	—	—	xiii	158
Forsyth's botanic nomenclator	—	—	v	552
Fortification, observations on the duke of Richmond's plan of	—	—	iv	193
Fosbrooke's economy of monastic life, a poem	—	—	viii	302
— British monachism	—	—	xx	112
Fosset's fabellianism refuted	—	—	ix	320
Fossius catalogus codicum seculo 15 impressorum in bibliotheca Mag- liabechiana, tom. 1.	—	—	v	191
tom. 2.	—	—	x	213
Foster's, John, speech on an union with Ireland	—	—	xiv	410
— observations on his speech	—	—	xiv	439
— Smith's letter to	—	—	xiv	679
— William, visitation sermon	—	—	xvi	88
— sermon on ecclesiastical establishments	—	—	xx	681
— essay on the method of illustrating scripture from the relation of modern travellers in Palestinae	—	—	xx	683
Fothergill, A. on the suspension of vital action in drowning and suf- focation	—	—	vi	533
— on the abuse of spirituous liquors	—	—	vii	568
— on the preservation of shipwrecked mariners	—	—	xv	194
Foudras's Marengo, or the campaign of Italy, by Bonaparte	—	—	xvii	212
Fourcroy decouvertes de l'art de guerir	—	—	v	308
— Systeme des connoissances chymiques	—	—	xviii	444
Fournié ce que nous avons été	—	—	xvii	446
Fowler, David Burton, on the practice of the Exchequer	—	—	vi	678
— Thomas, on the rheumatism	—	—	vi	313
Fox, Charles, poems of Achmed Ardebeile	—	—	xii	466
— Charles Jaimes, letter to and postscript	—	—	i	198
— second letter to	—	—	i	198
— speeches on reform of parliament	—	—	i	217
— epistle to	—	—	ii	328
— observations on his conduct in the last sessions	—	—	iii	201
— observations on his conduct in the impeachment of Mr. Hastings	—	—	iii	448
— letter to, from a Westminster elector	—	—	v	547
— speech, March 24	—	—	vi	555
— letter to, on his speech of October 10, 1797	—	—	xi	687

Fox, Charles James, thoughts on his secession, by a Suffolk freeholder	xii	83
letter to — — —	xii	685
speech, 3d February, 1800	xvi	314
review of his political conduct	xvi	332
speech on the peace — — —	xix	88
letter to, on his sketch of the character of the duke of Bedford — — —	xx	93
— J. Santa Maria, or the mysterious pregnancy — — —	xii	183
— William, discourse on national fasts — — —	ii	214
on the national fast — — —	iii	445
remarks on the agricultural reports — — —	ix	88
the friend, a weekly essay — — —	x	331
Fragments in the manner of Sterne — — —	x	571
France, letter to a foreign nobleman on the present situation of	i	67
— view of the actual force and resources of — — —	i	107
— letters from Paris in the summer of 1792 — — —	i	139
— gazetteer of — — — — —	i	210
— journal during a residence in 1792 — — —	i	273
— le pour et contre des opinions prononcées sur Louis XVI.	i	346
— letters to the nobility of, now resident in England	ii	332
— reflexions sur le proces de la Reine — — —	ii	336
— the genius of — — — — —	ii	448
— short account of the principal movers of the revolution	ii	456
— voyage dans les départements — — —	ii	465
— impartial history of the late revolution — — iv	133,	284
— domestic anecdotes indicative of the revolution	iv	239
— thoughts on the cruelties of — — — — —	iv	305
— the cause of the enormities of — — — — —	iv	554
— anarchy and horrors of, displayed — — —	iv	680
— proceedings of the National Convention — — —	iv	681
— an examination of the state of, by M. le Comte de Montgaillard	v	77
— ten months residence of an emigrant in — — —	v	185
— on the internal and external condition of — — —	v	304
— present state of — — — — —	vi	199
— state of, in August, 1794 — — —	vi	440
— histoire de la révolution de — — — — —	vi	450
— on the theory and practice of the constitution of	vii	204
— considerations on the condition of — — —	vii	562
— almanac of the prisons in Paris — — —	viii	445
— on the conduct of the government of — — —	viii	681
— letters during a residence in 1792, &c. ix 5, 176, 274,	369	
— adresse de la convention au peuple — — —	ix	213
— on the ambition and conquests of — — —	x	12
— the causes and vicissitudes of the revolution — — —	x	204
— considerations on the state of public affairs at the beginning of 1798, part i. — — —	xi	322
— comparison of the population of France and Great Britain	xi	325
France,		

France, biographical anecdotes of the founders of the revolution	xii	85
— official correspondence between America and —	xii	193
— conduite du gouvernement François envers la république de Geneve	xii	682
— biographical anecdotes of the founders of the revolution	xiii	87
— the insidious views of —	xiv	201
— a sketch of modern —	xiv	207
— necessity of destroying the republic —	xiv	323
— narrative of the deportation of Barthelemy, &c. to Cayenne	xiv	449
— secret anecdotes of the revolution of 4th September, 1797.	xiv	539
— memoirs of the army of the Danube, 1799 —	xv	448
— on the consequences of the new opinions —	xv	563
— reasons against refusing to negotiate with —	xvi	331
— after the revolution of Bonaparte —	xvi	567
— the genius of — — —	xviii	309
Francis, proceedings on the slave trade —	x	569
Francklin's history of the reign of Shah Aulum, the present emperor of Hindostan — — —	xi	606
— on the plain of Troy — — —	xvi	418
Francomania — — —	iii	693
Franconia, anecdotes and traits of the French invasion into —	xii	436
Franklin's, Andrew, wandering Jew, a comedy —	xi	197
— Egyptian festival, an opera —	xvi	437
— Benjamin, works — — —	iii	283
— J. history of Egypt — — —	xvi	451
— William, loves of M. Càmarùpa and Càmalatà —	i.	305
Frederic, late king of Prussia, facts in reply to scurrilous aspersions on his memory — — —	xii	83
Frederic's description of Corsica — — —	vii	453
Freeman's, Harriot Augusta, translation of Astrea's return, or the halcyon days of France — — —	xii	201
— Strickland, on the mechanism of a horse's foot — — —	vii	348
Freeth's annual political songster — — —	v	72
French language. Recueil des synonymes — — —	vii	96
Frend on paper-money and provisions — — —	xvii. ii	101
— William, trial of — — —	ii	205
— proceedings at Cambridge against him — — —	ii	455
— sequel to his account, &c. — — —	vi	559
— animadversions on bishop Pretyman's theology — — —	xix	76
Frere's man of fortitude — — —	xvii	435
Friebe's memoirs of the commerce of Russia, vol. 2. German	xii	211
Frith's lord Thanet's cafe considered — — —	xiv	445
Frontinus de aquæductibus urbis Romæ — — —	iv	89
Fry's sermon on the gracious errand of Christ — — —	vi	308
— pantographia — — —	xiv	423
Fugitive of folly — — —	iii	95
	Fullarto's	

Fullarton's letter to lord Carrington	—	xviii	434
Fulleborn, accessions to the history of philosophy, German	iii	212	
— contributions to the history of philosophy, German	xiv	91	
— history of philosophy, vol. 10. German	xvi	461	
Fuller, Andrew, the Calvinistic and Socinian systems compared	—	v	431
————— Socinianism indefensible	—	x	685
————— on the Christian religion	—	xix	313
— John, history of Berwick upon Tweed	—	xv	567
Fulton on canal navigation	—	ix	142
— and Knight's English dictionary	—	xx	99
Fynes's association sermon	—	xiii	76

## G.

Gaab, Prof, on the song of Solomon, Ecclesiastes, and the Lamentations, German	—	—	xi	700
Gabell on the bounty on wheat	—	—	viii	554
— fast sermon	—	—	xvi	204
Gail's Xenophon	—	—	ix	454
Gale's cabinet of knowledge	—	—	xi	696
Galignani's lectures on the Italian language	—	—	ix	209
Gallant Moriscoes	—	—	vi	542
Gallantry, maxims of	—	—	iv	314
Gallery of fashion	—	—	iv	435
Gallic liberty, fruits of the tree of	—	—	xii	437
— lion	—	—	i	208
Gam on the administration of Mr. Pitt	—	—	x	324
Game laws, considerations on	—	—	ix	80
— concise thoughts on the	—	—	xvii	93
— view of the Statutes relating to	—	—	xviii	323
Gamiad	—	—	iii	442
Garat's memoirs of the revolutions, translated by Heron	—	—	xii	685
Garden, the British	—	—	xv	86
Garden's version of Job	—	—	ix	169
Gardener on the eloquence of the pulpit	—	—	ix	93
Gardiner's fast sermon	—	—	i	460
— sermon on the duty of a soldier	—	—	iv	432
— fast sermon, Beaver's remarks on	—	—	x	212
— sermon against lukewarmness	—	—	xii	434
— thanksgiving sermon for his majesty's recovery	—	—	xix	87
— memoirs of the rev. James Garie	—	—	xx	445
Gardner on the evil effects of an increasing population	—	—	xviii	99
— on the vaccine	—	—	xviii	200
Garie, James, memoirs of	—	—	xx	445
Garnett, Thomas, on the preservation of health	—	—	x	677
— outlines of lectures on chemistry	—	—	x	678
— tour through the Highlands	—	—	xvi	615
— annals of philosophy, &c.	—	—	xx	157
Garrick's manner of reading the common prayer	—	—	ix	676
— life of, by Murphy	—	—	xvii	637

Garve's essay on morality, literature, and social life, German	i	232		
Gaskin's sermon on the ministerial office	xii	78		
Gavart's osteologie	viii	570, 687		
Gaultier's geography	vi	651		
— method of making abridgments	xvi	337		
— conversations for children	xvi	454		
— on abridgments, part 2.	xvii	666		
Gay's fables	viii	547		
— fables, Latin, by Anstey	xii	302		
— parodies on	xviii	196		
— Nicholas, strictures on the union between Great Britain and Ireland	xv	328		
Gebir, a poem	xv	190		
Geddes's translation of the bible, vol. 1.	iv	1, 147		
vol. 2.	xiv	577		
— on the Hebrew scriptures	xix	1, 134, 283, 343, 524, 623; xx	53, 165	
Geharty's letter on the present state of Ireland	xiii	254		
— the consequences of the proposed union considered	xiii	256		
Geisweiller, the noble lie, a drama	xiv	430		
Gellius, Aulus, translated by Beloe	v	449, 608		
Genius, the patrons of, a satirical poem	xiii	71		
Genlis's knight of the swan, translated by Beresford	viii	674		
— Madame de, account of, French and English	ix	332		
rash vows, translation of	xiv	75		
young exiles	xiv	432		
method of instruction for children, translated	xvii	94		
la Bruyere the less	xvii	330		
herbier moral	xix	435		
Gentz on the state of Europe, before and after the French revolution	xx	403, 525, 628		
— letter from	xx	702		
Geoghegan on the venereal disease	xviii	321		
Geographical and historical grammar	vi	563		
— questions, series of	xix	434		
Geological letters ii	231, 351; iii	110, 226, 467, 589; iv	212, 328, 447, 569; v	197, 316
George III. history of the reign of, vol. 3.	iv	179		
— narrative of the insults offered him	vii	328		
— letter to	vii	560		
Georgi's essay towards a description of Petersburg, Russian	i	354		
— geographico-physical description of the empire of Russia, German	xviii	566		
Gerald, a fragment	vi	556		
— a convention the only means of saving us from ruin	iii	445		
— Joseph, trial of	iv	559		
Gerard's sermon	x	558		
— pastoral care	xvi	173		
Gerhardt on coins, German	vi	571		
		German		

German and Illyrian dictionary	—	—	ii 227
— museum	—	—	xvii 669
Gesner's Laura	—	—	x 553
— works, from the German	—	—	xx 690
Geuns de civium valetudine reipublicæ rectoribus imprimis commen- danda	—	—	iii 210
Giants, the war of	—	—	xi 73
Gibbes on the Bath waters	—	—	xvi 557
Gibbon's, E. miscellaneous works	—	viii 403, 617	
————— letter to lord Sheffield on the publication of the letters and memoirs of	—	—	xi 694
————— an attempt to account for the infidelity of	—	xi 694	
————— a word or two in vindication of the university of Ox- ford, from the aspersions of	—	—	xi 694
— Thomas, medical cases and remarks	—	—	xiv 433
Gibson's, Francis, Streanshall abbey, a play	—	—	xvi 202
— John, on bilious diseases	—	—	xiv 434
Gideon's cake of barley meal	—	—	i 458
Gierig's Plinij panegyricus Trajano dictus	—	—	xi 220
Gieske's manual for Poets, German	—	—	iii 587
Gifford's, John, letter to the earl of Lauderdale	—	—	vi 77
————— letter to Erskine	—	—	ix 406
————— the banditti unmasked	—	—	x 201
————— strictures on his writings	—	—	x 566
————— second letter to Mr. Erskine	—	—	xi 198
————— translation of Lally Tolendal's defence of the French emigrants	—	—	xi 204
————— address to associations	—	—	xi 443
————— translation of Jordan's address to his constituents	—	—	xi 571
— William, epistles to Peter Pindar	—	—	xvi 192
————— Juvenal	—	—	xx 512, 615
Gilbank's sermon	—	—	i 462
Cil Blas, German, by Kniegge	—	—	i 212
— corrigé	—	—	xiii 311
Gilchrist's introduction to the Hindoostance language	—	—	xx 93
Gilibert, hist. des plantes d'Europe	—	—	xiv 452
Gillespie's sermons	—	—	x 199
Gillet, J. T. trial of	—	—	x 210
— R. pleasures of reason	—	—	ix 331
————— moral philosophy and logic	—	—	xii 320
Gillies's translation of the ethics and politics of Aristotle	—	—	xiii 457;
—	—	—	xiv 56, 148
Gillum on the expediency of continuing the war	—	—	ix 203
Gilpin's exposition of the New Testament	—	—	iv 121
— sermons to a country congregation	—	xvii 21, xviii 529	
Gilson's sermons	—	—	i 222; iv 312
Gjorwell's geography of Sweden	—	—	i 353
Giovanne, duchesse de, plan pour faire servir les voyages a la culture des jeunes gens	—	—	xvii 217
Giovane's	—	—	

Giovanne's, duchess of, statistical observer's pocket companion	xviii	330	
Girard des tombeaux	xviii	561	
Girardin de la composition des paysages	iv	83	
Girdlestone on diabetes	xiv	261	
Girtanner's chemistry, German	ii	221	
Girvin on rock salt	xvii	333	
Gisborne, John, vales of Wever	xiv	546	
— Thomas, on the duties of man	v	319	
— walks in a forest	vii	252	
— on the decision of the commons on the slave trade	viii	569	
— on the duties of the female sex	ix	376	
— poems	xiv	232	
— innovation, a poem	xiv	307	
— walks in a foret, fourth edit.	xv	226	
— familiar survey of the Christian religion	xv	623	
— familiar survey, third edit.	xix	495	
Glasse's, G. H. contemplations on sacred history	i	74	
— visitation sermon	v	176	
— sermon in favour of the French clergy	ii	101	
— sermons	xii	168	
— sermon on national liberality and national reform	xii	187	
— Samuel, D. D. sermon before the humane society	ii	464	
— sermon at the house of correction	v	428	
— sermon to the poor	vi	424	
— lectures on the festivals	x	187	
— association sermon	xii	287	
— exposition of the commandments	xviii	203	
— Louisa	xviii	328	
Gleig's fast sermon	iv	80; vi	428
Glenie on the antecedental calculus	ii	191	
Glimpse through the gloom	iv	554	
Globes, introduction to the use of the	xix	547	
Glover's Leonidas	xiii	309	
Gmeneri institutiones juris ecclesiastici	i	350	
God and man, true knowledge of	xi	82	
Goddinge's considerations upon the times	xvii	90	
Godfrey on the venereal disease	ix	679	
Godwin's inquiry concerning political justice	i	307	
— things as they are, or the adventures of Caleb Williams	iv	70	
— his defence of Caleb Williams	vi	94, 213	
— inquirer, or reflections on education, manners, and literature	xi	20	
— memoirs of Mrs. Godwin, late Woolstonecraft	xii	228	
— St. Leon	xv	47	
— Antonio	xvii	364	
— reply to Dr. Parr	xviii	184	
— Mrs. posthumous works	xii	234	
Goethe's			

Goethe's propylaea, German	—	—	xv	337
— Herman and Dorothea, translated by Holcroft	—	—	xviii	591
Golden age	—	—	iv	185
— supplement to	—	—	viii	177
— swan, a satire	—	—	xii	71
Goldfinch, and other poems	—	—	viii	422
Golding's confession of faith	—	—	x	441
Goldsmith's crimes of cabinets	—	—	xviii	94
— state of the French republic	—	—	xviii	95
— Oliver, works	—	—	xx	295
——— poems	—	—	v	279
Goldson on the North West passage	—	—	iv	263
Gomm's narrative of the island of St. Marcou	—	—	xix	98
Gooch's contrast, a novel	—	—	vii	80
— wanderings of the imagination	—	—	vii	429
Good on the diseases of prisons and poor houses	—	—	vi	507
— history of medicine	—	—	vii	316
Goode's sermon on true patriotism	—	—	xii	433
— funeral sermon on Romaine	—	—	vii	690
Goodenough's fast sermon	—	—	v	543
Goodwin's rising castle, with other poems	—	—	xii	422
Goold's speech on the union	—	—	xvi	448
Gordon, Alex. on the epidemic puerperal fever	—	—	vi	240
— sir A. discourses on the homilies	—	—	vi	283
——— collection of sermons on the fasts and feasts	—	—	viii	397
——— two sermons	—	—	viii	676
——— two discourses	—	—	xi	198
——— assistant in visiting the sick	—	—	xi	567
——— thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xv	80
— lord George, life of	—	—	vii	212
Gore on the velocity of floating bodies	—	—	xiv	557
Gorton. The negro suicide, a poem	—	—	x	551
Gosling's Ashdale village	—	—	iv	546
Gosnell's observation on Jones's plan of book-keeping	—	—	ix	570
Gothic architecture, essays on	—	—	xvi	454
Gottingen commentationes societatis	—	—	iii	455
Governess, or Courland abbey, a novel	—	xi	315; xiii	664
Government, philosophical sketches on society and	—	—	vii	222
Gough's, R. account of an illuminated missal	—	—	v	80
— sepulchral monuments, vol. 2.	—	—	xii	1
— introduction to vol. 2.	—	—	xvii	1
Gower's theory and practice of seamanship	—	—	x	449
Gowrie, the conspiracy of	—	—	xvii	614
Graham's defence of the church of England	—	—	xvii	182
Grain, remarks on the present high price of	—	—	xviii	102
Grammar, rudiments of constructive etymology and syntax	—	—	vii	94
Grand, le, fabliaux, in English verse	—	—	ix	158
— M. le, fabliaux, translated by Way, vol. 2.	—	—	xvi	477
Granger's, lady, epistle to Edward D. esq. written during her confinement in the island of St. Kilda	—	—	xi	676
Grant's, Alex. sermons	—	—	xvii	546
— Charles, history of Mauritius	—	—	xvii	460
				Grant's

Grant's, Johnson, sermon on Sunday schools	—	xvi	323
Grasvile abbey, a romance	—	xii	305
Grattan's speech on the union	—	xv	686
— address to his constituents	—	x	690
— answer to the earl of Clare's speech	—	xvi	446
Graves's translation of Xenophon's Hiero	—	v	20
— Richard, sermon on the practice of virtue	—	v	525
— sermon on the invasion of Ireland	—	ix	675
— on the character of the apostles and the evangelists	—	xiii	518
— sermons	—	xv	666
— Robert, on the London and Edinburgh Pharmacopeia	—	viii	198
Gray, Thomas, elegia Græcæ redditæ	—	i	179
— elegy, three Greek versions of	v 132, 234,	625	
— poems	—	xvi	318
— poetical works, French translation of	—	xi	74
— Robert, discourses	—	i	87
— tour through Germany, &c.	—	iii	374
— Bampton lecture sermons	—	viii	112
— catechism	—	xvi	560
— visitation sermon	—	xviii	547
Gravesend and Milton, history of	—	xiii	204
Great Britain's fast	—	xviii	431
Greathead's sermon on the decease of William Cowper, esq.	—	xviii	669
Græca elementa, secundum legis analogiæ	—	ii	111
Greek examiner	—	vi	564
— game, inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes	—	xix	68
Green's, Matthew, spleen, and other poems	—	vii	194
— Valentine, history of Worcester	—	viii	481
— account of the discovery of the body of king John at Worcester	—	xii	686
— William West, sermon on pride and superstition	—	v	669
Greenlaw's fast sermon	—	iv	307
Greensted's fugitive pieces	—	x	191
Gregg's hierogamy	—	xviii	320
Gregoire, citizen, bishop of Blois, to the archbishop of Burgos, on the necessity of suppressing the inquisition	—	xii	83
Gregor's visitation sermon	—	xii	76
Gregory's nose	—	ii	452
— G. history of the Christian church	—	vi	379
— on the economy of nature	—	viii	651
— lessons, astronomical and philosophical	—	x	384
— sermon on suicide	—	xii	186
— elements of a polite education	—	xxii	447
— astronomy	—	xx	250
Grellier on the loans for the last 50 years	—	xv	204
Grenada, narrative of the revolt in	—	vii	332
— account of the insurrection in	—	ix	64
		Grenville,	

Grenville, lord, speech on the duke of Bedford's motion for the dismissal of ministers	—	—	xiii	371
— speech on the convention with Russia	—	—	xx	367
— Homer	—	—	xx	664
Gretwell's memoirs of Politian, &c.	—	—	xix	400
Gretna Green	—	—	xii	323
Gretry, essai sur la musique	—	—	vi	323
Gretton's sermon before the sons of the clergy	—	—	xiv	674
Greville's British India analysed	—	—	iv	573
Grice's analysis of Paley's philosophy	—	—	x	448
Griesbach symbolæ criticae in novum testamentum	—	—	ii	346
— synopsis evangeliorum de passione et resurrectione Christi	—	—	xii	569
— commentarius in textum Græcum novi testamenti	—	—	xiv	453
Griffith's sermon for sons of the clergy	—	—	v	542
Grooms, manual for	—	—	xvii	96
Grose's, John, fast sermon	—	—	iii	578
————— fast sermon	—	—	v	608
————— visitation sermon	—	—	vii	555
————— twelve sermons	—	—	xviii	427
— sir Nash, charge at Hertford	—	—	viii	560
Grosse, the dagger, translated	—	—	viii	180
Grossinger's natural history, German	—	—	vii	98
Grove Hill	—	—	v	532
Gruber, flora of Hildesheim, German	—	—	xiv	334
Grut's sermon on Sunday schools	—	—	v	671
Guding's l'astronomie, poème	—	—	xviii	219
Guerin, observations médicales	—	—	xiv	451
Guerolt. Constitution des Spartiates, des Atheniens, et des Romains	—	—	iv	442
Guildford, history of	—	—	xviii	303
Guinguené sur la vie et les ouvrages de N. Piccini	—	—	xviii	682
Gunning, Mrs. Mary, memoirs of	—	—	iii	194
— Mis, the packet, a novel	—	—	iv	544
————— lord Fitzhenry, a novel	—	—	iv	673
————— memoirs of madam de Barneveldt	—	—	vi	543
————— Delves, a Welsh tale	—	—	ix	559
————— Gifsey countess	—	—	xiv	549
Gurlitt's essay on busts	—	—	xvii	673
Guts Muths, library of paedagogic literature, German	—	—	xviii	565
Gwillim's new abridgment of the law	—	—	xii	265, 341
— acts, records, and cases, respecting tithes	—	—	xx	13
Gwyllim's charge to the grand jury at Ely	—	—	xv	416
Gyarmathus, affinitas linguæ Hungariæ cum linguis Finnicæ originis	—	—	xv	216
Gymnastica democratica	—	—	iii	199
Gymnastics for youth	—	—	xvi	306

## H.

Habeas Corpus, debate on the suspension of the	—	—	iv 679
— on the suspension of	—	—	vi 198
— an abstract of	—	—	vi 201
Haberlin's history of the empire, German, vol. 21, 22.	—	—	viii 692
Haddock's letter to Dr. Tatham	—	—	vi 549
Hagen de plantis in Prussia cultis	—	—	v 313
Hager's picture of Palerino	—	—	xvii 212
Haggitt's sermons	—	—	viii 71
— visitation sermon	—	—	xvi 84
Haigh's conjugata Latina	—	—	xx 450
Hair-powder, abstract of the act	—	—	vi 438
— act, exposition of	—	—	vii 206
Hales on tithes	—	—	vi 85
— jurisdiction of the lords, by Hargrave	—	—	x 354
— inspector	—	—	xiv 359
Halhed's testimony to the authenticity of Brothers's prophecies	—	—	v 436
— letter to him from an old woman	—	—	v 438
— speech, March 31	—	—	vi 87
— on the commencement of the millenium	—	—	vi 87
— answer to Horne's second pamphlet	—	—	vi 87
— second speech, April 21	—	—	vi 87
— letter to lord Loughborough	—	—	vii 331
Hall, Archibald, on the constitution of the gospel church	—	—	ix 77
— David, memoirs of	—	—	xv 331
— Henry Charles, Bampton lectures	—	—	xiv 178
— John, bishop, contemplations on the sacred history	—	i 74	
————— extracts from his works	—	x 81	
————— sermon at Rotterdam	—	ii 102	
— John, memoirs of	—	—	xv 331
— Robert, apology for the freedom of the press	—	—	iii 146
————— letter to the reverend Charles Simeon	—	—	x 201
————— sermon on modern infidelity	—	—	xv 263
————— observations on Mr. Simmons's detection, part 2.	xvi 441		
— Samuel, sermon	—	—	xvi 204
— W. Henry, creation	—	—	xvii 667
Halle on the poisonous plants growing in Germany	—	—	ii 112
Hallenburg's history of Sweden, Swedish	—	—	iv 697
Haller's history of the Swiffs under the Romans, German	—	—	iii 446
— poems	—	—	vi 120
Halloran's occasional poems	—	—	xiv 309
— funeral sermon	—	—	xvii 319
— on the sabbath	—	—	xvii 320
— lachrymæ Hibernicæ	—	—	xviii 195
Halma geographicæ	—	—	i 224
Halsted's two affize sermons	—	—	v 609
Haly's military observations	—	—	xx 24
			Hamell's

Hamell's French grammar	—	—	viii	564
Hamelsveld's geography to the bible, Dutch	—	—	i	474
— remarks on the apocrypha, Dutch	—	—	xiii	93
Hamilton's juryman's guide	—	—	v	551
— Alex. reports to the representatives in America	—	—	ix	92
— Count Antony, memoirs of count Grammont	—	—	iv	275
— Eliza, letters of a Hindoo rajah	—	—	viii	237
— on education	—	—	xix	232
——— letters on the elementaiy principles of education, vol. 2.			xx	472
— James, on diseases	—	—	viii	295
— Robert, duties of a regimental surgeon	—	ii 389; iii 43	ii	389; iii 43
——— engravings of midwifery	—	—	x	314
——— cases in midwifery	—	—	x	351
——— on hydrophobia	—	—	xiii	195
——— on the marsh remittent fever	—	—	xx	150
— sir W. engravings from his vases, vol. 1.	—	—	ii	468
	vols 2 and 3.	—	ix	693
Hamley's poems	—	—	ix	431
Hammeldörfer's history of the Lutheran reformation, German			vii	96
Hampden, lord, Britannia,—Lathnon—villa Bromhamensis	—	—	v	187
— letters to the duke of Portland	—	—	vii	321
— mirror for princes	—	—	xi	449
Hampshire annual repository	—	—	xvii	211
Hampton, a view of the village of	—	—	ix	334
Hand's rules in the King's Bench	—	—	ix	195
— modern practice of levying fines, &c. in the court of common pleas	—	—	xviii	322
Hanger's, colonel, military reflections on the attack and defence of London	—	—	vii	569
— life of	—	—	xvii	327
— letter to	—	—	xviii	327
Hanno, the voyage of, translated by Falconer	—	—	xiv	239
Hansitzius, collectanea pro historia Carinthiae	—	—	iii	216
Hanway's Ellinor, or the world as it goes, a novel	—	—	xiii	75
— Andrew Stuart, a novel	—	—	xvi	556
Happe, description of economical plants, German	—	—	v	314
Happiness, the pursuit of, a poem	—	—	xv	190
— thoughts on, a poem	—	—	xix	305
Hardy's, Doctor, patriot	—	—	i	144
— Robert, address to the volunteer corps	—	—	xv	561
— Thomas, trial	—	—	v	675; vi 437
Hare's visitation sermons	—	—	xiii	315; xvi 85
— on scepticism	—	—	xix	26
Hargrave's juridical arguments and collections.	—	—	xii	455
Harleian miscellany, selections from	—	—	i	210
Harley's ballad stories, sonnets, &c.	—	—	xiv	666
Harpe, lettre de, a la Reveilliere Lepaux	—	—	xi	334
Harper, G. on the North American land company	—	—	ix	90
——— on the disputes between America and France	—	—	xii	167
			Harper.	

Harper's, G. speech on the foreign intercourse bill in America	xii	439
— account of the proceedings of congress in the late session, with the state of affairs between the United States and France, in July, 1798 —	xii	682
— Walter, fast sermon —	x	440
Harret's monody on the death of John Palmer —	xiii	190
Harrington's schizzo on the genius of man —	ii	39
— sir Edward, remarks on a letter relative to the two bills, &c.	viii	680
— Robert, chemical essays — —	iii	9
— on heat — —	xiii	363
Harris, Mr. sermon to his memory —	vii	556
Harrison, the infant vision of Shakespeare —	iii	569
— J. sermon on preaching Christ —	vii	432
— letter to Mr. Dundas —	vi	81
— Richard, sermon before the Pimlico volunteers	xiv	81
Hartop's poems — — —	ix	314
Harruga memorias politicas y economias d'Espagnes	i	225
Harsnet, God's summons to repentance —	iii	576
Hart's fugitive pieces — — —	xvii	538
Harte on Gill's reasons for separating —	xvii	603
Hartman's geography and history of Africa —	xix	556
Hartlebury castle — — —	i	453
Hartley, David, argument on the French revolution —	vi	316
— conclusion of his observations on man —	vii	693
Hartmann, J. D. Hesiod's shield of Hercules, with the shields of Achilles and Æneas, by Homer and Virgil, in German verse	vi	568
— J. M. elements of the Hebrew grammar and supplement, German	xv	95
Harwood's, Basil, comparative anatomy and physiology, vol. 1.	ix	69
— Edward, account of classics, Italian —	vi	206
— J. Edmond, select poems —	i	208
— Thomas, Alumni Etonenses, from 1443 to 1797	xiii	176
— Grecian antiquities —	xviii	534
Hasslam on insanity — — —	xiii	542
Hasse biblico-oriental essays, German —	iv	692
Hastings, Warren, letter to Mr. Fox on the duration of the trial	iv	429
— debate in the commons on the motion of thanks to the managers of his trial — — —	v	84
— letters on the proceedings in Leadenhall street, on his case	vii	681
— correspondence with Lushington —	vii	681
— history of the trial of —	viii	192
Hatfield's she lives in hopes — — —	xviii	85
Haultain's letters on the catechism — — —	vii	81
Haunted priory — — —	v	299
		Hay

Hauy des Mineraux	—	—	v	309
— traité de mineralogie	—	—	xix	327
Haweis's, Thomas, history of the church of Christ	—	—	xvi	38
— sermon for the humane society	—	—	xvi	442
Hawes's, Thomas, sermon on the blessings of peace	—	—	xx	439
Hawker's sermon on plenary inspiration	—	—	ii	100
— sermon on the Holy Ghost	—	—	vi	316
Hawkesbury, lord, on the establishment of a national and constitutional force in England	—	—	iii	575
— on the resources of the country	—	—	viii	680
— speech on the union	—	—	xv	687
Hawkins, William, pleas of the crown	—	—	vi	128
— sermon on regal rights	—	—	viii	432
Hawksworth's and Gregory's Telemachus	—	—	v	292
Hawtayne's fast sermon	—	—	xi	200
Haworth on the genus mesembryanthemum	—	—	viii	204
Hawtrey on the divinity of Christ	—	—	vi	394
— on the doctrine of eternal siliation	—	—	x	437
Hay's, Thomas, sermons, 30 Jan.	i 28; iii 703; v 300	—	i	463
————— letters and essays	—	—	xiii	553
————— fast sermon before the commons	—	—	vi	27
— William, works	—	—	ix	314
— Mary, Emma Courtney, a novel	—	—	viii	204
Hayes, S. on planting and managing of woods	—	—	xii	310
— sermons	—	—	iii	555
Haygarth on the small pox	—	—	xv	235
— on imagination respecting tractors	—	—	xviii	636
— on the prevention of infectious fevers	—	—	vi	604
Hayley's elegy on sir W. Jones	—	—	vii	642
— life of Milton	—	—	xvi	679
— essay on sculpture	—	—	xv	436
Hayter's assize sermon	—	—	viii	434
Head's, James Roper, essay on the two bills	—	—	xiii	321
————— sketch, &c. for appropriating two Sundays in the year, for getting in of corn	—	—	vii	201
— Thomasen, pious mother	—	—	vii	207
Health, on the nature of	—	—	ix	194
— medical extracts on	—	—	xiv	315
— on the means of preserving	—	—	viii	54
Hearne's, Samuel, journey from Hudson's bay to the Northern ocean	—	—	i	214
— Thomas, view of the rise and progress of freedom in modern Europe	—	—	xiii	663
Heartwell, the prisoner, an opera, from the French	—	—	vii	325
Heathcote's, Charles, observations on the corporation and test acts	—	—	xviii	401
— sir Gilbert, thoughts of a Lincolnshire freeholder on his address to the freeholders of the county of Lincoln	—	—	Heberden,	557
Heberden on diseases	—	—	—	—

Hieberden commentarii de morborum historia et curatione	xix	597	
— commentaries on the history and cure of diseases	xix	597	
Hedin's scientific notices for physicians and surgeons	xiv	455	
Hedwig, descriptio muscorum frondosorum	v	443	
— observations on botanico-economical subjects, German	v	443	
Heeren on the policy and commerce of nations, German	x	455	
Hegewisch, historical, philosophical, and literary essays, German	iii	714	
Heigho for a husband, a comedy	v	664	
Heinrich, history of the German empire, German	iii	714	
Heinrichii observations	vii	695	
Helme's farmer of Inglewood forest, a novel	xi	197	
— instructive rambles, 2 vols.	xii	184	
Hemet's reflections for every day in the year	xii	558	
Hemsterhuis, œuvres philosophiques	iii	96	
Hemsterhusii et Rhunkenii vitæ	xviii	223	
Hencke, lineamenta institutionum fidei Christianæ	iii	217	
Henderson's letter to the officers going to the West Indies	vi	553	
— view of the administrations of America	xx	443	
Henke, Codicis Uffenbachiani specimen	xvii	451	
Henon et Fontenille sur l'art d'empailler, et de conserver les oiseaux	xviii	445	
Henry II. an historical drama	xv	191	
— IV. the second part of, altered from Shakespeare	xix	536	
— VI. or the roses, a tragedy	vii	676	
— VIIIth's will	iii	205	
Henry's, Abbé, French grammar	ix	94	
— Matthew, bible, beauties of	x	561	
— Robert, history of Great Britain, vol. 6.	ii	121, 309, 419	
— continued by J. P. Andrews	x	341	
— William, epitome of chemistry	xix	648	
Henry Willoughby, a novel	xii	426	
Henshall's specimens of a history of Kent	xvi	530	
— on the Saxon and English languages	xvi	530	
— and Wilkinson's domesday	xvii	506	
Henvill's sermons, vol. 1.	xvii	195	
Heracliti et Anonymi de incredibilibus libellus	xiv	695	
Heraldry and chivalry, historical anecdotes of	vii	448	
Herbst's system of insects, German	v	443; xi	100
Herculaneum, delle antichità di Ercolano, tom. 8.	i	471	
Herculanenum Voluminum quæ supersunt, tom. 1.	v	682	
Herder's Christian writings, third collection, German	xii	330	
Herder, metacritique, &c. German	xvi	460	
Herdman's sermon on divine goodness	iv	552	
Hereford, bishop, sermons and charges	xx	493	
Hermes unmasked	viii	204	
Hermsprong, or man as he is not, a novel	vii	430	
Heringa, de doctrina et dictione Johannis apostoli	xv	575	

Hermelin's geographical chart of Sweden	—	xv	457	
Hermitage, tales of the	—	xii	321	
Hero, a poetical epistle	—	iv	671	
Herodotus, Rennel on the geography of	—	xviii	136; 247	
Heron's, Robert, observations on a journey through the Western countries of Scotland	—	ii	430	
— history of Scotland	—	viii	6, 123	
— on the strength, views, and interests, of the powers at war	—	ix	203	
— life of Muley Leizit, emperor of Morocco	—	xi	215	
— elements of chemistry	—	xvi	31	
Herschel's catalogue of stars, from Flamstead	—	xii	613	
Hertford bridge, or the skirts of the camp, an operatic farce	—	i	340	
Heslop on the affize of bread	—	xv	517	
— on arable and grass lands	—	xviii	100	
Hett's, W. poems	—	iv	159	
— miscellanies	—	v	554	
— visitation sermon	—	xviii	548	
Hewatt's fast sermon	—	v	178; viii	431
Hewit, Hannah, or the female Crusoe	—	viii	305	
Hewlett's thanksgiving sermons	—	xii	431; xiii	671
— duty of keeping the sabbath holy	—	xviii	318	
Hey's, John, lectures in divinity	—	xiv	496; xv	147, 496
————— truth triumphant	—	xix	318	
————— fast sermon	—	xvi	326, 562	
— Richard, captive monarch	—	iv	543	
————— Edington, a novel	—	viii	86	
Heyrick's first flights	—	x	674	
Hezekiah, king of Judah, a sacred drama	—	xiii	74	
Hezel's investigator of scripture, German	—	ii	347; iv	692
— on Hebrew nouns, German	—	v	687	
— Greek grammar, German	—	x	576	
Hierocles's commentary on the golden verses of the Pythagoreans, translated by Rayner	—	xiii	327	
Higgins on bleaching	—	xv	179	
Highmore, an arrangement of the laws of excise	—	x	205	
Hildefley, bishop, memoirs of, by Butler	—	xvi	493	
Hill's, Brian, Henry and Acasto, a moral tale	—	xii	666	
— D. practical observations on the use of oxygen	—	xvii	117	
— George, sermons	—	ix	26	
— sir Richard, answer to Woolley	—	v	678	
————— apology for brotherly love	—	xv	238	
————— village dialogues	—	xix	424	
— Rowland, instructions to children	—	v	179	
————— letter to Tatterfall	—	v	678	
————— journal through the highlands of Scotland	—	xv	693	
Hinchliffe's, bishop, sermons	—	viii	173	
Hinckle's letters to the inhabitants of Cork	—	ix	437	
			Hinderwell's	

Hinderwell's history and antiquities of Scarborough	xiii	204
Hindley's Persian lyrics	xviii	193
Hindoos, malabaric, religion and sacred rites of	viii	451
— institutes of the laws	viii	541
Hindu law, institutes of	ix	55
Hippocrate traité des airs, des eaux, et des lieux, par Coray	xx	101
History, universal, faint sketches of lectures on	i	352
— the study of, rendered easy	xix	205
Histrionade	xx	75
Hoare's love's victims	i	336
— Edward Henry, sermon on providence	vii	431
— Prince, indiscretion, a comedy	xvi	81
— correspondence with the academies of Vienna and St. Petersbourg	xx	71
Hobhouse's reply to Randolph	iv	552
Hoccleve's poems	x	602
Hoche, général, life of	xiv	89
Hodges's travels in India	i	13
Hodgkinson's instructions to farmers	v	675
Hodgson's commonwealth of reason	vi	317
— sermon on weights and measures	ix	436
Hodson, Frodsham, on the eternal filiation of the Son of God	x	436
— visitation sermon	xv	557
— G. evangelical clergyman	xviii	431
— Septimus, sermons	i	460
— address on the present scarcity	vi	319
— sermon on withholding corn	viii	308
— association sermon	xvi	562
— sermon on the scarcity	xvii	89
— Thomas, accomplished tutor	xx	573
Hoeft's history of the emperor of Morocco	i	234
Hoffman plantæ lichenosæ	v	314
Hoffmann's vegetabilia in Hercyniae subterraneis collecta	xii	212
Hogarth illustrated by Ireland	iii	439
Vol. 3.	xii	348, 506
— prints illustrated in German, by Lichtenberg	vi	452
Holbein's dance of death	ii	239
— imitations of his drawings	v	264
Holcombe's fast sermon	viii	675
Holcroft's adventures of Hugh Trevor	iv	71
— love's frailties, a comedy	iv	672
— letter to Windham	v	673
— narrative	vi	315
— deserted daughter, a comedy	vi	422
— man of ten thousand, a comedy	vii	674
— knave or not, a comedy	xiii	183
Holden's French accidence and syntax	v	679
Hole's remarks on the Arabian nights' entertainments	x	87

Holford's neither's the man, a comedy	—	xiv	428
Holland's sermon against Deists	—	x	200
Holliday's, John, life of lord Mansfield	—	xi	54
British oak, a poem	—	xvi	680
— John, surgeon, account of the black vomit at Havannah	—	vii	444
Hollis's reasons for scepticism	—	ix	315
Holloman's thanksgiving sermon	—	xiii	76
Holloway's peasant's fate	—	xix	533
Holman's abroad and at home, a comic opera	—	ix	434
— votary of wealth, a comedy	—	xiv	312
— red cross knights, a play	—	xiv	669
Holmes's, G. sketches in Ireland	—	xix	18
— Robert, ode for the Oxford encœnia	—	iii	84
collation of the Septuagint	—	viii	254
ad episc. Dunelm. epistola	—	viii	254
fast sermon	—	viii	674
vetus testamentum Græcum, tom. 1.	—	xiv	217
septuagint	—	xviii	449
— Samuel, journal during lord Macartney's embassy	—	xii	556
— William, tract on the novel county rates at Exeter	—	xvii	95
Holmskiold beata ruris otia fungis Danicis	—	iv	211
Holsche's geographical and statistical view of west, south, and new east Prussia	—	xix	212
Holsten's Ernestina, a novel	—	xvii	541
Holt's, Daniel, (Newark printer,) vindication of himself	—	vi	79
— John, characters of the kings of England	—	iv	556
agriculture of Lancashire	—	viii	440
Holwell's mythological dictionary	—	iii	293
Home on the treatment of strictures in the urethra	—	vii	446
— on ulcers in the legs	—	x	662
Homerō la Iliada, pro Ignacio Garcia Malo	—	i	226
Homeri, Odyssea et batrachomyachia Wolsii	—	viii	319
— Wakefield's edition of Pope's	—	ix	34
— Odysseæ rhapsodia A ex Eustathii commentariis	—	xi	221
— Iliad and Odyssey, (Clarendon press)	—	xx	664
Homeroctracta	—	iv	562
Hood's poems	—	xviii	81
Hook, James, sermon on the present scarcity	—	xvii	90
— anguis in herba, a character of the church of England and her clergy	—	xx	207
— major, defence against captain Campbell	—	ii	99
letter to lord Kenyon, on the danger of perjury	—	xiii	685
Hooper's, Robert, translation of Plenck's hygrometry, or chymico- physiological doctrine of the fluids of the human body	—	xi	27
— medicinal dictionary	—	xiii	80
— medical dictionary	—	xvii	543
— anatomist's vade mecum	—	xix	195
— anatomical plates	—	xx	678
Hopes and expectations respecting the emigrant Catholics	—	iii	93
		Hopfner's	

Hopfner's Iphigenia in Aulide, Euripidis	—	xi 219
— Aristóphanis Ranæ	—	xi 583
Hopkinson's visitation sermon	—	xii 305
— on the causes of the scarcity	—	xvii 324
Hoppenfack on the mines of Spain, German	—	xii 449
Horace, remarks on select odes of, by Böttiger, German	ii 349	
— variorum	iii 48, 121, 238, 302, 412	
— a Wakefield	v 58, 148, 344	
— Carmina	—	v 684
— six satires, translated by Clubbe	—	vii 118
— ad Pisones, translated by Clubbe	—	ix 558
— odes, translated by Bosćawen	—	x 329, 423
— the satires, epistles, and art of poetry, by the same	—	xi 404
— odes, b. 1, and 4, in English verse	—	xv 427
— l'art poétique trad. par Laroche	—	xv 570
— cum Græcis collatus a Weston	—	xix 280
— les œuvres, par Binet	—	xx 101
Horn on leeches	—	xiv 78
Horne, bishop, sermons	—	ii 273
— discourses, vol. 3 and 4.	iii 74, 185, 298	
— found argument	—	vi 88
— occasional remarks	—	vi 88
— on the origin of civil government	—	vi 491
— life, by Jones	—	vii 256
— a review of a review of a new preface to the 2d edition of Mr. Jones's life of him	—	xv 447
— Thomas, on the sabbath	—	x 198
— three letters, or an answer to sacred politics	—	xi 206
— two sermons	—	xvi 326
— on the Christian revelation	xvi 445; —	xix 423
Horneman's travels from Cairo to Mourzouk	—	xx 225
Hornsey's English grammar	—	xv 92
Horses, on the glanders and farcy in	—	x 555
Horse-tax, letter to Mr. Pitt on the claim of professors in medicine to exemptions	—	xi 329
Horsley's, bishop, sermon 30th January	—	i 25
— reply to his 30th of January sermon	—	ii 457
— strictures on the reply	—	ii 458
— sermons	—	iii 204, 453
— sermon at the Magdalen	—	vi 423
— charge, 1796	—	ix 76
— on the acronychal rising of the Pleiades	—	x 1
— disquisition on Isaiah, vi. 18, in a letter to Edward King, esq.	—	xiv 130
— charge, 1800	—	xvii 543
— translation of Hosea	xviii 569; —	xix 171
Horvath, elementæ physicæ	—	vii 579
Houghton on the evidence of Christ's resurrection	—	xii 678
— sermon for the Norfolk and Norwich hospital	—	xviii 549
Houlton's, R. Wilmore castle	—	xvii 314, 433
		Houlton's

Houlton's, R. review of the musical drama at Drury Lane	xvii	670	
— letter on lotteries	xx	452	
Hourwitz's polygraphic	xviii	562	
Housbrooke's sermon on the death of William Tayleur	x	440	
Housman's tour to the lakes	xvi	451	
— description of Cumberland	xvii	578	
— sermon on Christian benevolence	v	301	
Howard, John, on the venereal disease	vi	15; xix	309
— Philip, scriptural history of the earth, and of mankind	x	101	
Howell's spoiled child, a novel	x	554	
— Anzoletta Zadofski, a novel	xi	197	
Howlett's examination of Pitt's speech relative to the poor	ix	84	
— dispersion of apprehensions from the decline of the corn trade, with observations on the first report of the committee on waste lands	xi	149	
— monthly reviewers reviewed	xii	200	
— sermon	xiv	195	
— thanksgiving sermon	xiv	677	
— on the influence of tithes	xix	448	
Huck's pedestrian tour through Wales	v	559	
— poems	xi	313	
Huddesford's bubble and squeak	xiv	135	
— Crambe repetita	xiv	138	
— poems	xix	117	
Hufeland, the art of prolonging life	xi	137	
Hughes's, H. retribution, and other poems	xii	72	
— J. T. on the politics of France and England at the close of 1797	xii	436	
————— on the principles of jacobinism	xv	204	
— Rice, defence of the bishop of Bangor	viii	559	
Hugil's Fidora of Gallicia, a novel	xii	74	
Hull, John, on the Cæsarean operation	xiii	610	
————— observation on Mr. Simmon's detection	xiv	192	
————— elements of botany	xvii	665	
————— on phlegmatia dolens	xviii	85	
————— on the Cæsarian operation	xix	84	
— Thomas, moral tales	x	193	
Hulston's pharmacopeia chirurgica	iv	71	
Humane society transactions	vi	313	
Hume on the diseases of children	xx	324	
— David, history of England abridged	v	409	
————— continuation of	v	409	
————— illustration of his essay on liberty, and necessity, in answer to Dr. Gregory	x	452	
Humourous hints to ladies of fashion, who wish to appear pregnant	i	211	
Humfray's fast sermon	iv	75	
Humourist, the rational	xiv	566	
Humphrey's sermon on divine judgments	iii	345	
		Hunt's	

Hunt's, J. H. L. <i>juvenilia</i>	—	xviii	541
— Rowland, new year's gift to workmen and apprentices	viii	313	
————— prosperity of Great Britain compared with France	ix	82	
————— provision for the poor, by union of houses of industry	x	331	
— William, cases on the annuity act	—	v	305
Hunter's, Mrs. <i>Lætitia</i>	—	xviii	667
— Mrs. J. poems	—	xx	409
— A. on raising wheat	—	viii	334
————— outlines of agriculture	—	viii	682
— Christopher, visitation sermon	—	xv	557
— Henry, sermon on the death of the reverend John Fell	xi	569	
— John, journal at Port Jackson	—	ii	450
————— on the blood, inflammation, and gun-shot wounds	v	267, 365	
————— appeal to parliament respecting his museum	vi	683	
————— dictionary of farriery	—	viii	199
— Thomas, fast sermon	—	v	75
— William, M. D. description of the gravid human uterus	vi	127	
————— on the causes and effects of the war	—	vi	195
————— esq. travels through France, Turkey, and Hungary	viii	92	
————— view of the northern powers	—	xvii	552
Huntingdon's lying prophet examined	—	vi	89
Huntingford's sermons	—	i	343
— discourses	—	vii	293
Vol. 2.	—	xii	257
— association sermon	—	x	560
— call for union with the church	—	xvi	640
Huntington's thanksgiving sermon	—	xiii	673
Hurd's, bishop, life of Warburton	—	v	645
— letter to, on his strictures on Secker and Lowth	vii	208	
Hurd's reflections on the new year	—	ii	460
— tears of affection	—	iv	541
— equality, a sermon	—	iv	676
— poem on the prospect of the marriage of the Prince of Wales	vi	418	
— fayourite village	—	xvii	274
Hurlstone's Crotchet lodge	—	vi	303
Hurn's thanksgiving and fast sermons	—	xiii	673
Huschke's <i>analecta critica</i>	—	xviii	220
Hussars, instructions for	—	xvi	90
Hutcheson on excise and qui tam informations	—	xii	355
Hutchins's history of Kentucky	—	iv	436
Hutchinson's, Miss, exhibitions of the heart, a novel	—	xv	432
— Benjamin, <i>biographia medica</i>	—	xiii	522
— William, history of Cumberland	—	x	69, 461
Hutton's, Charles, mathematical dictionary	—	xi	153
			Hutton's,

Hutton's, Charles, select amusements in philosophy and mathematics	xviii	678
— George, Amantus and Elmira	v	549
— James, on the principles of knowledge	vi	218, 366
————— on the philosophy of light, heat, and fire	vii	351
————— theory of the earth	viii	337, 466, 598
— James Harriman, sermons	x	686; xiv 554
Huyser's, on the East Indian settlements, Dutch	—	vi 566
Hydrophobia, treatise on	—	vii 208
— short account of	—	viii 202
Hymns, selected by Dr. Kippis, &c.	—	vi 431
— select	—	x 89

## I. and J.

Jackson's history of Lichfield	—	—	vi 685
— Charles, narrative of his sufferings and escape at Wexford	xii	645	
— Jeremiah, visitation sermon	—	—	ix 676
— John, journey from India	—	—	xv 661
— Randle, speech at the East India house	—	—	vii 94
— Seguin Henry, cautions to women respecting pregnancy	xiii	543	
————— history and cure of fever	—	—	xv 10
— W. D. D. letters	—	—	v 514
————— fast sermon	—	—	v 541
— William, thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xiii 197
————— fast sermon	—	—	xvii 652
————— four ages	—	—	xiii 530
— reverend W. trial of	—	—	vi 310
————— observations in answer to Paine's age of reason	—	—	vii 557
————— sermons	—	—	vii 557
Jackson, Port, and Norfolk island, transactions at	—	—	i 79
Jacob's technical dictionary, German	—	—	vi 572
— indices in epigrammata poetarum	—	—	vii 573
— Bion and Moschus	—	—	viii 212
— indices in epigrammata	—	—	viii 213
Jacobin principles, observations on	—	—	iv 192
— lamentation	—	—	xi 315
Jacobinism displayed	—	—	xiv 326
— new lights on	—	—	xiv 326
— a poem	—	—	xviii 385
Jacobius, emendationes in epigrammata anthologiæ Græcæ	ii	345	
Jacotot cours de physique experimentale et de chymie	xx	103	
Jacquin's elements of chemistry	—	—	xiii 595
Jahn's Syriac grammar, German	—	—	iv 205
James, Charles, on the militia	—	—	x 521
— suicide rejected	—	—	xii 423
— military dictionary	—	—	xx 98
			Jameson

Jameson on the mineralogy of Shetland	—	xiii	46
Jamieson on the divinity of Christ	—	vii	376
— alarm to Britain on infidelity	—	vii	686
Jansen's letters on Italy	—	vi	331
Jaques's satires, &c.	—	xi	677
Jardine's, David, sermon on fasts	—	v	303
— L. J. letter from Pensylvania	—	vii	695
Jarvis's sermon on the death of Dr. Towers	—	xv	558
Jauffret, les charmes de l'enfance	—	ii	338
Jay's missionary sermon	—	ix	198
Jebb's reply to the argument for and against an union	—	xiii	57
Jefferson, Joseph, the ruins of a temple, a poem	—	iii	85
— address to the loyal Westminster volunteers	—	x	563
— sermon on scarcity	—	xvii	323
Jeffrey's pleasures of retirement	—	xvii	647
Jemima, a novel	—	viii	181
Jenkins's sermon on the death of Dr. Stennett	—	viii	183
— Isaac, history of	—	iii	88
Jenks's Azemia, a novel	—	x	433
Jenner on the cow-pox	—	xii	311, 450
— further observations on the cow-pox	—	xiv	190
— continuation on the cow-pox	—	xv	433
— address on vaccine inoculation	—	xviii	320
Jephson's Roman portraits	—	v	244
Jepson's sermon to the association at Fulham	—	xii	434
Jeremiah, Volborth's, German	—	ix	457
Jerment's sermons	—	iii	453
Jerningham's siege of Berwick	—	iv	70
— poems	—	iv	169
— Welch heiress	—	vi	296
— peace, ignominy, and destruction, a poem	—	ix	429
Jerram on the future restoration of the Jews	—	x	81
— visitation sermon	—	xvi	321
Jersey, earl, an equestrian epistle to	—	ix	74
Jervis's sermon	—	ix	199
— sermon on the death of Mrs. Kippis	—	x	562
— letter on the inexpediency of an union	—	xiii	200
Jesse's sermon	—	ii	210
— on the apostles	—	xvii	289
— holy scriptures	—	xvii	289
Jews, prayers for the Portuguese	—	ii	342
— an appeal to popular prejudice in favor of	—	ix	210
— a peep into the synagogue	—	ix	565
Iflland, the foresters, translated by Plumtree	—	xv	552
Ilgen, carmina convivialia Græcorum	—	xv	457
Ilgenii opuscula philosophica, tom. i.	—	xvii	216
Ilff's Angelo, a novel	—	vii	552
Illingworth's, James, fast sermon	—	vii	688
— William, inquiry into the laws respecting forestalling	—	xvii	87
Illyrian and German dictionary	—	ii	227
Imlay's			

Imlay's emigrants, a novel	i	344
Imperial parliament, suggestions to the members of the	xviii	102
Impey's modern pleader	v	306
— office of sheriff	xvii	198
Incendiary, who and what is an	vi	556
Inchbald's, Mrs. wedding day, a comedy	v	298
— nature and art	vii	261
— wives as they were, and maids as they are, a comedy	x	133
Inclosures, reflections on	viii	552
Income, three letters on taxation of	xiii	481
India, East, company, short history of	i	97
— case of the proprietors of annuities	i	342
— historical views of plans for the government of	ii	152
— letter to an officer in	vi	202
— account of, German	vi	209
— account of the Tulligam expedition, &c.	vi	684
— on the cause of the discontents at Bombay	vii	331
— two reports of the court of directors on the shipping	vii	449
— considerations on the attempt to become manufacturers in Great Britain	xii	197
— Otto's remarks on letters on the government of Oude	xii	197
India, East, house, debate on renewing their charter	iii	340
——— debates	iii	203
——— June 18, 1794	v	438
——— December 17, 1794	v	438
——— sketch of the debate, October 9, 1794	v	438
——— adjourned debate, October 23, 1794	v	438
——— debates, January 21, 1795	vi	87
——— May 13, 1795	ix	209
——— October 14, 1795	ix	210
——— debate, December 21, 1796	xi	337
Indian antiquities, vol. 3.	iii	487
Industry and property, the connection between	xiv	86
Infants, hints to young women on rearing	xiv	447
Infant institutes, part 1.	xii	200
Infidelity, the age of, p. 2.	viii	425
— and revelation, remarks on	xi	685
Ingram's, Alexander, Euclid	xvii	498
— Robert Aclom, on the condition of the lower classes	x	540
——— sermon for Sunday schools	xiii	554
——— abstract of political philosophy	xv	327
Inquisition, a novel	x	554
Insects, short history of	x	88
Insurance, reports on a second trial respecting an annuity	xx	209
Insurrection, the duty of, addressed to Mr. Fox	viii	436
Invasion, appeal to every man and woman on the threatened	xii	207
— address to the British forces on the threatened	xiii	86
— a novel	xiv	75
Investigation, or monarchy and republicanism analyzed	iv	452
Invitation,		

Invitation to the friends of the established church	—	vi	307
Inwood's sermons on free masonry	—	xvi	687
Job, version of, by Garden	—	ix	163
— in German, by Pope	—	xiv	93
Joerson, extracts from A. Smith and Paine, on the wealth of nations, French and English	—	ix	682
Johansen's account of Bulama	—	v	676
John's, St. gospel, German, by Bolton	—	xv	97
Johnes's life of Froissart	—	xix	429
Johnson's, James, address to the people of England	—	xiii	562
— John, last sermon	—	xiii	200
— trifles in verse	—	xiii	673
— S. Boswell's life of	—	iii	191
— Anderson's life of	—	vii	24
— Rasselas, French, by Fauchecour	—	xiii	206
— Robert Wallace, on religious opinions	—	x	321
Johnston's, Brice, essay on peace, &c.	—	xix	185
— John, medical jurisprudence	—	xvii	84
— William, translation of Beckmann's history of inventions and discoveries	—	xi	358
Johnstone's, James, medical essays	—	vi	552
— Thomas, two sermons on the alarm of scarcity	—	xviii	211
Jonah, translation of, by Benjoin	—	x	493, 622
jones's, Abraham, state of the country in November, 1794	—	vi	197
— Charles, regimental companion	—	xvi	89
— D. fast sermon	—	vi	192
— Edward, relicks of the Welch bards	—	v	107
— on beneficial clubs	—	viii	436
— Edward T. English system of book-keeping	—	ix	568
— examination of, by Mills	—	ix	569
— letter to, on	—	ix	569
— objections to, by Collier	—	ix	570
— observations on, by Gosnell	—	ix	570
— defence of the English system of book-keeping	—	xi	93
— Frederick, letters	—	vi	683
— Frederick-Coningsby, attorney's new pocket book	—	iii	705
— Jenkin, hobby horses, a poetic allegory	—	xi	435
— John, defence of the Mosaic creation	—	ix	198
— sermons	—	ix	198
— medical, philosophical, and vulgar errors	—	x	477
— vindication of the bishop of Llandaff's apology	—	x	561
— John Gale, on the hooping cough	—	vii	91
— oration on the resignation of general Washington	—	x	445
— farewell oration	—	xiii	675
— Thomas, speech for peace	—	xvi	330
— speech on the ministry	—	xvii	553
— development of events	—	xviii	618
— William, short way to truth, or trinitarian analogy	—	ii	208
			Jones's

Jones's, William, sermon on the man of sin —	iii	341
— sermon on the age of unbelief —	v	426
— scholar armed against the errors of the times vi 481, 537; vii 70		
— life of bishop Horne —	vii	256
— sermon on human imagination	vii	547
— admonition to the churchman —	ix	383
— sermon on the world —	x	79
— letter to three converted Jews —	xiv	79
— on the worship of the heathens —	xv	197
— preface to the life of bishop Horne	xv	208
Jordan's parliamentary journal, 1794 —	v	432
— Camille, address to his constituents on the revolution of September 4, 1797 — — —	xi	571
Josse, grammaire Espagnole — — —	xvi	217
— juvenile biography — — —	xvii	669
— el Tesoro Espanol — — —	xx	573
Jouffret, zoographie — — —	xvi	220
Journal for manufactures, trade, and fashions, German	iv	695
— for 1797, spirit of — — —	xii	322
— for 1798, — — —	xiv	448
Joyce's analysis of Dr. A. Smith, on the wealth of nations	xiii	544
Ireland, the present state of — — —	x	325
— report from the committee of treasonable papers	xi	206
— reflections on the Irish conspiracy — — —	xi	633
— view of the present state of — — —	xi	688
— report of the committee of secrecy of the commons of Ireland, on the treasonable papers, and another of the lords	xii	321
— address to the people of — — —	xii	438
— letter to the earl of Moira on — — —	xii	553
— arguments for and against an union with Great Britain	xii	678
— the causes of the rebellion disclosed — — —	xii	680
— letter to the prince of Wales on the present state of	xii	553
— Jebb's reply to arguments for and against an union	xiii	57
— letter to Joshua Spencer, occasioned by his thoughts on an union	xiii	59
— Rudd's answer to arguments, &c., — — —	xiii	82
— Smyth's letter on an union — — —	xiii	83
— cease your funning, or the rebel detected — — —	xiii	83
— Spenser's thoughts on an union — — —	xiii	84.
— debate of the Irish bar on an union — — —	xiii	85
— Mr. Pitt's speech on the union, Jan. 31 — — —	xiii	165
— Weld's no union, or an appeal to Irishmen — — —	xiii	199
— Jervis's letter on the inexpediency of an union	xiii	200
— M'Nevin on the necessity of an union — — —	xiii	200
— necessity of an incorporate union — — —	xiii	295
— report of the committee of secrecy, on Irish affairs — — —	xiii	302
— competency to incorporate the legislation — — —	xiii	443
		Ireland,

Ireland, letters on the union	—	xiii	445	
— letter to a M. P. of Ireland, on the proposed union	—	xiii	559	
— considerations on the public affairs of, in 1799	—	xiii	620	
— on the competency of the parliament of, to accede to an union	—	xiii	676	
— earl Moira, by a son of S. Patrick	—	xiii	678	
— no union ! but unite or fall, by Paddy Whack	—	xiii	678	
— lord Minto's speech on an union	—	xiv	82	
— profiting by example	—	xiv	83	
— letter to Mr. Pitt	—	xiv	84	
— detection of the conspiracy of the United Irish, by Peter Porcupine	—	xiv	84	
— anecdotes of the founders of the late rebellion	—	xiv	208	
— substance of lord Sheffield's speech on the union	—	xiv	320	
— the case of, reconsidered	—	xiv	321	
— substance of the speech of Robert Peel, esq.	—	xiv	323	
— legal arguments on an union	—	xv	202	
— proposal for uniting in 1751	—	xv	441	
— narrative of what passed at Killala	—	xv	447	
— protestant ascendancy, and catholic emancipation, reconciled by an union	—	xv	562	
— practical observations on the union	—	xv	687	
— union, prosperity, and aggrandizement	—	xv	688	
— account of the late rebellion in	—	xvi	329	
— Grattan's answer to the earl of Clare's speech	—	xvi	446	
— Goold's speech on the union	—	xvi	448	
— Lattin's observations on Duigenan's fair representation	—	xvi	449	
— observation on the commercial principles of the union	—	xvi	565	
Ireland's, J. Hogarth illustrated	—	iii	439 ; xii	354, 506
— five discourses on Christianity	—	ix	420	
— S. picturesque views on the Medway	—	i	185	
— graphic illustrations of Hogarth	—	iv	140 ; xv	377
— miscellaneous papers of Shakespeare	—	vii	522	
— vindication of his conduct	—	ix	573	
— history of the inns of court	—	xvii	668	
— W. H. account of the Shakespeare MSS.	—	ix	572	
— Rimundo, or the castle of Badajoz, a romance	—	xvi	555	
— Mutius Scævola	—	xviii	313	
Irides, or coronæ round the sun, moon, &c. account of	—	xvii	210	
Irish royal academy, transactions	—	vi	577 ; vii	186, 385
— boy, a ballad	—	xiii	188	
— heiress, a novel	—	xii	74	
— pursuits of literature	—	xvi	55	
Irwin's, Eyles, triumph of innocence, an ode	—	viii	178	
— on the expedition of Buonaparte to the east	—	xiii	329	
— Nilus, a poem	—	xiv	69	
— reply to, on Buonaparte's expedition to the east	—	xiv	89	
— the failure of the French crusade	—	xiv	326	
— Bedouins, or Arabs of the desert, a comic opera	—	xx	433	
Isert, voyage en Guinée	—	iii	706	
			Ishmael	

Ishmael Bashaw, a Turkish refugee, the life, &c. of	x	57 <sup>1</sup>
D'Israeli's curiosities of literature, vol. 2.	i	324
— on anecdotes	iii	38
— on the literary character	vi	383
— miscellanies	viii	159
— romances	xiii	431
— literary miscellanies	xviii	214
Italic, lettres sur	i	109
Italy and England, comparative sketch of	ii	175
— picturesque views in	iv	210
— observations on the manners and customs of	xii	324
Italian tracts	ix	452
Itard's account of a savage man	xx	575
Ivernois de la revolution à Genève, French and English	v	545
— reflexions sur la guerre, French and English	vi	193
— on assignats	vi	514
— state of the finances of the French republic	vii	435
— on the French finances, French and English	ix	523
— delineation of the French republic in 1797	xii	601
— on the losses of France by the revolution and war	xv	564
— on general Buonaparte	xvii	350
Ivison's retired penitent, a poem	v	537
Ivey castle, a novel	viii	549
Julia, or last follies	xii	35
Julian and Agnes, a tragedy	xviii	84
Juries, on the duty and power of	ix	86
— grand, the trust, power, and duties of	xiv	199
Jurymen, duties of, on libels	v	551
Jussieu, tableau synoptique de botanique	xiv	452
Justin Martyr, observations on a controverted passage, also upon the worship of angels	iii	269
— observations on a passage of	iv	196
Justina, a novel	xix	538
Juvenal, sat. 13, imitated by Murphy	xiv	308
— imitation of the 8th satire of	xvii	431
— translation of, by Rhodes	xix	49
— satire 13 translated	xx	73
— translation of, by Gifford	xx	512, 615
Juvenile olio, or mental medley	vii	452
Irving's lives of Scottish authors	xviii	327

## K.

Karsten's mineralogical tables, German	v	567
Kastelyn, chemical and physical experiments, Dutch	iii	210
Katona historia critica regum Hungariæ	xv	216
Kearsteyn's traveller's guide	xviii	106
Keate, Thomas, letter to him	xvi	205
		Keate,

Keate, William, on the 109th Psalm	—	v	157	
Keegan's negociant universel	—	xvii	96	
Keeper's travels in search of his master	—	xii	184	
Keith's view of the present state of Great Britain	—	xi	331	
Kellie on the medical effects of compression by the tourniquet	—	xv	78	
Kelly's, John, charity sermon	—	xiii	438	
— Isabella, the ruins of Avondale priory	—	x	434	
————— Joscelina, or the rewards of benevolence, a novel	—	xi	316	
— P. introduction to spheras, and nautical astronomy	—	vii	297	
—— elements of book keeping	—	xviii	440	
Kels's chymico-practica	—	iii	454	
Kelson on the nature and cure of colds	—	x	554	
Kemble's Lodoiska, an opera	—	v	663	
— point of honor, from the French	—	xvii	191	
Kendal's pocket encyclopædia	—	xix	429	
— William, poems	—	ii	139	
— Edw. Aug. the crestless wren	—	xiv	313	
Kennedy's answer to Paine's letter to general Washington	—	x	448	
— defence of the present men and present measures	—	xi	328	
Kennet's sermon at the funeral of the duke of Devonshire, in	—	1707		
		xiii	449	
Kenrick's sermon to Unitarians	—	—	iv	76
Kent on the agriculture of Norfolk	—	—	ix	640
Kentish, Edward, on burns	—	xi	297; xvii	52
— John, letter to White	—	—	v	308
————— on the moral tendency of the Christian doctrine	—	x	200	
————— vindication of unitarian Christians	—	xvi	453	
Kenyon's, lord, charge to the jury, on the trial of S. Williams, for publishing Paine's age of reason	—	—	xii	195
— life and character of	—	—	xx	94
Kett's juvenile poems	—	—	i	187
— on scripture prophecies	—	xiii	600; xiv	27
— letter to, on the 7th form of Roman government	—	xvi	564	
Keys on bees	—	—	xi	215
Keyfall's two assize sermons	—	—	iii	343
Kien Long, imperial epistle from	—	—	vi	230
Killaloe, bishop, thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xv	37
— sermon to young men, April 7, 1799	—	—	xv	37
Kindersley's specimens of Hindoo literature	—	—	iv	413
King's speech, as it might have been, and as it is	—	—	xii	552
— death, on the crime of compassing	—	—	vi	82
King's, Mr. fourth letter to Paine	—	—	vii	88
— Charlotte and Sophia, trifles of Helicon	—	—	xii	72
— Edward, considerations on the national debt	—	—	ii	332
————— on stones fallen from the clouds	—	—	ix	445
————— on the signs of the times	—	—	xii	419
————— morsels of criticism	—	—	xii	421
————— hymns to the Supreme Being	—	—	xiii	189
————— supplement to signs of the times	—	—	xiv	117
			King's,	

King's, Edward, on ancient castles	—	xiv	453
— mumenta antiqua	xiv 602; xix 105, 248	xix	105, 248
— morsels of criticism, part 2.	—	xvi	661
— M. B: on music	—	xvii	517
— Walker, two fast sermons	—	i	220
— Britannia triumphant over the French fleet	—	xiv	428
Kingdon's fast sermon	—	xvi	683
Kinghorne's reply to Edwards	—	vii	687
Kingshergen's description of the Archipelago, Dutch	—	v	558
Kingsbury's apology for village preachers	—	xiv	555
Kingsford's sermon to the baptists	—	x	81
Kipling's Codex Bezae	—	iii	132, 362
Kippis's fast sermon	—	iv	312
— sermon on the death of Mr. Toller	—	vi	190
— Dr: sermon to his memory	—	vii	556
Kirkpatrick on the culture and preservation of potatoes	—	ix	678
Kirwan's elements of mineralogy, vol. 1.	—	v	401
vol. 2.	—	xi	541
— on manures	—	viii	587
— on the analysis of mineral waters	—	xv	16
— geological essays	—	xv	219
Kite's essays, philological and medical	—	vi	73
Kitty, Miss, a parody on Leonora	—	x	550
Klikenberg's bible, with a paraphrase and remarks, Dutch, vol. 24.	—	i	474
Klinger's modern Arria, a tragedy	—	viii	548
Knappius, novum testamentum, Græce	—	xii	218
Knigge, baron, German Gil Blas	—	i	212
— history of Amtstath Gutman	—	xiv	670
— practical philosophy	—	xvii	325
Knight's, J. honest thieves, a farce	—	xi	76
— J. A. poems	—	xvi	319
— R. P. landscape	—	iii	382
— progress of civil society	—	viii	24
— T. turnpike gate, a musical entertainment	—	xv	318
— T. A. on the culture of the apple and pear	—	xi	578
Knights, or sketches of the heroic age	—	xii	426
Knox's, Thomas, essays on the political circumstances of Ireland	—	xiv	110
— account of proceedings on the landing of the French, near Fishgard	—	xvi	216
— Viceimus, narrative respecting a sermon at Brighton	ii	453	
— address to the clubs of St. Anne's Westminster	—	iii	338
— Christian philosophy	—	viii	281
— hints to public speakers	—	ix	692
— William, letter to sir John Sinclair on extinguishing fire	iv	556	
Kobler's contributions towards the improvement of German literature, German	—	vii	333
Koch, abbregé des traités de paix, depuis la paix de Westphalie	—	xi	702
		Koler,	

Koler, select passages from the ancient Latin poets, German	vii	334
— the republic of Athens	vii	336
Kollmann on musical harmony	viii	322
— on musical harmony	xvi	169, 393
— on musical composition	xvii	399
— on thorough bass	xviii	389
— vindication of his guide to thorough bass	xx	487
Kotzebue, the stranger, a drama, translated by Papendick	xi	679
— the history of my father	xi	681
— Lover's vows, a play, translated by Mrs. Inchbald	xiii	598
— Pizarro, by Sheridan	xiv	65
— Lover's vows, by Porter	xiv	73
— Natural son, by Plumptre	xiv	73
— Reconciliation	xiv	74
— Adelaide of Wulffingen, a tragedy, translated by Thomson	xiv	186
— Count of Burgundy, a play, translated by Miss Plumptre	xiv	188
— Sighs, or the daughter, a comedy, translated by Hoare	xiv	310
— False shame, a comedy	xiv	313
— Rolla, by Lewis	xiv	548
— Pizarro in Peru, by Dutton	xiv	548
— Spaniards in Peru, by Plumptre	xiv	669
— the escape, a narrative, by B. Thomson	xiv	671
— East Indian, a comedy, translated by Thomson	xv	77
— Writing desk, or youth in danger, a play	xv	318
— the wife man of the east, a play	xv	318
— happy family, translated by Thomson	xv	431
— la Perouse, translated by Thomson	xv	431
— more Kotzebue	xvi	554
— the most remarkable year of the life of	xix	430
— female jacobin club	xix	537
Kramer's Herman of Unna	iii	278
Krämp's crystalogy, German	v	567
Kratter's Maid of Marienburg, a drama, translated from the German	xii	668
— Natalia and Menzikoff, a tragedy, translated from the German	xii	669
Krohm, de authentia dialogi Justini Martyris cum Tryphone Judæo	v	312
Kuh's posthumous works, German	i	352
Kuinæl, narratio de J. F. Fischer	xvii	450
Kydd on the law of corporations	vi	238
— speech on the trial of T. Williams	xii	195

## L.

Labarth's voyage au Sénégal	—	—	xix	659
Labillardière's voyage in search of Perouse	—	—	xvii	101
Lacepede, hist. naturelle des poissons	—	—	xiii	216
Vols. 5 and 6.			xix	207
Lacey's selections in prose	—	—	x	209
Lach's introduction to the knowledge of the names of the stars, with illustrations from the Arabic language and astrology, German			xi	99
Lacretella œuvres diverses	—	—	xx	217
Lacroix, elemens de geometric	—	—	xvii	566
Ladies, addreſs to, from a young man	—	—	ix	452
Laharpe. Lycée, ou cours de literature, ancienne et moderne			xv	695
Laing's history of Scotland	—	—	xix	603
Lakers, the, a comic opera	—	—	xvii	651
Lalande, St. Jerome de, abrégé de navigation	—	—	iii	586
— entretien sur la pluralité des mondes	—	—	xviii	218
Lally, M. de Mayence, du gouvernement des mœurs et des conditions ou France avant la revolution	—	—	vii	455
— Tolendal, le comte de Strafford, tragedie	—	—	viii	505
————— la vie du comte de Strafford	—	—	viii	647
————— defence of the emigrants	—	—	ix	692
————— defence of the French emigrants	—	—	xi	204
Lamb, Charles, and Lloyd's blank verse	—	—	xi	678
— tragedy of Woodvil	—	—	xix	646
Lambard's consecration sermon	—	—	xiv	673
Lambert's missionary sermon	—	—	ix	198
— system of the world	—	—	xvi	246
— John, charity sermon	—	—	xx	682
Lambinet's recherches historiques, &c.	—	—	xvii	561
Lamentation, the, a poem	—	—	xix	188
Lamont's sermons, voi. 3.	—	—	xii	405
Lampadius on mineral bodies	—	—	xix	438
Lancashire collier girl	—	—	ix	334
Lancaster's assize sermons	—	xvi 205; xvii 87; xix 197		
Landaff, bishop, to the people of Great Britain	—	—	ii	206
— apology for the bible	—	—	vii	648
— two sermons and charge	—	—	viii	549
— Macleod's examination of his apology	—	—	ix	572
— address to the people of Great Britain	—	—	xi	206
— charge, 1798	—	—	xii	675; xiii 12
— letter to, by a publican	—	—	xiii	679
Landlords, &c. laws respecting	—	—	v	306
Landor's poems	—	—	vi	302
Lane, John, on the modes of education	—	—	viii	321
— principles of English farriery vindicated	—	—	xvii	448
Langdon's				

Langdon's volunteer association sermon	—	v 671
— sermon on Christian conversation	—	vi 675
Lange, translations of the writings of Saint John, German, vol. 1.	—	viii 691
— St. John, translated and illustrated	—	xiii 575
Langford's sermon on civil society	—	iii 452
— sermon before the sons of the clergy	—	vi 71
— anniversary sermon before the humane society	—	xviii 428
Langle's voyage en Espagne	—	xi 459
— collection de voyages	—	xv 93
Langley's appeal to Christians	—	xiii 319
Langrish, sir Hercules, on a parliamentary reform in Ireland	iv	192
Langslow on apoplexy	—	xix 421
Langworthy on Perkinean electricity	—	xiii 432
Lantier's travels of Antenor	—	xvi 335
Lara's, Benjamin, dictionary of surgery	—	xi 683
— Catherine, Durval and Adelaide	—	viii 306
— Louis de Boncœur	—	viii 423
La Salle's œuvres de François Bacon	—	xvii 335
Lascelles's farewell sermon	—	xvii 196
Latham, John, Oratio Harveiana	—	v 425
— on rheumatism and gout	—	ix 321
Lathom's, Francis, men and manners, a novel	—	xiii 665
— dash of the day	—	xviii 196
— mystery, a novel	—	xv 552
Latin grammar, elementary introduction to	—	vi 446
— Eton, appendix to	—	viii 445
— particles, a short treatise on	—	vi 685
Latourette, journal de l'art de conserver la santé	—	xiv 451
Latreille, caractère générique des insectes	—	xii 327
Latta's surgery	—	vii 481
Lattin's observations on Duigenan's fair representation	—	xvi 449
Lavater's secret journal of a self observer, translated	—	vii 421
— remonstrance to the French directory	—	xii 315
— letter to the French directory	—	xv 306
— physiognomical sketches	—	xx 156
Lauderdale, lord, letters	—	v 224
— address to the king	—	vii 323
L'Aveugle de la montagne	—	iii 350
Laurence's visitation sermon	—	xvii 656
Laurentii opusculum de mensibus	—	iv 689
Law, advantage of the observance of	—	ii 206
— letters on the study of	—	xii 223
— treatise on the study of the	—	xii 518
Law's, John, charge to the clergy of Rochester	—	xi 198
— volunteer association sermon	—	xv 360
— visitation sermon	—	xvi 89
— Thomas, hints to supply resources for the war	—	v 548
— reflections on the war	—	x 201
Lawn on the corn trade	—	xix 206
Lawrence's, James, love, an allegory	—	xx 676

Lawrence, John, on horses	—	—	ix 697
Vol. 2.	—	—	xiii 684
Lawson's essay on cattle fodder	—	—	xi 87
Layard's consecration sermon	—	—	iii 703
— sermon before the sons of the clergy	—	—	vii 196
— sermon at the Magdalen	—	—	xx 560
Layman's account of faith and practice in the episcopal church of Scotland	—	—	xviii 597
Leander and Hero, from Ovid, with other poems	—	—	xv 549
Leasehold property, enquiry into the nature of	—	—	xviii 672
Lebedeff, grammar of East Indian dialects	—	—	xx 453
Le Brocq on the new forest	—	—	iii 697
Lecepède et Cuvier's magazin du muséum national	—	—	xix 208
Leckie's journal to Nagpore	—	—	xvi 452
Lectures on the gospels	—	—	iv 76
— view of Sunday evening	—	—	xix 542
Lee's, Harriet, mysterious marriage, a play	—	—	xii 73
——— Canterbury tales, for the year 1797, 2 vol.	—	—	xii 306
Vol. 3.	—	—	xiv 431
— Richard, flowers from Sharon	—	—	iii 690
— Thomas, facts respecting inoculation of the cow-pox	—	—	xz 322
Lefebure, considerations sur la France	—	—	xiv 567
Lefevre's tragedy of Zuma	—	—	xvii 650
Legal arguments on Roman Catholics	—	—	xv 202
Legouvie, poemes de, &c.	—	—	xvii 560
Legrande's tales of the minstrels	—	—	viii 321
Le Grice's, C. V. Tincum, &c.	—	—	v 553
——— prize declamation	—	—	vi 562
——— sermon on harvest	—	—	xix 650
Leidenfrost de mente humana	—	—	vi 92
— opuscula medico-chemica et medica	—	—	xiv 214
Leigh's, William, sermons on revealed religion	—	—	iv 550
— fast sermon	—	—	vi 430
— thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xiv 194
Le Mesurier's translations from Petrarch and Metastasio	—	—	v 144
— Haviland, thoughts on a French invasion	—	—	xi 202
——— British commissary	—	—	xix 613
Lempriere on the diseases of the army in Jamaica	—	—	xiv 663
Lenoir, elogie funebre de Louis XVI.	—	—	ii 336
— French pronunciation and reading made easy	—	—	xix 96
— logographic emblematical English spelling book	—	—	xix 96
Lenz on the knowledge of minerals, vol. 1. German	—	—	vi 693
— voyage to the Troad	—	—	xvii 673
Leon, St. Godwin, a tale	—	—	xv 193
Leonard and Gertrude	—	—	xvi 203
Leonardi poema supra dī la vinu	—	—	iii 581
Lepidopterorum Britannicorum Prodromus	—	—	xx 212
Lequinio's, C. voyage dans la Jura	—	—	xviii 219
— F. N: les préjugés detruits	—	—	ii 218
			Leslie's

Leflie's short and easy method with deists	—	vi	485
— on the qualifications requisite to administer the sacrament	—	vi	487
— short method, by Nightingale	—	xvii	311
Lesser's insecto-theology	—	xvii	664
Lessing's works, vols. 26 and 27.	—	—	vi 453
— school for honor	—	xvii	314
Letters from a French nobleman, to Madam de P	—	i	453
— on religious subjects	—	iii	94
— on the concert of princes	—	iii	167
— to the greatest hypocrite	—	iii	700
— on the present state of public affairs	—	vi	317
— from a chancellor out of office, to a king in power	—	viii	681
— from a preceptress to her pupils, who had left school	—	x	450
— for literary ladies	—	x	570
— original, from the army of Buonaparte in Egypt	—	xiii	612
— from Lausanne	—	xiii	431
— of the ghost of Alfred	—	xiii	442
— from the continent, from 1785 to 1794	—	xiv	247
— to the Pope, on the probable cause of the war	—	xiv	318
— three, to a noble lord, from a nobleman	—	xiv	442
— written from Lausanne	—	xv	576
— from Eliza to Yorick	—	xix	432
— of the dead	—	xx	87
Lettice's tour through Scotland	—	iv	409
— translation of Brown on the immortality of the soul	—	vi	277
— visitation sermon	—	xiii	439
Letticom's, J. Coakley, hints of the distresses of the poor	—	vi	295
— naturalist's and traveller's companion	—	xv	330
— natural history of the tea-tree	—	xv	425
— on the cow-pox	—	xviii	513
— hints	—	xx	690
— apology, &c.	—	xx	690
Letty's Emma, or the dying penitent	—	xv	430
Levaillant's histoire naturelle d'oiseaux nouveaux et rares de l'Amérique et des Indes	—	xix	208
Levesque's histoire de la Russie	—	xviii	442
Levett's astronomical and geographical lessons	—	xx	216
Levi's letters to Halded	—	vi	89
— on the prophecies of the old testament	—	xii	37
— defence of the old testament in letters to T. Paine	—	xii	79
Levizac, l'art de parler et d'écrire la langue Françoise	—	xi	90
— discours sur l'article	—	xii	560
— lettres choisies de Mesdames de Sevigne et de Maintenon	—	xii	563
— traite des sons de la langue Françoise	—	xvii	447
Leun, a manual for a cursory reading of the new testament, German		ix	215
Lewelyn's appeal to men against Paine's rights of man	—	ii	207
Lewes and Brightelmstone, ancient and modern history of		xii	214
Lewin's			

Lewin's sermon	—	—	—	i 462
Lewis XV. memoires de la minorite	—	—	—	i 110
Lewis XVI. ballad on his death	—	—	—	iv 670
——— nascita, carattere, &c. di	—	—	—	xx 92
Lewis XVII. letters on his decease	—	—	—	vi 682
Lewis, John, on farins	—	—	—	xviii 99
— M. G. the monk, a romance	—	—	—	vii 677
——— cattle spectre, a drama	—	—	—	xi 436
——— epistle in rhyme to	—	—	—	xii 180
——— love of gain, a poem	—	—	—	xiii 547
——— East Indian, a comedy	—	—	—	xv 317
——— Tales of wonder	—	—	—	xvi 681
——— Adelmorn, the outlaw	—	—	—	xviii 545
——— Alfonso king of Castile, a tragedy	—	—	—	xx 558
— T. sermon on the British government	—	—	—	ii 214
— W. court-fees, or the mayor and cobler, a tale, with other poems				vi 666
Leyburn on the construction of triangles	—	—	—	xx 574
Leycester on the inconvenience of the ten commandments	—	—	—	vii 200
— disputation on the moral and religious uses of a devil	—	—	—	xi 696
— on the uses of an evil spirit	—	—	—	xiv 685
Liancourt's view of the prisons in Philadelphia	—	—	—	ix 80
— travels in North America	—	—	—	xvi 405
Libanii orationes	—	—	—	iii 457
— orationes et declamationes	—	—	—	xvi 102
Libel, case of	—	—	—	iii 705
Libertine led to reflection	—	—	—	v 428
Libertines, a novel	—	—	—	xii 670
Liberty, the manual of	—	—	—	vi 555
Lichtenau's, countess, confessions	—	—	—	xv 331
Lichtenberg's explanation of the prints of Hogarth	—	—	—	vi 452
— explication des gravures d'Hogarth	—	—	—	xi 341
— explanation of Hogarth's plates, German	—	—	—	xiii 214
Lickorish's sermons and tracts	—	—	—	i 269
— appeal	—	—	—	iii 89
Light of nature, the insufficiency of the	—	—	—	xiii 190
Lille, de, the gardens, a poem, translated from the French	—	—	—	xi 675
— abbe de, translation of his gardens, a poem	—	—	—	xiv 45
Lime, treatise upon	—	—	—	xv 693
Lincoln, two addresses to the inhabitants within the archdeaconry of				xviii 155
Lincoln, bishop, charges	—	iv 655; xvi 294		
— thanksgiving sermon before the king at Saint Paul's	—	xi 275		
— elements of Christian theology	—	xiv 465, 610		
— introduction to the study of the bible	—	xvii 546		
Lindsay's, Daniel, military miscellany	—		i 247	
— James, sermon on the death of Dr. James Fordyce	—		x 684	
Link's travels in Portugal	—		xviii 591	
Linker, the careful forester, German	—		xvi 703	
			Linnæus,	

Linnæus, Stoever's life of, translated by Trapp	—	v	591
— Dondorf's zoological additions to	—	vii	216
— <i>Systema vegetabilium</i> a Persoon	—	xi	218
— <i>Species plantarum</i> , curante Willdenow	—	xi	218
Linnean society, transactions, vol. 2.	—	v	89
vol. 3.	—	x	636
vol. 4.	—	xiii	125
Lipscomb's, George, journey into Cornwall	—	xviii	399
— W. Chaucer	—	v	372
Lister's opposition dangerous	—	xiii	553
Literary conversation, dictionary of	—	vii	460
— fund, account of that institution	vi 681; viii 565; xi 89		
— histories of the 14th and 15th centuries, introduction to	xv 331		
— leisure	—	xix	652
— memoirs of living authors of Great Britain	—	xi	212
— property laws	—	v	433
Literature, claims of	—	xix	428
— varieties of	—	vii	41
— universal repertory of	—	vii	333
— key to polite	—	viii	445
Pursuits of Literature, part. 1.	—	iv	301
part. 2 and 3.	—	viii	353
part 4.	—	x	303
— poem to the author of	—	xi	74
— the Egotist, or sacred scroll, a familiar dialogue between the author of the pursuits of literature, and Ottavio	—	xiii	182
— impartial strictures on	—	xiii	318
— translation of the Greek, Latin, Italian, and French citations in	—	xiii	35
— letter to the author of remarks on	—	xiii	450
— letter to the executor of the author	—	xiv	447
Little's poetical works	—	xviii	540
Liturgy, English and Italian	—	ix	452
Livy's history of Rome, translated by Baker	—	xi	151
Llangunnor hill	—	v	536
Lloyd's, Charles, poems	—	vii	313
poems on the death of his grand-mother	—	ix	557
and Lamb's blank verse	—	xi	678
lines on the fast	—	xiv	186
letter to the anti-jacobin reviewers	—	xv	89
Edmond Oliver	—	xv	675
— D. thanksgiving sermon	—	xiii	77
— Richard, charity sermon	—	xi	199
Loder, Just. Christ. tabulæ anatomicæ	—	xii	212
— Robert, history of Framlingham	—	xvii	417
Lodge's, John, sketches towards a history of Herefordshire	—	v	363
— affize sermon	—	xvi	204
Lodwick, or lessons of morality	—	viii	233
Logan's poems	—	iv	44
		Lolani,	

Lolme; de, or the power of individuals to make testamentary dispositions	xiv	214.
London, a treatise on wet-decks, quays, and warehouses, in	v	83
— address to the independent liverymen	—	vii 683
— satirical view of	—	xvii 531
— a poem	—	xix 534.
— picture of, in 1802	—	xx 447
— dock, two plans of	—	viii 564.
— reasons in favor of the dock	—	viii 564.
London's, bishop, charges	v	55; xiv 242
— life of archbishop Secker	—	x 207
— on the evidence of the Christian revelation	—	xv 520.
— lectures on Saint Matthew's gospel	—	xx 125, 298
Longitude discovered by the Graphor	—	iv 187
Longley on a complete representation	—	ix 83
Look before you leap	—	iii 202
Looking-glas; for a R. H. mendicant	—	iv 679
Lord mayor's day, an heroic poem	—	xi 676
Lorimer, John, on magnetism	—	viii 316
— William, on the importation of rice	—	viii 685
Loschge on the bones, German	—	vi 693
Lotteries, state, thoughts on	—	xiv 209
Lovat, Simon lord, memoirs of	—	xiii 563
Love, the sweets and sorrows of	—	iv 68
— pilgrimage, a novel	—	viii 179
— the sorrows of, a poem	—	xx 518
Love's addresses to the people of Otaibite	—	x 329
Lovelace on the duty on probate of wills	—	ix 196
Lovell's poems	—	vi 185
Lovett's citizen of the world	—	ii 93
Lounger's common-place book, vol. 3. 1794	—	vi 322
— another 3d vol. 1798	—	xiii 450
— vol. 4.	—	xvi 452
Louvet's narrative of himself, French and English	—	vii 332
— Emily de Viermont, with the amouts of father Sevin	—	xi 316
Lowe's sermon on the duties of a Christian soldier	—	vi 426
— visitation sermon	—	xviii 668
Lowell's sermon on superstition	—	vii 432
— sermon on the death of Mrs. Sizer	—	xi 442, 570
— thanksgiving sermon	—	xx 328
Lowth's sermon against licentiousness	—	ii 212
Loysel sur l'art de la verrerie	—	xvii 336
Luc's, de, geological letters ii 231, 355; iii 110, 226, 467, 589;	iv	212, 328, 447, 569
— — — lettre aux Juifs, &c.	—	xiv 574
— — — Bacon tel qu'il est	—	xix 437
Luca conspectus statisticus status Austriaci, German	—	ix 579
Lucas, James, on surgeon-apothecaries	—	xvi 327
— Robert, sermon for the humane society	—	v 75
Lucas's,		

Lucas's, William, volunteer association sermon	—	xiv	676
— fate of Bertha	—	xviii	196
Luciani Samosatensis, quæstio	—	xvii	217
— opera omnia	—	xvii	217
Lucien, œuvres de	—	iii	98
Lucifer and Mammon	—	iii	444
Lucretius, by Wakefield	—	xvii	453
Lucubrations of an heir apparent	—	vi	555
Ludeke's general archives of Swedish literature, Swedish	—	vi	574
— literary archives of Sweden	—	x	579
Ludger's life of Bianca Capello	—	xii	199
Ludlam's four essays on the operations of the Holy Spirit	—	xi	400
Ludlow guide	—	x	209
Ludwig, scriptores neurologici minores, tom. 3.	—	iii	587
Luke's sermon for church and state	—	xvi	446
— sermon on union among Christians	—	xvii	197
— afflictions of England, a sermon	—	xvii	197
— sermon at Cambridge	—	xviii	205
Lumisden's remarks on the antiquities of Rome	—	xi	225
Lundie's salt sermon	—	xix	314
Lufcon:be's sermon on adultery	—	xix	86
Lufson's considerations on the war	—	x	568
Luxmore on the dropt	—	viii	561
Lycophron's Cassandra, translated by Meene	—	xviii	173
Lyne's Latin primer	—	vi	446
Lyon's account of the effects of lightning near Dover	—	ix	446
Lyric poems	—	x	152
Lyrics, English	—	x	439
Lyriques opuscules	—	xviii	311
Lysons's, Daniel, environs of London, vol. 1.	—	i	173
— vol. 2 and 3.	—	vi	465
— vol. 4.	—	x	50
— supplemental account of Middlesex	—	xvii	246
— Samuel, account of Roman antiquities at Woodchester	—	xi	1

## M.

Macartney, lord, abridged account of his embassy to China	vi	203
— Staunton's account of his embassy to China	—	x 221, 362
Macaulay, Angus, on political science	—	ix 507
— sermon on the liturgy	—	ix 200
McCarty's translation of Cicero's offices	—	xiii 682
McCormick's life of Burke	—	xii 503
Macdonald on the public duties of private life	—	vii 204
Macfarlan on the reign of George III, vol. 3.	—	iv 179
— vol. 4.	—	x 482
— address on the present and future prospect of public affairs	—	xiii 200
— translation of Buchanan on the rights of the crown of Scotland	—	xvii 443
Macgill's	—	—

Macgill's synod sermon	—	—	x 683
Machin, reverend John, life of	—	—	xiv 450
Mackay, Andrew, on the longitude	—	—	iii 258
— William, narrative of the shipwreck of the Juno	—	—	xii 201
Mackell v. Hanson, trial	—	—	xiv 566
M'Kenna's political letters on Ireland	—	—	iv 600
— political essays	—	—	v 29
— on the separate government of Ireland	—	—	xv 438
Mackenzie's, Alex. voyages from Montreal	—	—	xx 465, 645
— John, sermon	—	—	xx 594
— Roderick, sketch of the war with Tippoo Sultaun	—	—	vi 54
Mackereth's transactions of Bonaparte	—	—	xviii 331
Mackintosh on the study of the law of nature and nations	—	—	xiii 109
Macklin's, Charles, man of the world and love a-la-mode	—	—	ii 166
— authentic memoirs of	—	—	xii 87
— life of, by Kirkman	—	—	xv 333
Macknight's translation of all the apostolic epistles	vi	457, 607 ;	vii 46
Macclaine's, Archibald, sermon on religion	—	—	i 458
— fast sermon	—	—	ix 564
— discourses	—	—	xiv 386
M'Lean's view of the science of life	—	—	xii 672
Macleod's, A. examination of bishop Watson's apology for the bible	—	—	ix 572
— John, sermon against the philosophy of the times	—	—	xvi 563
M'Leod, Norman, on real and false alarms	—	—	v 431
Macnab's letter on the coal trade	—	—	xviii 214
M'Nayr's guide from Glasgow to the Highlands, &c.	—	—	xii 200
M'Neal's confutation of Paine's age of reason	—	—	v 76
Macneil, the links of Forth	—	—	xv 430
M'Phail on the culture of the cucumber	—	—	vi 86
— remarks on the times	—	—	viii 191
Macpherson, Charles, memoirs of	—	—	xix 448
— D, edition of Wyntoun's chronicle	—	—	vi 337
— geographical illustrations of Scottish history	—	—	x 84
Macready's bank-note, a comedy	—	—	vii 195
Madan, bishop, sermon, January 30	—	—	vi 70
— fast sermon	—	—	vii 200
Maddock's letter on the power of parliaments	—	—	xv 328
Madeira, guide to	—	—	xix 203
Mæviad, a poem	—	—	vi 131
Maffei opere, tom. 5.	—	—	iv 445
— del, vol. 12.	—	—	viii 449
Magazine, the young gentleman's and lady's	—	—	xiv 448
Magee's sermon before the society for discountenancing vice at Dublin	—	—	xi 265
— thanksgiving sermon at Dublin	—	—	xi 666
— sermons on atonement	—	—	xix 501
— sermon on the death of the earl of Clare	—	—	xx 201
Magic lantern	—	—	v 297
			Magistrate's

Magistrate's assistant	—	—	—	iv	529
Maid of the castle	—	—	—	iii	568
Mail, the western	—	—	—	xviii	212
Mainwaring's sermon on the mystery of iniquity	—	—	—	vii	319
Major on Norman tiles	—	—	—	vi	682
Malecontent, a letter	—	—	—	iii	701
Malay tongue, grammar of	—	—	—	xx	454
Malcolm's history of London, vol. 1.	—	—	—	xx	504
Malesherbes, observations sur l'histoire de Buffon et Daubenton				xiv	452
Malham's dictionary of the common prayer	—	—	—	vii	201
— word for the bible	—	—	—	xviii	426
— naval gazetteer	—	—	—	xii	554
— on non residence	—	—	—	xix	543
Malkin on civilization	—	—	—	viii	414
Mallet on the excise wine bill	—	—	—	vi	561
— du Pan, on the French revolution	—	—	—	iii	575
— — Europe in danger	—	—	—	iv	190
— — — letter to a minister of state, French and English	—	—	—	x	32
— — — British mercury	—	—	—	xiii	139
Malo, la Iliada de Homero	—	—	—	i	226
Malone's, Edmond, inquiry into the Shakespeare papers				vii	633
— life and works of sir Joshua Reynolds	—	—	—	x	581
— essence of	—	—	—	xvi	691
— another essence of	—	—	—	xvii	667
Malouet on the French revolution, by Clarke	—	—	—	ix	203
Malster's sure guide	—	—	—	viii	567
Malthy's illustrations of the Christian religion	—	—	—	xx	44
Malton on cottage architecture	—	—	—	xix	411
Man, duties of, in connexion with his rights	—	—	—	i	106
— — — or civil order, and public safety	—	—	—	i	216
— a schizzo on the genius of	—	—	—	ii	39
— the origin of duty and right in	—	—	—	viii	512
— an appeal to	—	—	—	xv	329
Manby's fugitive sketches of Clifton ho-wells	—	—	—	xx	449
Manchester, extraets from the history of, and its environs				xi	336
— society, memoirs of, vol. 4. p. 1.	—	—	—	ii	361; iii
— — — vol. 4. p. 2.	—	—	—	ix	101
Mangin's notions mathematique	—	—	—	xvii	671
Mann's thanksgiving sermon	—	—	—	xiv	196
Manners and expences of ancient times, illustrations of				xiii	204
Manners, lady, poems	—	—	—	i	304
— review of poetry, a poem	—	—	—	xv	423
Mannert res Trajanī Imperatoris ad Danubium gestæ				iii	167
— geography of the Greeks and Romans, German				xvi	102
Mannig's principles of perspective, German	—	—	—	xiii	453
Manning's, James, sermon on the death of Dr. Harris				viii	186
— Thomas, arithmetic and algebra	—	—	—	viii	489
Mansey's practical physician	—	—	—	xviii	427
Mansfield, earl of, life of, by Mr. Holliday	—	—	—	xi	54
Mansfield,					

Mansfield, W. earl, biographical traits of the life of	xviii	446	
Mansion-house, a novel	viii	672	
Mant's sermon on public worship	ix	436	
Mantua, a description of the town and fortress of	xi	697	
Manufacturers, an appeal to	vi	557	
— outline for an united company of	xi	456	
Manuscrits de la bibliotheque nationale, tom. 6.	xx	103	
Marat, a political eclogue	ii	448	
Marcard on baths, German	iv	693	
Maria, or the vicarage, a novel	ix	75	
Marie Antoinette, tragedie	xvii	315	
Markham, reverend George, strictures on the conduct of	ix	691	
Marriage, father's advice to his daughters respecting	iii	206	
— thoughts on	xiv	208	
— on the prevention of those founded on adultery	xvi	568	
Married life, the deportment of	xiii	567	
— poor, proposal on behalf of the	xvii	445	
Marriot's memoire justificative de la Grande Bretagne	xviii	434	
Marsden's catalogue of dictionaries, &c.	x	208	
Marseille, Phatime et Zoroë	xix	538 ; xx	77
Marsh's, Herbert, translation of Michaelis on the new testament	iii	601	
— letters to Travis	ix	341, 493	
— translation of Patje on national credit	xi	84	
— on the politics of Great Britain and France	xv	170	
— history of the politics of Great Britain and France defended	xviii	555	
Marshall's review of the landscape	vi	318	
— rural economy of the west of England	xii	109	
— rural economy of southern counties	xvi	497	
— on inclosures	xix	164	
— cheap tracts, vol. 2.	ix	210	
— Charles, gardening	x	453	
— Ebenezer, history of the union of Scotland and England	xv	565	
— Richard, sermons	xiii	433	
Marsom's falsehood detected, in Paine's letter to Erskine	xii	196	
Master's view of agricultural oppression	xiii	678	
Marten's recueil des principaux traites d'alliance, de paix, &c.	xi	701	
Martial, epigrams imitated	i	103	
Martin, John, account of the life and writings of	x	572	
— address to the board of baptist ministers	xiii	687	
— Sarah, English housekeeper	vii	95	
— Thomas, proceedings on a charge of high treason against him	vii	332	
— letter to protestant dissenters at Yarmouth	xi	570	
Martino, S. opere	vi	325	
Martyn's language of Botany	i	142	
— edition of Miller's dictionary, vol. i.	xii	573	
Mary queen of Scots, Robertson's history of	i	406	
— an historical ballad, and other poems	xvii	187	
	Mary		

Mary Stuart, a drama	—	—	xix	190
Maleses on the doctrine of permutations and combinations	—	—	xi	299
Mason's, Edward, two sermons	—	—	ii	210
— H. C. volunteer association sermon	—	—	ix	438
— J. Monck, comments on the plays of Beaumont and Fletcher	—	—	xii	408, 470
— Richard Oswald, pro aris et focis, on reviving the use of the long bow, with the pike	—	—	xii	440
— William, on church music	—	—	vii	272
— — — on design in gardening	—	—	ix	207
— — — poems, vol. 3.	—	—	ix	642
— — — elegy to	—	—	xi	73
— — — appendix to an essay on gardening	—	—	xii	560
Massillon's memoires de la minorite de Louis XV.	—	—	i	110
Masson's flapelæ novæ	—	—	ix	350
Masters and servans, law respecting	—	—	vi	311
— — — reflections on their relative situations	—	—	xvii	96
Master's appeal to the archbishop of Canterbury	—	—	v	527
Materia alimentaria and materia medica, synopsis of	—	—	x	679
Mathew's assize sermon	—	—	xix	648
Matilda, emprefs, a novel	—	—	ix	434
Maton, observations on the western counties of England	—	—	xiii	405
Matriculation, a poem	—	—	xii	424
Mater of fact, for the multitude	—	—	xii	84
Matthew's simple facts, or the history of an orphan	—	—	ii	92
Maunde's rural philosopher	—	—	xviii	345
Mavor's, William, fast sermon	—	—	ii	106
— stenography	—	—	v	676
— collection of voyages	—	—	xi	213
— thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xii	431
— British tourists	—	—	xii	566
— botanical pocket book	—	—	xv	207
— natural history for schools	—	—	xv	211
— abridged selection from Plutarch's lives	—	—	xvii	212
— tourist, vol. 5.	—	—	xvii	332
— new speaker	—	—	xvii	559
Maurepas, C. de, memoires	—	—	i	110
Maurice, I. B. Ph. éléments de la science médicale	—	—	xix	549
— Thomas, Indian antiquities, 2 vol.	—	—	i	, 150
vol. 3,	—	—	iii	487
vol. 4 and 5.	iv	363, 629; v	64	
vol. 6.	—	—	ix	232, 387
— — — elegy on sir William Jones	—	—	v	510
— — — Grove hill	—	—	v	532
— — — history of Hindostan, vol. 1.	—	—	vii	367, 618
— — — vol. 2. p. 1 and 2.	—	—	xiii	1, 152
— — — p. 3.	—	—	xiv	392, 514
— — — Sanscreek fragments	—	—	xi	293
— — — crisis, or the British Muse to the British minister and nation	—	—	xii	65
				Maurice's.

Maurice's, Thomas, <i>Grove hill, and ode to Mithra</i>	xiii	583
— poems	xv	481
— Indian antiquities, vol. 7.	xvii	110, 264
— on the oriental trinities	xvii	608
— modern history of Hindostan, vol. 1, part 1.	xx	1
	part 2.	xx 479
— William, sermon on Dawson, executed for forgery	xvi	688
Maury's principles of eloquence	—	i 194
Maximian, a tragedy	—	xvii 314
Maximum, or the rise and progress of famine	—	xvii 174
Maxwell's spirit of marine laws	—	xviii 92
May's sermons	—	ii 334
May-flower, the history of	—	v 74
Mayer's system of the human body, vols. 6, 7, and 3, German	vi	692
— on civilization, German	—	xvi 582
Mayo's chronology	—	v 175
Mazzinghi's London, &c.	—	ix 92
Mead's fast sermon	—	ix 77
Meal-tub plot	—	vi 556
Mease on the bite of a mad dog	—	i 125
Mears's advice in pregnancy, &c.	—	x 314
Medica, materia, synopsis of	—	xv 555
Medical extraëts, vol. 3.	—	vii 445
— extracts on health	—	ix 194
— facts and observations, vol. 7.	—	x 516
— records and researches	—	xiii 372
— reform, hints on the proposed	—	viii 88
— society of London, inmemoirs of, vol. 4.	—	v 576
	vol. 5.	xv 356
— spectator	—	iii 698
— students, address to	—	vii 566
— transactions of a society for the improvement of medical and chirurgical knowledge	—	i 384
— and chirurgical transactions, vol. 2.	—	xv 503
Medicamentorum formulæ selectæ	—	vi 73
Medicaminum thesaurus	—	vi 454
Medici, Lorenzo de, life of	—	vii 583
— Lorenzino di, and other poems	—	x 313
Medicine, memoires de la societe medicale de Paris	xiv	451
— recueil periodique de la societe de medicine de Paris	xiv	451
— observationes medicales, par Watson et Guarin	xiv	451
— journal de l'art de conserver la santé, par Latourette	xiv	451
— journal sur la pharmacologie	—	xiv 451
— actes de la societe à Bruxelles	—	xvii 562
Medley, rev. Samuel, memoirs of	—	xviii 104
— hymns	—	xviii 542
Meeke's abbot of Clugny, a novel	—	x 553
		Meene

Meene on the Cassandra of Lycophron	—	xviii	173
Meerman on civil liberty	—	ii	109
Meimant, hist. de Malthe et du Geze	—	xiii	334
Meiner's comparison of the manners, &c. of the middle age with the present century, German	—	iii	459
— sketches of the history of man, German	—	iii	459
— description of countries, German	—	vi	530
— finali voyages and travels, German	—	vi	570
Melancholy but true story	—	xvi	78
— and its causes	—	xix	431
Melafina, or the force of passion	—	iii	88
Melmoth's vindication against Bryant	—	iv	312
— memoirs of his father	—	viii	322
Melville's white knight	—	xx	322
Memoires de la literature des inscriptions, &c. vols. 44, 45, 46.	—	iii	354
Memoirs of science and arts	—	v	180
Memory, the pleasures of	—	i	336
Mental amusement	—	x	209
Mentelle, cosmographie élémentaire	—	xv	572
Mentor, the female	—	i	49
Menzie on respiration	—	viii	197
Mercier, fragmens de politique et d'histoire	—	i	467
— fragments of politics and history	—	vii	55
— new picture of Paris	—	xvi	538
— Loui , sermons sur les circonstances présentes	—	vi	674
— sermons sur le culte public	—	xvii	659
Mercy's English grammar	—	xv	210
Meredith's select essays on important subjects	—	xi	82
Merits of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Hastings, as ministers in war and in peace considered	—	iii	340
Merrick's psalms	—	v	178
— psalms, adapted by Tattersall	—	xi	64
Merry's pains of memory	—	viii	421
— last words of the 18th century	—	xvi	437
Merton, Caroline, a novel	—	v	425
Metastasio, memoirs of	—	vii	656
— dramas and poems, translated by Hoole	—	xvi	250
Meteors, the, a collection of poems	—	xvi	200
Metherie, theorie de la terre	—	xiii	206
Methodists, considerations on a separation of them from the church	—	v	672
— chronological history of	—	xx	83
— a poem	—	xx	319
Metrical miscellany	—	xx	253
Metron arillon, a new pleasure	—	x	328
Meufelii, bibliotheca historica	—	vi	572
Meyer, voyage en Italie	—	xx	454
Michaelis's observations on Jeremiah	—	iii	108
			Michaelis's

Michaelis's introduction to the new testament, by Marsh, vol. 1.	iii	501
vol. 2.	iv	46, 170
vol. 3 and 4.	xx	667
— small pieces, German	—	v 684
— small tracts of, German	—	viii 421
Michaud's histoire de l'empire de Mysore	—	xix 99
Michel's, Charles, principles of legislation	—	x 233
— Nosworthy, thanksgiving sermon	xiii	556
Mickle's poems and tragedy	—	v 835
Microcosm, the	—	xviii 179
Middleton's, John, agriculture of Middlesex	—	xvii 229
— White, sermon	—	xx 681
— T. F. thanksgiving sermon	—	xiv 193
Midnight bell, a German story	—	xii 304
— wanderers	—	i 340
Midsummer eve, a tale	—	xvii 435
Milan. Ephemerides Astronomicæ	—	i 114
— memorie della societa Italiano di Milano	—	xii 683
Miles, William, on the conduct of France	—	iii 71
— letter to the duke of Grafton	—	iv 187
— letter to earl Stanhope	—	iv 277
— letter to Duncombe	—	vii 562
— letter to him	—	vii 563
— correspondence with le Brun	—	ix 87
Military college, observations on	—	xx 216
— events, epitome of	—	xviii 34
Milistina, or the double interest, a novel	—	xii 426
Militia, abuses in	—	iv 15
Mill's examination of Jones, on English book-keeping	ix	569
Millar on the medical arrangements in the army and navy		xii 427
Millennium, the, part. 1.	—	xvii 650
— a poem	—	xviii 419
Millers, their representation against a bill to incorporate the London company	—	xvii 211
Miller's, Ph. gardener's and botanist's dictionary, with additions, by Martyn, vol. 1.	—	xii 573
Millin, antiquities nationales de la France	—	iii 97
— introduction à l'étude des monumens antiques	—	x 353
— des pierres gravées	—	x 353
— introduction à l'étude des pierres gravées	—	xiii 208
— dictionnaire portatif de la fable	—	xvii 672
— monumens antiques	—	xix 658
Milner's, James, sermon on the distresses of the times	xviii	669
— John, on the modern style of altering ancient cathedrals	xiii	203
— history of Winchester	xv	157, 279, 397
Miln's, Robert, sermon	—	x 558
— William, well-bred scholar	—	iv 281
Miltenberg's man of nature, translated by Wennington	xiv	431
Milton's		

Milton's poetical works, by Hayley, vol. 1.	—	v 569
vol. 2.	—	vi 505
vol. 3.	—	x 528
— Comus, by Todd	—	xiii 430
— works of, by Todd	—	xix 258
— Comus, Italian	—	xx 676
— Lycidas, translated into Greek by Plumptre	—	xi 621
— Paradise lost, in Portuguese	—	i 227
————— Italian, vol. 1.	—	iii 172
— Paradise regained, with notes, by Dunster	—	vii 504
— life, by Hayley	—	vii 642
— Paradise lost, Italian, by Mariottini	—	x 519
Mince-pye, the, an heroic epistle	—	xvii 188
Ministers, strictures on the present	—	ix 443
Minister's expostulation with his parishioners	—	xix 543
Minot's poems	—	ix 22
Minstrell, or anecdotes of personages in the 15th century	—	ii 275
Minto's, lord, speech on the union with Ireland	—	xiv 82
Mirabaud's system of nature	—	xi 246
Mirbel, histoire naturelle des plantes	—	xx 581
Mirror's table of kings	—	vii 673
Missionary society sermons	—	ix 198
— voyage to the Southern Pacific Ocean, in 1796—8	—	xv i
Missions of the Dutch brotherhood	—	xvii 675
Mitchell's tales of instruction	—	vii 430
Mitford's history of Greece, vols. 5, 6.	—	ix 581; x 37
Mitscherlich, eclogæ recentiorum carminum Latinorum	—	ii 227
Modern manners, a poem	—	iii 85
Moir's preventive policy	—	x 44
Moira, earl, journal of the army under him	—	ix 328
————— by a son of St. Patrick	—	xiii 677
Moises on the blood	—	iv 306
— on medical abuses in the militia	—	v 476
Moleville's memoirs of the last year of Louis XVI.	ix	481, 629
Moliere, etudes sur	—	xx 460
Molloy, captain, trial of	—	vii 329
Momero traité elementaire de l'imprimerie	—	iv 202
Mons, J. B. van, journal de chimie	—	xix 214
— pharmacopée manuelle	—	xix 215
Monastery, on building one in Dorsetshire	—	vii 550
Monboddo's ancient metaphysics, vol. 4.	—	vii 11
vol. 5.	—	xi 658
vol. 6.	—	xv 385
Money, the use and abuse of	—	ix 441
Money-lending, laws respecting the impositions in	—	v 307
Money's history of the campaign of 1792	—	v 111
Monitor, the female, in prose and verse	—	vi 321
Monk, the, a romance	—	vii 677
Monk, George, duke of Albemarle, observations upon military and political affairs	—	xi 575

Monk's, John, agricultural dictionary	—	v	555
Monopolist, a tale	—	vii	314
Monro on animal electricity	—	iv	23
— on the brain, the eye, and the ear	—	x	306
Monroe on the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, as connected with the mission to the French republic in 1794, 5, 6	—	xi	174
Monsigny's mythology	—	vi	321
Montague's summary of the law of sett-off	—	xviii	267
Montaigne, essays selected from	—	xvi	338
Montefiore, account of the expedition to Bulam	—	iv	555
Montesquieu, ouvrages posthumes de	—	xii	564
Montford castle	—	vi	672
Montgaillard, etat de la France au mois du Mai 1794, French and English	—	iv	190
— conte de, continuation of the state of France, French and English	—	v	78
Monthly reviewers, a reply to	—	vi	440
Montier, madam de, letters of	—	x	432
Montjoye on Robespierre's conspiracy	—	ix	126
Montolieu, Mrs. translation of the abbé de Lille's Gardens, a poem	—	xi	675
— enchanted plants	—	xv	512
Montucla, histoire des mathematiques	—	xx	217
Moody's poetic trifles	—	xiv	72
Moore, Dr. letter to	—	iii	345
————— Edward	—	ix	262
Moor's, Edward, narrative of captain Little's detachment and the Mahratta army	—	iv	221, 381
— George, on the union	—	xiv	636
————— visitation sermon	—	xviii	314
— Henry, on private life	—	v	661
— John, journal during a residence in France in 1792	—	i	273
	vol. 2.	iii	21
————— on 1 Samuel, chapter 13, verse 1	—	xii	189
————— M. D. view of the commencement and progress of romance, prefixed to Smollett's works	—	xii	59
— J. L. on plenary inspiration	—	ii	103
— Mark, memoirs and adventures	—	vii	328
— William, sermon	—	ii	463
Moral annals of the poor and middle ranks of society	—	iv	557
— legacy, or simple narratives	—	xx	677
Mordaunt, a novel	—	xv	318
More's, Hannah, remarks on Dupont's speech	—	i	31
————— on female education	—	xiii	643
————— poetical review of her strictures on female education	—	xvi	202
————— letter to	—	xvi	687
————— works of	—	xvii	527
————— statement of facts relative to the schools	—	xviii	216
		Morel-	

Morel-Vindé, la morale de l'ensfance	—	xvii	334
Morell's notes on Locke	—	iv	54
Morgan's, Mrs. tour to Milford-haven	—	vi	160
— Cæsar, on the trinity of Plato	vii 611; viii 62		
— assize sermon	—	xviii	205
— G. C. lectures on electricity	—	v	142
— Hugh, Radcliffe infirmarv sermon	—	v	177
— sermon on the accession	—	viii	87
— J. thanksgiving sermon	—	xiv	198
— William, facts on the expence of the war, and national debt	—	vii	437
— — — Vansittart's answer to	—	vii	437
— — — additional facts respecting the national debt	ix	284	
— — — view of the public finances	xix 268, 374, 580		
— — — remarks on his comparative view of the public finances	xx	329	
Morgenstern de Platonis republica	—	vi	330
Morgenstierne, examen des principes de M. Paine	—	ii	447
— oratio de literis humanioribus	—	xviii	223
Mori, super hermeneutica Novi Testamenti, acroafes academicæ	—	xii	211
— prælectiones exegeticæ in tres Joannis epistolas	—	xii	211
Moritz's travels through England	—	vi	319
Morley's observations on agriculture	—	x	574
— mechanic	—	xix	83
Mornington, lord, speech	—	iii	406
Morosini, storia di Venezia	—	ix	336
Morrice, Alex. on brewing	—	xx	453
— friend of women	—	xx	571
— David, reply to Dr. Vincent	—	xix	98
— art of teaching	—	xx	450, 693
— J. B. Ph. midshipman's instructor	—	xix	547
Morris's, Edward, false colours, a comedy	—	i	209
— — — on the nature of monopoly and forestalling	vii 451; ix 62; xvii 208		
— James, on the constitution of the Athenians	—	iii	573
— Thomas, Quashy, or the coal-black maid	—	ix	191
Morrison, captain, proceedings of a court-martial on	—	x	352
Morritt's vindication of Homer	—	xii 632; xiii 116	
— additional remarks on Troy	—	xvi	418
Morse's American geography	—	vi 563; viii 93	
— sermon on the death of G. Washington, esq.	—	xv	680
— prayer and sermon on Washington	—	xvii	86
Morton's, J. fast sermon	—	iii	579
— fast sermon	—	vii	83
— Thomas, Zorinski, a play	—	vi	668
— — — way to get married, a comedy	—	ix	673
— — — secrets worth knowing, a comedy	—	xii	73
— — — speed the plough, a comedy	—	xvi	555
Morus, dissertationes theologicæ et philologicæ	—	vii	336

Mosche animadversiones in Xenophontis œconomicum	iii	106	
Moschion de Mulierum passionibus	iv	688	
Moseley, Benjamin, on sugar	xiii	666	
— William, sermon	xvi	443	
— — — on the scriptures in the Chinese language	xix	546	
Moser's, John, Turkish tales	iv	545	
— — — moral tales	xi	562	
— — — tales and romances	xvii	81	
— Joseph, anecdotes of Brothers	v	437	
— — — adventures of Timothy Twigg	v	537	
— — — on swearing	vi	425	
— — — Somerset-house, a vision	vii	194	
Moses's prophecies of the times	vi	70	
— the life of	xx	678	
Mosheim's ecclesiastical history, vol. 7, containing the history of the present century, German	xii	329	
Moss's, Charles, fast sermon before the commons	xi	566	
— W. Liverpool guide	xii	201	
Mounier on the influence of philosophers, free-masons, and the illuminati	xix	572; xx	134.
Mountaineers, little, of Auvergne	xix	419	
Mountmorres, lord, on the Irish parliament	ix	297	
— reflections on the present crisis	ix	326	
Mourgue's essai de statistique	xviii	109	
Mowbray's remarks on the conduct of opposition	xii	192	
— on the necessity of an incorporate union between Great Britain and Ireland	xiii	295	
Moysant's bibliotheque portatif	xvi	527	
— abrégé de la bibliotheque portative des écrivaines Françoise	xviii	217	
Muir, trial of	iii	346; vii	681
Muller's sermons on Christian morality, German	iv	321	
Mumiographia	xvii	673	
Munkhouse's sermon on psalmody	x	682	
— thanksgiving sermon	xi	567; xiii	317
— discourse to free-masons	xii	308	
— sermon for the benefit of the choir of Wakefield	xiii	670	
— sermon to free-masons	xvi	88	
Munnings on drilling and protecting turnips	xx	521	
Munoz, historia del nuevo mundo	iii	102	
— history of the new world	xii	501	
Muntinghe, sylloge oj usculorum ad doctrinam sacram pertinentium	vi	450	
Muratori opere, 6 tom.	iv	444	
— tom. 7.	viii	49	
Murphy's, Arthur, translation of Tacitus	i	358	
— travels in Portugal	vi	509	
— Arminius, a tragedy	xii	415	
— force of conscience, a poem	xiv	308	
— the bees, a poem	xiv	309	
Murphy's,			

Murphy's, Arthur, Addisoni epistola	—	xiv	666
— life of Garrick	—	xvii	637
Murray, Dr. on the situation of the poor in the metropolis, as contributing to the progress of contagious diseases	—	xviii	202
— Mrs. guide to the beauties of Scotland, the lakes, &c.	—	xiv	401
— Lindley, English grammar	—	viii	567
— sequel to Mentoria	—	xiii	449
— English grammar abridged	—	xiii	322
— exercises	—	xiii	562
— English reader	—	xv	449
— power of religion	—	xviii	91
— selection of pieces in prose and poetry	—	xviii	560
Musæi de Herone et Leandro carmen	—	iii	105
— the loves of Hero and Leander	—	ix	490, 699
— carmen de Herone et Leandro, notis Teucheri	—	x	698
Musgrave on the situation of public affairs	—	vi	317
— on the state of England and France	—	viii	192
— on the Irish rebellion	—	xviii	295, 374
Mussolini, friendly precepts, Italian	—	v	184
Muzzi's Hebrew grammar, Italian	—	x	92
Mysteries elucidated, a novel	—	vi	545
Mysterious penitent, the	—	xvii	541
Mystic cottager of Chamouny	—	v	664
Mythology, by Mrs. Monsigny	—	vi	321

## N.

Napione, elementi di mineralogia	—	—	xii	209
Napleton's advice to a student in the universities	—	—	vi	255
— consecration sermon of the bishop of Chichester	—	—	xiii	78
— advice to a minister	—	—	xviii	87
— sermons	—	—	xix	227
Nardini's teatro Italiano	—	—	xvii	434
— favole scelte	—	—	xvii	540
— Orlando Furioso di Ludov. Ariosto	—	—	xviii	542
Nares's, E. thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xiii	676
— on plurality of worlds	—	—	xviii	405
— R. abridgment of principles of government, adapted to general instruction and use	—	—	i	216
— man's best right	—	—	i	334
— sermons	—	—	iv	611
— thanksgiving sermon for plenty	—	—	xix	87
Nash's, Dr. edition of Hudibras	—	—	ii	51
— Michael, Gideon's cake of barley-meal	—	—	i	458
— Paine's age of reason measured by the standard of truth	—	—	vi	323
Nasmith's assize sermon	—	—	ix	199
— charge on the duties of overseers of the poor	—	—	xiv	235
— on the assize of bread	—	—	xvii	199
Nason's Aphono and Ethina	—	—	xv	673
Nations,	—	—		

Nations, the martial character of	—	—	ii	451
— on the advance and decline of	—	—	ix	247
National danger, and the means of safety	—	—	x	564
— debt, observations on	—	—	xi	85
— — — plan for redeeming 250,000,000	—	—	xiii	561
— — — hints for a speedy reduction of	—	—	xiv	203
— — — considerations on the advantages of, French	—	—	xvi	458
Natural history, le guide de naturaliste	—	—	i	229
— — — Naturalist's miscellany, vol. 4.	—	—	ii	439
— — — memoires de la société de Paris, tom. 7.	—	—	xv	449
— — — cours complet	—	—	xx	218
— — — elements of, vol. 2.	—	—	xx	549
National insanity, thoughts on	—	—	xi	446
Natural philosophy and astronomy lectures	—	—	vii	94
— son, a novel	—	—	xiv	75
Navigation, inland, addenda to the history of	—	—	viii	324
Nautical odes	—	—	xviii	665
Navy, suggestions respecting the admiralty	—	—	viii	321
— letter on the late mutiny	—	—	x	208
— proceeding of the British fleet off Cape St. Vincent	—	—	x	210
— state of the grievances in	—	—	x	567
Naylor's, M. J. four sermons	—	—	x	322
— Richard, on ulcers	—	—	xvi	684
— Francis Hare, history of Helvetia	—	xviii 602; xix	118	
Neale's, George, letter to Burke	—	—	vii	564
— Henry St. John, on tabes dorsalis	—	—	xix	196
Neapolitan, a novel	—	—	x	553
Nearchus, voyage of, by Vincent	—	—	x 1,	170
Neckar, reflexions a la nation Françoise sur le proces intenté à Louis XVI.	—	—	i	461
— on the French revolution	—	—	xii	300
— Madame, Mélanges	—	—	xiii	329
— — — extraits des manuscrits	—	—	xx	457
Necrology for 1797—8	—	—	xvi	94
Necromancer, a tale	—	—	iv	194
Negotiation, three letters on the failure of the	—	—	x	204
— remarks preparatory to the issue of	—	—	x	565
Neighbourhood, the, a tale	—	—	xvi	83
Nelson, lord, ode to	—	—	xii	666
— admiral, narrative of the proceedings of his squadron	—	—	xiii	203
— John, an extract from his journal	—	—	xiii	678
Nelson's victory, ode on, by Muffenden	—	—	xv	674
Nemnich's Catholicon : universal polyglot Lexicon of natural history, German	—	—	iv	322
Nesbit on the scrophula and cancer	—	—	vi	676
Netherlands, gazetteer of the	—	—	iv	314
Netteville, the history of, a novel	—	—	xix	308
Neufchateau, lettre de	—	—	iv	85
Neville on the discipline of light cavalry	—	—	ix	327
Newcome's history of the abbey of St. Alban	—	—	vii	411, 507
				Newcome's

Newcome's, archbishop, charge on clerical residence	xii	189
Newman's marine pocket dictionary	xiv	565
Newspapers, advice to editors of	xvi	451
Newte on the importance of the East India fleet	vii	93
— letter in behalf of the present owners of East India shipping	vii	94
Newton's, Charles, poems	xv	191
— John, thanksgiving sermon	xii	551
— sir Isaac, on light considered	xiv	537
Nichols's history and antiquities of Leicestershire, vol. I. p. 1.	I. p. 1.	
	vii	101, 365
	vol. I. p. 2.	xii 93
	vol. I. p. 3.	xvi 345
— account of the literary fund	xiii	505
Nicholson's essays on theological subjects	—	vi 431
— dictionary of chemistry	—	viii 69
— journal of philosophy, chemistry, and the arts	—	xii 116
Nickolls's, R. B. considerations on the present times	xii	81
— on religious education	—	xv 82
Nicolai's travels through Germany and Switzerland in 1781, vol. 11, and 12, German	—	xi 342
— life and opinions of Sebaldus Nothander, translated from the German	—	xi 680
	vol. 3.	xii 543
Nicolas, philosophie de	—	xiv 214
Nicoll on the laws of wills	—	ix 269
Nieman on the cultivation of forest trees, German	—	ii 112
Nisbett's, N. sermon on invasion	—	ix 677
——— sermon on public party	—	xii 553
——— on the coming of the Messiah	—	xx 541
— William, clinical guide	v 171; xv	682
——— on diet	—	xix 195
Nissen curæ in Ciceronis Tusculanas quæstiones	—	v 561
Nitsch on the classical poets of the Romans	—	v 684
— on Kant's principles concerning man, the world, and the Deity	viii	136
— sketch of ancient geography, German	—	xiii 335
Nivernois, essai sur la vie de J. J. Barthelemy	—	vii 453
Nobility, hereditary, three publications in the Swedish language	—	iii 584
Noble's, Edw. Moore, treatise on ophthalmmy	xvi	558; xix 364
— Mark, genealogy of the house of Stuart	—	x 424
——— lives of the English regicides	—	xi 576
——— memoirs of the house of Medici	—	xii 319
— Thomas, dawn of peace	—	xix 82
Noehden's German grammar	—	xvi 690
Nolan's syllabus of a course of law lectures	—	ix 79
Nonnus de curatione morborum	—	v 557
Norbury's Greek translation of Gray's elegy	—	i 179
		Norden,

Norden, voyage d'Egypte, et de Nubie	—	xii	564
tom. 3.	—	xx	337
Norfolk island, journal of transactions at	—	i	79
Norgate's essays, tales, and poems	—	vi	269
Norris, Henry Handley, sermon on the influence of female character on society	—	xx	204
— Robert, profession of faith	—	viii	424
Normandy, relation of occurrences in, during the French revolution	—	xix	430
Norrmann's geographic & statistical view of Switzerland, German	—	xii	569
North's, bishop, two sermons	—	xv	677
— Roger, on the English constitution	—	vi	490
Northington, Adela, a novel	—	vii	677
Northmore, Thomas, quadruplet of inventions	—	xv	91
— on education founded upon principles, part 1.	—	xviii	560
Norway, topographical journey of, Norwegian	—	vi	212
Norwich, address to the electors of	—	vi	198
Nosologica tabula	—	vi	312
Notices des MSS. par l'institut national de France	—	xviii	107
Nott on the thermal waters of Pisa and Asciano in Tuscany and Yverdun in Switzerland	—	ii	449
— on Bristol hot-wells	—	iii	571
Nova Scotia, bishop, sermon	—	iii	205
Novairi histoire de Sicile traduite par Caussin	—	xx	460
Novel writing, modern	—	ix	75
Nougaret parallèle des revolutions	—	xviii	562
Novotny, scigraphia Hungariae	—	xv	216
Now or never, or Britain's peace in her own power	—	xiii	446
Nuptiæ sacræ, a tract on divorce	—	xviii	103

## O.

Oak, the British, a poem	—	xvi	690
Oaks, Mr. account of a woman preserved under the snow	—	xiv	76
Oaths, on the administration of	—	x	566
Obedience, political thoughts on the new and old principles of	—	i	456
O'Beirne's charge	—	x	319
— sermons	—	xv	373
O'Bryen's utrum horum? the government or the country	—	ix	147
Observant pedestrian	—	vii	80
— further excursions of the	—	xix	647
Observations on a late treatise on the police of the metropolis	—	xvii	91
Ocellus Lucanus, Rotermundi	—	viii	331
O'Connor's letter to earl Camden	—	xii	83
Ode gratulatoria ad Anglos	—	i	209
— on peace and war	—	vi	666
			Oeconomical

Oeconomical journal, Swedish	—	ii	227	; ix	99
Oeconomy, public, considerations on	—	—	—	ix	81
Oedipus. The Sphinx's head broken	—	—	—	xi	677
Oedman's collection of natural history	—	—	—	ii	228
Offices, public, state of	—	—	—	iv	678
Ogilvie's Britannia, a poem	—	—	—	xviii	640
O'Keefe's sprigs of laurel, a comic opera	—	—	—	i	453
— London hermit	—	—	—	ii	449
— the world in a village	—	—	—	iii	337
— life's vagaries, a comedy	—	—	—	vi	422
— Irish mimic	—	—	—	vi	669
— Oatlands	—	—	—	vii	80
— on the human understanding	—	—	—	vii	693
— farmer	—	—	—	xvi	438
Okely's pyrology	—	—	—	xiii	555
Oldfield on the constitution of parliament	—	—	—	xi	278
Old Nick, a satirical story	—	—	—	xvii	435
Olearii, no:æ in Suidam	—	—	—	viii	694
O'Leary's fast sermon	—	—	—	xi	440
— funeral oration on Pius VI.	—	—	—	xvi	471
— address to the lords in parliament	—	—	—	xix	316
Oliver's voyage dans l'Emp. Ottoman, l'Egypte, et la Perse	—	—	—	xviii	562
Olmutz, the castle of	—	—	—	x	193
Onslow's fast sermon before the commons	—	—	—	xvi	560
Ontyd on mortal diseases	—	—	—	xiv	146
Opie, Mrs. poems	—	—	—	xx	553
Opposition, hints to	—	—	—	v	550
— the merits and services of	—	—	—	x	324
Optatus Afer de schismate Donatistarum	—	—	—	v	559
Orange, a political rhapsody	—	—	—	xiii	428
Ord on the law of usury	—	—	—	xi	510
Order before anarchy	—	—	—	ii	255
Ordre's epitre à mon pere	—	—	—	ix	558
Orford, Horatio earl of, his works	xii	526	; xiii	173, 264	
Oriental collections	—	—	—	xiv	38
for 1797	—	—	—	xiv	121
Orleans, Henrietta duchess, biographical sketches of	—	—	—	xv	210
— L. P. correspondence avec Louis XVI, la Reine, Montmorin, Liancour, &c.	—	—	—	xvii	215
Ormerod's visitation sermon	—	—	—	vi	426
Ortegæ novarum aut rariorum stirpium decades	—	—	—	xv	574
Orton and Stonhouse's letters	—	—	—	xvii	42
Osborne's, Thomas, speech on the catholic bill in Ireland	—	—	—	vii	683
— William, midwifery	—	—	—	ii	194
Oscretzkowsky travels on the coast of the seas of Lodoga and Onega, Russian	—	—	—	iv	211
Otaheitean islands, history of	—	—	—	xx	692
Otto's abridgment of the natural history of the sea	—	—	—	i	349
— remarks on letters on the government of Qude	—	—	—	xii	197
					Oude,

Oude, letters on the province of	—	—	viii	649
— Otto's remarks on the letters	—	—	xii	197
Overbeck's poems, German	—	—	ix	97
Ovidii opera, Burmanni	—	—	x	537
— Burmanni, à Mitscherlich	—	—	xvi	462
— metamorphosis abridged, German	—	—	v	685
————— German, ab Rhode	—	—	vi	90
————— another translation, German	—	—	vi	90
————— metamorphosed, German	—	—	vi	91
— Seidel's collection from the metam. German	—	—	vii	458
Culton's Botheration, a farce	—	—	xiii	311
Ouseley's Persian miscellanies	—	—	vii	1
— oriental collections	—	—	ix	667; xi 603
— epitome of the ancient history of Persia	—	—	xv	354
— Bakhtyar Nameh	—	—	xviii	214
— oriental geography of Ebn Haukal	—	—	xvi.i	574
Owen's, Henry, sermons	—	—	xii	652
— John, sermon	—	—	iii	452
————— Retrospect	—	—	iii	551
————— sermon on subordination	—	—	iv	679
————— ordination sermon	—	—	vi	547
————— sermon on the agency of God	—	—	ii	197
————— travels in Europe	—	—	vii	540
————— Christian monitor for the last days	—	—	xiv	660
Oxford instructions to M. P. reply to	—	—	viii	555
— a word or two in vindication of, from the aspersions of Gibbon	—	—	xi	694
Oxford's, bishop, fast sermon before the lords	—	—	xv	556
— primary charge	—	—	xx	268

## P.

Pachtersmunze's library of ancient literature, German	—	—	vii	338
Pacification, a political tract	—	—	xiv	85
Pad, a farce	—	—	ii	329
Padman's layman's protest against the prophane blasphemy, &c. of T. Paine	—	—	xi	79
Pagani, Rustici Latini volgarizzati, vol. i.	—	—	viii	209
Page's secret history of the French revolution	—	—	x	654
— cours d'étude encyclopédiques	—	—	xvii	336
— anti-revolutionary thoughts	—	—	xix	544
Pahst, commentary on ecclesiastical history, German	—	—	iii	217
Paine's, Thomas, prospects on the war	—	—	ii	207
— age of reason	—	—	iv	438
— the age of infidelity, in answer to the age of reason	—	—	iv	551
— on the first principles of government	—	—	vii	682
— on the English system of finance	—	—	viii	589
— Smith's examination	—	—	viii	677
— Broome's observations	—	—	viii	678.
			Paine,	

Paine, T. Wakefield's letter to	—	—	viii	679
— vindicated by a deist	—	—	ix	449
— letters to Washington	—	—	ix	684
— life of, by Peter Porcupine	—	—	x	448
— Agrarian justice	—	—	xi	447
— letter to Erskine on the prosecution of T. Williams, for publishing the age of reason	—	—	xii	195
— falsehood detected in his letter	—	—	xii	196
— three letters to the readers of his age of reason	—	—	xiv	553
Painting, a poem	—	—	i	337
— in oil, treatise on	—	—	ix	330
Palentini centuria literarum ad Italos	—	—	i	230
Paley's evidences of Christianity	—	—	iv	487
— letters to, on his objection to a reform in parliament	—	—	ix	84
Pallas, new memoirs of the north, vol. 5.	—	—	ii	229
— voyages de Russie et dans l'Asie septentrionale	—	—	iii	358
— travels in the southern parts of Russia, vol. 2. German	—	—	xx	461
Pallet's hints for inclosing, &c.	—	—	xiii	687
Palm's lives of eminent men, German	—	—	xi	701
Palmer, John, sketch of his life	—	—	xiii	327
— John, jun. haunted cavern	—	—	vii	552
— mystery of the black tower	—	—	x	435
— S. on truth	—	—	iii	288
— Thomas Fysche, trial	—	—	iii	705
— narrative of his, and Skirving's sufferings during a voyage to the New South Seas, in 1794	—	—	xi	695
Pan, see Mallet du	—	—	—	—
Pancoucke, grammaire raisonnée	—	—	x	212
Pandora's box	—	—	xviii	98
Pankl compendium institutionum physicorum	—	—	iv	91
Panzer, D. G. W. annales typographici ab anno 1501, ad annum 1536	—	—	xviii	687
— G. W. F. history of the East Indian bread-fruit tree	—	—	iii	218
— faunæ insectorum Germaniæ	—	—	v	566
— German insects	—	—	vii	216
— faunæ insectorum Germaniæ initia	—	—	xi	100
Paolino's voyage to the East Indies	—	—	xx	345
Papendick's translation of the stranger, a drama	—	—	xi	679
Paper currency, examination of the solidity of	—	—	xi	84
Paper-money, not deficiency in harvests, &c. the causes of the sufferings of the people	—	—	xx	688
Parental duplicity, a novel	—	—	xi	680
Parent's friend	—	—	xx	98
Paris, pendant l'année 1795	—	—	vii	93
— memoire de l'institut national des sciences et des arts	—	—	xiv	687
— a few days in	—	—	xx	693
Parish priest, a poem	—	—	xv	371
Park's, T. sonnets and poems	—	—	ix	670
— James Allan, law of marine insurances	—	—	x	185
			Park's,	

Park's, Mungo, proceedings of the African association	xiii	31
— travels in Africa	xiii	577; xiv 11
————— abridged	—	xiv 687
Parke's, Gilbert, thanksgiving sermon	—	xv 199
Parker's, Eliz. Orwel-manor, a novel	—	vi 313
— Richard, trial of, for mutiny	—	xi 217
— Thomas, treatise on fevers	—	ix 560
— Tho. N. on gates and wickets	—	xx 451
Parkhurst's Hebrew and English lexicon	—	ii 43
— Greek and English lexicon	—	vi 6
Parkinson's, James, medical admonitions	—	xiv 316
— villager's friend and physician	—	xv 320
— chemical pocket-book	—	xvi 384
— hospital pupil	—	xvi 684
Parliament, speeches of Mr. Pitt and Mr. Fox, on reform of	i	217
— reformation, review of	—	ii 456
————— essay on	—	ii 459
— letter upon the meeting of	—	iv 20
— list of the peers and commons	—	ix 323
— address to the representatives	—	ix 684
— association, letter on the late	—	x 324
— reform, thoughts on	—	xvii 662
— suggestions to the members of the imperial	—	xviii 102
Parnell's poems	—	v 279
Parr's, Dr. S. remarks on Combe's statement	—	vi 661
— spital sermon	—	xviii 59
— Woltonholme, story of the Moor of Venice, with two essays on Shakespeare	—	vii 329
Parrish's political poems	—	iii 337
Parry, Caleb Hillier, on the syncope anginosa, or angina pectoris	xv	321
————— on wool	—	xviii 490
— William, on the inspiration of the authors of the new testament	xi	39
Parsons, Mrs. the voluntary exile	—	vi 190
————— castle of Wolfenbach	—	iii 199
————— mysterious warning	—	viii 548
————— Lucy, a novel	—	ix 674
————— an old friend with a new face, a novel	—	xi 562
————— anecdotes of two well-known families, 3 vols.	xii	184
— Edward, sermon on the death of the rev. W. Price	v	545
— John Weddell, on education	—	iv 80
— sir Lawrence, on liberty and equality	—	iii 340
— William, ode to a boy at Eton	—	vii 548
Parthenii Erotica	—	iv 562
Partridge, Samuel, charge to grand jury	—	iii 447
— address to the grand jury at Boston	—	xi 446
— sermon on the 109th Psalm	—	xii 429
		Partridge's,

Partridge's, S. association sermon	—	—	xiv	435
— sermon on making a will	—	—	xx	436
— thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xx	561
— sermon on old age	—	—	xx	682
Pasquichius, opuscula statico-mechanica	—	—	xiii	94
Pasquin's ferio-comic epistle	—	—	iii	336
— critique on the royal academy	—	—	iv	685
— new Brighton guide	—	—	viii	566
— history of the professors of painting, sculpture, and architecture in Ireland	—	—	viii	566
— guide to the royal academy, 1796	—	—	viii	685
Passion week, on the manner of spending	—	—	vi	425
— thoughts on spending	—	—	vi	575
Pasta del corraggio nelle malattie	—	—	iii	209
Pastoral lessons	—	—	x	572
Paternal present	—	—	xx	200
Patje on the English national credit	—	—	xi	84
Paton on property	—	—	xiii	221
Patrin's histoire naturelle des mineraux	—	—	xviii	443
Patriot, a tract, by Dr. Hardy	—	—	i	144
— a poem	—	—	xiv	428
Patterson on the scurvy	—	—	viii	195
Pattinson's fast sermon	—	—	ii	104
Patten on the basis of freedom	—	—	v	183
Pavillion, a novel	—	—	viii	674
Paul, report to the national institute of France on his artificial mineral water	—	—	xx	435
Paulin, systema Braminicum	—	—	i	225
— examen codicum Indicorum	—	—	iii	99
Paulus, memorabilia, German	ii 114; iv 208, 691; viii 690;	x	217	
— collection of travels in the East, German	ii 117; vii 697;	xv	577; xvi	462
— philosophico-theological journal, German	—	—	ii	473
Pauli, discours sur l'égalité des hommes	—	—	iv	446
Pausanias, translation of, by Taylor	—	—	v	1
— Græciæ descriptio, Græce	—	—	viii	452
— voyage de la Grèce	—	—	xiii	452
Pavon, sobre los generos Tovaria, &c.	—	—	xv	574
Pauw, M. selections from his works	—	—	vi	65
— on the Egyptians and Chinese	—	—	viii	12
Payne's epitome of history	—	iv 294; vi	273	
— geographical extracts	—	—	viii	565
Peace, on the propriety of an immediate	—	—	iii	68
— and reform, against war and corruption	—	—	iii	435
— the means of obtaining an immediate	—	—	vii	90
— on the necessity of an immediate	—	—	viii	558
— remarks on the conduct of Great Britain and France on the negotiation	—	—	ix	443
— thoughts on the negotiation	—	—	ix	443
			Peace,	

Peace, a few words of plain truth on the negotiation for	xi	574		
— letter on the means of securing a safe and honourable	xi	687		
— the impolicy of, with the regicide govtment of France	xv	204		
— considerations concerning	xv	561		
— short view of the preliminaries of	xviii	556		
— thoughts on the preliminaries of	xix	202		
— immediate causes, and remote consequences, of the	xix	203		
— a word to the alarmists on the	xix	427		
— the probable effects of, on commerce	xx	441		
Peacock, Miss, the knight of the rose	ii	93		
— D. M. on the structure of the house of commons	iv	537		
— James, on filtration by ascent	iii	450		
Peake on the law of evidence	xx	427		
Pearce's Hartford-bridge	i	340		
— midnight wanderers	i	340		
— Netley abbey	v	539		
— arrived at Portsmouth	v	539		
Pears's case of phthisis pulmonaris	xix	86		
Pearfall's contemplations	xix	433		
Pearson's, Edward, sermons	iii	205; v	302; viii	185, 433
— affize sermon	xvii	653		
— — — — — prayers for families	xvii	655		
— — — — — sermon on the sin of schism	xx	202		
— J. on cancerous complaints	ii	98		
— on the cow-pox	xiii	79		
— on the bilious fever	xv	434		
— chemical nomenclature	xv	593		
— on the cure of lues venerea	xv	631		
— S. medallion	vi	544		
Pearl on electric atmospheres	iii	573		
— physiology, or an attempt to explain the functions and laws of the nervous system	xi	430		
Peckard's fast sermon	vi	430		
Peckham's frolic, or Nell Gwyn, a comedy	xiii	431		
Peckham on the advantage of free ports	iii	203		
Peckitt on the love of God to man	vii	82		
Peep at provincial routs	xvii	433		
Peerage, reflections on late augmentations	xii	84		
Peere-Williams's reports by Cox	iii	553		
— minutiae	xvii	439		
Pelham, Mr. ode to, on his speech on the Catholic bill in Ireland	vii	195		
Pell, Mr. substance of his speech on the union with Ireland	xiv	322		
Peltier, tableau de Paris, Fr. et Engl.	iv	437; vi	86	
Penitence, reasons for national	iii	446		
Penn's, John, battle of Eddington, a tragedy	vii	551		
— letters on the drama	vii	572		
		Penn's,		

Penn's, John, critical and poetical works	—	x 20
— further thoughts on the situation of affairs	—	xvii 204
— poems	—	xix 15
Pennant, Mr. literary life of the late—to which is added, on the Patagonians, &c.	—	i 15
— history of quadrupeds	—	ii 161
— history of Whiteford and Holywell	—	viii 168
— view of Hindostan, 2 vols.	—	xii 141, 269
— outlines of the globe, vols. 3 and 4.	—	xviii 453
— journey from London to the Isle of Wight	—	xviii 580
Pentycross, &c. missionary sermons	—	ix 198
Percy's reliques of ancient English poetry, 4th edition	vii	301
Pereira's Jews' appeal	—	vi 88
— circular letter, &c.	—	viii 187
Peretti's Italian grammar	—	viii 442
— cours de themes libres	—	x 212
Perfect's, William, poetic effusions	—	viii 305
— annals of insanity	—	xviii 426
Perkins's, Richard, ancient geography	—	xii 441
— Ben. Douglas, influence of metallic tractors on the human body	—	xii 499
— experiments with metallic tractors	—	xv 80
Perouse's voyage round the world, 2 vols. 4to.	—	xv 109
3 vols. 8vo.	—	xv 109
2 vols. 8vo.	—	xv 110
— voyages	—	xv 250
— voyage in search of	—	xvii 101
Perrot, Mrs. Leigh, trial of	—	xvii 95
Perry's English dictionary	—	v 678
— French and English pronouncing dictionary	—	vi 562
— on the origin of government	—	xi 574
Persia, history of, German	—	x 99
Persii Satyræ, German	—	iii 457
— satires of, translated by Drummond	—	xi 448
— translation of, by Drummond, 2d edition	—	xiv 73
Pertinax, dissertation sur une medaille de	—	iii 588
Peter and Æsop, a St. Giles's eclogue	—	xvi 436
— two sermons at Dominica	—	xx 563
Peterkin's Britannia's tears, a vision	—	xvi 436
Petit Radel, institutions de médecine	—	xix 550
Petrarch. Del Petracca, e delle sue opere, libri quattro	—	xviii 563
Petreni cabinetto mineralogico, del collegio Mazarenio	i	225
Petric's letter to citizen Alquier	—	viii 555
Peuchet dictionnaire de la geographie	—	xiv 571
Pfaff on Brown's system of medicine, translated by Richardson	—	xx 679
Phantoms of the cloister	—	vi 544
Pharmacopœia Londinensis, a posologic companion to	—	i 212
Philanthrope, a periodical paper	—	x 543
		Philanthropist,

Philanthropist, the	—	—	—	xix 192
Philetae fragmenta	—	—	—	iii 106
Philibert, introduction botanique	—	—	—	xvi 221
Phillip's necessity of a speedy and effectual reform in parliament	—	—	—	i 64
— English poets from Henry III d. to queen Elizabeth	—	—	—	xv 566
Philoctetes in Lemnos	—	—	—	vi 375
Philodemus on music, Herculaneum M. S.	—	—	—	v 682
Philo-Judæus, the sentiment of, concerning the λόγος, or word of God	—	—	—	xi 13, 141
Philologists, magazine for, German	—	—	—	ix 456
Philosophers, modern, memoirs of	—	—	—	xvi 439
Philosophical experimental society, minutes of	—	—	—	viii 389
— transactions for	1793, p. 1.	—	ii 86, 186	
	— p. 2.	—	iv 246	
	1794, p. 1.	—	v 338, 459	
	— p. 2.	—	v 598	
	1795, p. 1.	—	vii 29	
	— p. 2.	—	viii 130, 220	
	1796, p. 1.	—	ix 461	
	— p. 2.	—	ix 615	
	1797, p. 1.	—	x 591	
	— p. 2.	xi 585; xii 8		
	1798, p. 1.	—	xii 235, 357	
	— p. 2.	—	xiii 17	
	1799, p. 1.	—	xiv 1	
	— p. 2.	—	xv 136	
	1800, p. 1.	—	xvi 545, 597	
	— p. 2.	—	xvii 132	
	— p. 3.	—	xix 33	
	1801, p. 1.	—	xix 487, 561	
	— p. 2.	—	xx 272, 380	
Phthisiologia, a poem	—	—	—	xiii 308
Physics, intellectual	—	—	—	vii 511
Physician, the universal family	—	—	—	xi 539
Physiologie, nouveaux éléments de	—	—	—	xix 436
Picard, le passé, le présent, l'avenir, comedie	—	—	—	i 223
Pic-Nic miscellany	—	—	—	xx 575
Pickering's fast sermon	—	—	—	ix 438
Pictet's letter to a foreign nobleman on the situation of France	—	—	—	i 64
Picturesque tour through parts of Europe, Asia, and Africa	—	—	—	ii 280
Pierson's charge	—	—	—	ii 214
Pigoit's political dictionary	—	—	—	v 546
Pilate, histoire des révoltes	—	—	—	iv 88
Pilgrim Good Intent, progress of	—	—	—	xvi 84
Pilkington's poems	—	—	—	viii 545
— Mrs. doctrine of equality, rank, and condition, examined	—	—	—	viii 312
				Pilkington's

Pilkington's obedience rewarded, in the history of Mortimer Lascelles	xii	75, 184
— amusing recreations	—	xii 323
— scripture histories	—	xii 32+, 433
— historical beauties	—	xii 440
— Mrs. biography for boys and girls	—	xiv 450
Pin, adventures of a	—	vii 677
Pinchard's trial of Mrs. Perrott	—	xvii 95
Pindar, Peregrine; ode to the hero of Finsbury Square	vi	665
— Peter, epistle to the Pope	—	ii 429
——— pathetic odes	—	iii 192
——— celebration	—	iii 442
——— hair-powder	—	vi 187
——— touchstone, or the analysis	—	vi 303
——— the cap, a satyric poem	—	vi 666
——— Lusiad, canto 5.	—	vii 313
——— royal visit to Exeter	—	vii 314
——— liberty's last speech	—	vii 314
——— convention bill	—	vii 314
——— 1796, a satire	—	x 191
——— odes to the livery of London, to sir Joseph Banks, and a Jeremiad to George Rose, esq.	—	xi 74
——— tales of the hoy	—	xiii 663
——— nil admirari	—	xiv 547
——— epistle from the devil to him	—	xv 316
——— lord Auckland's triumph, or the death of crim. con.	xvi	79
——— not infallible	—	xvi 80
——— island of innocence	—	xx 319
——— tears and smiles	—	xviii 42+
Pindaric disaster	—	iii 84
— essays, three	—	iii 691
Pinkerton's history of Scotland	—	xi 346
— Iconographia Scotica	—	xi 433
Piozzi's, Mrs. British synomy	—	iv 508
— retrospection	—	xix 355
Pira memoria sulla forza dell' Alkali fluore per fermar l'Emorragia de vasi arteriosi e venosi	—	v 441
Piramowicz on eloquence and poetry, Swedish	—	ii 118
Pirie's French revolution	—	viii 430
Pisan's monumenti Veneziani	—	ix 336
Pitt, W. speech on the reform of parliament	—	i 217
——— errors of his administration	—	iv 73
——— letter to, on the introduction of foreign troops	—	iv 191
——— reply to his speech, Jan. 21, 1794	—	iv 680
——— review of his administration	—	v 549
——— refutation of his assertion, &c.	—	vi 196
——— remarks on his administration	—	vii 202
——— letter to, on the present fearecity of money	—	viii 562
——— letter to, on the loan of November	—	viii 558

Pitt's W. speech on the poor, examined	—	—	ix	85
— letter to, on the present crisis	—	—	ix	556
— the inconsistencies of	—	—	x	444
— dissertatio de rebus gestis et ejus eloquentia	—	—	xi	573
— speech on the union with Ireland, Jan. 31	—	—	xiii	165
— address to	—	—	xiv	202
— speech, 3rd February, 1800, on a negociation for peace	—	—	xv	307
— three words to	—	—	xix	89
— W. of Pendeford, view of the agriculture of Staffordshire	—	—	xi	305
Pius VI, pope, memoirs of	—	—	xv	443
— O'Leary's funeral oration on	—	—	xvi	571
Pizarro, a tragedy, translated by Sheridan	—	—	xiv	63
— as related by a father to his children	—	—	xv	194
— critique on the tragedy of	—	—	xv	567
Plain-sense, on existing circumstances	—	—	viii	437
— a novel	—	—	viii	672
Plain thoughts of a plain man	—	—	x	324
Planetary life, new system of fire, and	—	—	ix	329
Plant's geography of Polynesia, German	—	—	iv	209
Planta's history of the Helvetic confederacy	—	xv	452	xvi 23
Plantarum icones ad vivum coloratae	—	—	v	314
Plato's letters, German	—	—	xiv	453
Platt on the efficacy of oxygene, in the cure of syphilis	—	—	xx	679
Plays on the passions	—	xiii	284	xx 184
Playfair, John, elements of geometry	—	—	xi	18
— William, view of the actual force and resources of France	—	—	i	107
— thoughts on the present state of French politics	—	—	i	215
— better prospects to the merchants and manufacturers of	—	—	i	215
Great Britain	—	—	iii	575
— peace with Jacobins impossible	—	—	vi	200
— letter to earl Fitzwilliam	—	—	vi	409
— history of Jacobinism	—	—	viii	679
— on the finances and resources of Great Britain	—	—	xix	317
— statistical breviary	—	—	viii	300
Pleader's guide, a didactic poem	—	—	xx	400
Pleasant pastime	—	—	viii	208
Pleasing melancholy, a set of poems	—	—	iii	696
Plenck, icones plantarum medicinalium	—	—	iii	108
— Hygrometry, or chymico-physiological doctrine of the fluids of	—	—	xi	27
the human body	—	—	vii	569
Pleydell's military observations	—	—	xi	220
Plinii secundi panegyricus, à Gierig	—	—	vi	211
Plouquet initia bibliothecæ medico-practiceæ et chirurgicæ	—	—	iii	701
Plowden's, Francis, history of the British empire during the last	—	—	iv	77
twenty months	—	—	Plowden's,	
— male-content, a letter to	—	—		
— letter to, on his Jura Anglorum	—	—		

Plowden's, Francis, address to the people of Great Britain	iv	681
history of the British empire, in 1794	vi	357
church and state	vi	595; vii 138
on the law of usury and annuities	xii	383
— Mrs. F. Virginia, an opera	xviii	310
Plumptree, Ann, the rector's son, a novel	xii	562
natural son, a play	xiv	73
— Charles, Christian guide	xx	440
— James, Osway, a tragedy	vi	542
observations on Hamlet	viii	202
appendix to observations on Hamlet	xii	194
— John, Greek translation of Pope's Messiah	vi	353
introduction to natural and revealed religion	vii	9
Greek translation of Milton's Lycidas	xii	621
sermon at the consecration of a chapel	xiii	437
Plutarchi opera, al Hutton, tom. 5.	iv	561
— moralia Wyttensbach	vii	59
— de puerorum educatione	iii	105
Plutarch lives abridged	v	678
— abridged collection from his lives	xvii	212
Plutarque œuvres par Amyot	xx	100
— les vies, par Ricard	xiv	689
Plymley's visitation charge	iv	310
— charge, 1796	x	318
Poems	v	174
— by Maθntrs	vi	421
— John the Baptist, sir Malcolm and Alla,—war, a fragment, with a monody to the memory of John Henderson	vi	530
— odes, and miscellanies	vii	550
— sketches in verse	vii	551
— odes and miscellaneous	ix	430
— tributes of affection, with the slave and other poems, by a lady and her brother	xii	192
— miscellaneous and dramatic	xii	677
— sentimental	xii	182
— by E. I. J.	xvii	313
— chiefly sonnets	xviii	661
— and ballads	xx	198
— on music, &c.	xx	557
Poesies philosophiques et descriptives	xiii	435
— philosophiques	xv	334
Poetic epistle from a little insolvent debtor to a great insolvent debtor	vi	303
— trifles	vii	673
Poetical chronology of ancient and English history	iv	425
— monitor	viii	547
— register for 1801	xx	171
— sketch	xx	197
Poetry, opuscules poetiques	xiii	72
— by the author of Gebir	xx	432
	I 2	Poetry,

Poetry, Sheridan and Henderson's method of reading	viii	686	
— beauties of ancient	iii	692	
Poets of Great Britain, 4 vols.	iv	41	
Poggio Bracciolini, life of, by Shepherd	xx	374	
Poland, facts on the late dismemberment of	v	183	
— facts relative to	v	546	
— history of, to 1795	vii	599	
Police, parochial regulations of	x	691	
— observations on Mr. Colquhoun's treatise on the	xvii	91	
Polidori, due tragedie	xiv	313	
Polignac, duchesse, memoires de la	vii	325	
Political dialogue	iii	85	
— correspondence	iv	553	
— instructions for all ranks of people	viii	434	
— essays on popular subjects	xvii	160	
Politics, plain facts on the present state of	xiii	559	
Politician's creed	vii	322; x	82
Pollock's letters to the inhabitants of Newry	vi	79	
Pollux, historia physica, five chronicon	ii	475	
Polwhele's sermon at Kenton	i	109	
— historical views of Devonshire, vol. 1.	iii	241, 400, 541	
vol. 2.	—	iv	623
— sketches in verse	ix	671	
— old English gentleman, a poem	xi	367	
— poems	xii	255	
— Devonshire, vol. 1. part 1.	xiii	420; xiv	483
— Grecian prospects, a poem	xv	260	
Polyænus, Shepherd's translation of	iv	512	
Polybii historiæ	iii	461	
Pontey's profitable planter	xviii	104	
Poole's account of a fever in Somersetshire, in 1792	iv	307	
Poor, the management of the, at Hamburg	vi	281	
— address on schools for spinning	vii	694	
— proposal for equalizing the pay of	viii	413	
— a bill amended for the support of	ix	686	
— state of the poor of St. James's	ix	686	
— remarks on the poor bill, by Belsham	ix	687	
— observations on the poor bill, by Wood	ix	687	
— on the state of the, by Sherer	ix	688	
— the origin and progress of the society of industry in Essex for	x	331	
— abstract of a bill for the better support of the	xi	85	
— outlines of an equivalent for the labour and support of the	xi	454	
— reports of the society for bettering the condition of the poor	xii	558	
— society for, 7th, 8th, and 9th reports	xv	87	
— information for overseers	xv	88	
— a word for the poor	xv	88	
— married, proposal in behalf of	xvii	445	
		Poor-	

Poor-rates, considerations on the increase of	—	xvii	663	
— proposal for enabling them to provide for themselves	—	xviii	211	
— plan for ameliorating their condition in London	—	xviii	212	
— pity upon the, a sermon	—	xix	196	
— observations on the maintenance of, at Kingston upon Hull	—	xx	87	
— observations on the present state of	—	xx	88	
— plan to facilitate the execution of the laws	—	xx	89	
Pope's works, by Wakefield, vol. 1.	—	iv	589	
— Messiah, in Greek, by Plumptre	—	vi	353	
— Homer, Wakefield's edition	—	ix	34	
— essay on man, by Aikin	—	x	76	
— works, by Warton	—	x	506	
— the Leaser, a collection from his works	—	xi	315	
— rape of the lock	—	xiii	310	
— shade of, on the banks of the Thames	—	xiii	457	
— an interview between the spirit of Pope, and the shade that assumed his name	—	xiii	549	
Popham's extracts from the Pentateuch, compared with Greek and Latin authors	—	xx	289	
Popple's considerations on reform	—	i	456	
Population, essay on	—	xvii	278	
Porcupine, P. on Priestley's emigration to America	—	iv	498	
— bone to gnaw for the democrats	—	vii	241	
— bloody buoy	—	ix	201	
— tracts	—	x	441	
— a bone to gnaw for the democrats	—	x	442	
— life and adventures of	—	x	447	
— life of T. Paine	—	x	448	
— letter to T. Paine	—	xi	326	
— democratic principles illustrated by example	—	xi	444, 445	
— observations on the emigration of Doctor Priestley to America	—	xiii	194	
— on Dr. Priestley's explanation of Stone's letters	—	xiii	557	
— detection of the conspiracy of the United Irishmen	—	xiv	84	
— American rushlight	—	xvi	571	
— trial of republicanism	—	xix	426	
— works	—	xx	212	
Porson's Hecuba Euripidis	—	x	612	
— Euripidis Orestes	—	xii	388	
Portal's, Ab. Vortimer, a tragedy	—	vii	552	
— Antoine, observations sur la phthisie pulmonaire	—	iii	349	
Porter's, M. letter to Hawker	—	ii	102	
— Anna Maria, artless tales, vol. 2.	—	vi	544	
— Octavia, a novel	—	xiii	311	
— two princes of Persia	—	xvii	669	
— Stephen, lover's vows, a play	—	xiv	73	
Porteus, bishop, sermons, vol. 2.	—	iii	665	
— visitation charge	—	v	55; xiv	242
— life of archbishop Secker	—	x	207	
			Porteus,	

Porteus, bishop, on the evidence of Christian revelation	xv	520
— lectures on St. Matthew's gospel	xx	125, 298
Portland, D. letter to	—	vii 321
Portsmouth, a trip to	—	x 677
Portugal, vestigios de lingua Arabica	—	i 226, 473
Postlethwaite's grammatical art improved	—	v 676
Potatoes, report of the board of agriculture on the culture of	viii	439
— culture of, in Ireland	—	viii 554
Pott's discourses after confirmation	—	i 108
— two charges	—	i 217
— visitation sermon	—	i 458
— sermon on the sabbath	—	iv 310
— sermon at the meeting of the charity children	vi	432
— charges to the clergy	viii 86; x 316;	xviii 88
— pattern of Christian prudence	—	xviii 317
Poverty and wealth, a comedy, translated from the Danish	xiii	310
Pougens essai sur divers sujet de physique	—	iii 708
— vocabulaire de nouveaux primitifs François	—	v 440
— essai sur les antiquités du Nord, et les anciennes langues septentrionales	—	xii 325
Poulter's sermon on present crisis	—	i 219
— fast sermon	—	iv 78
— ethic epistles to the earl of Carnarvon	—	iv 542
— charity school sermon	—	xx 205
Powell on the bile and its diseases	—	xviii 201
Pownal's antiquarian romance	—	vi 201
— description of Roman antiquities found at Bath	viii	206
— on the scarcity	—	viii 439
Prad, les trois ages des colonies	—	xx 696
— l'état de la culture en France	—	xx 699
Pratt's, Mr. gleanings through Wales, Holland, and Westphalia	vii	487
— letter to the tars of Old England	—	x 444
— the British soldiers	—	x 444
— family secrets	—	x 552
— pity's gift	—	xii 198
— our good castle on the rock, or unity the one thing needful	—	xii 438
— gleanings in England	—	xiv 347
vol. 2.	—	xviii 165
— bread, or the poor, a poem	—	xix 416
— Josiah, prospectus of a new polyglot bible	—	xi 105
— P. on peace and war	—	xix 89
Prayers of the Portuguese Jews	—	v 312
Preaching extempore, recommended	—	iv 677
Predictions, recent and remarkable	—	viii 324
Prejudice, the force of	—	xvi 203
Preston's democratic rage, a tragedy	—	ii 400
— poetical works	—	vi 155
		Pretyman,

Prettyman, bishop, charges	—	iv	655; xv	295
— thanksgiving sermon before the king at St. Paul's	—	xi	275	
— elements of Christian theology	—	xiv	465, 610	
— introduction to the study of the bible	—	xvii	546	
Price's, John, seaman's return, a farce	—	vii	675	
——— account of Leominster	—	vii	695	
——— account of Hereford	—	ix	89	
——— Englishman's manual	—	xi	574	
— Uvedale, on landscape painting	—	vi	318	
——— on the defence of property	—	x	443	
——— on the picturesque	—	v	160, 394	
vol. 2.	—	xiv	472	
Priest's travels in America	—	xx	334	
Priestley's, Jos. letter to the philosophers and politicians of France on religion	—	i	29	
——— sermon at Hackney	—	i	459	
——— fast sermon, with his reasons for leaving England	—	iii	703	
——— observation on the emigration of	—	iv	498	
——— on the generation of water	—	iv	598	
——— answer to Paine's age of reason	—	vi	175	
——— on the analysis of air	—	ix	416	
——— unitarianism explained and defended	—	ix	438	
——— copies of letters written to him by persons in Paris	—	xi	572	
——— on the increase of infidelity	—	xii	187	
——— outline of the evidence of revealed religion	—	xii	551	
——— Porcupine's observations on his emigration to America	—	xii	194	
——— on Moses and the Hindoos	—	xix	241, 404	
Prim's pro patria, gold for the increase of voluntary contributions	—	xiv	445	
Prince, poetical epistle to a	—	—	vi	303
Prince's, John, sermon on the church of England	—	xv	81	
— J. H. sermon on Christian duty	—	viii	431	
——— observations on the act for incorporating the London company	—	xvii	92	
Prinsep on the Moccurry system of landed property in Bengal	—	iv	429	
Prisoners of war, report of the committee on the treatment of	—	xiii	446	
Preby's comparison between the theory of Godwin, and the practice of Lycurgus	—	—	xi	690
— mysterious seal, a romance	—	—	xiv	75
Progress of satire	—	—	xi	127
——— supplement to	—	—	xiii	567
Prompter, the	—	—	vi	561
Prony's mecanique philosophique	—	—	xvii	337
— traité de mecanique élémentaire	—	—	xix	457
Property and industry, the connexion between	—	—	xiv	86
Prophetic powers of the human mind	—	—	vi	320
Prophets, memoirs of pretended	—	—	vii	452
			Prison	

Prison amusements	—	—	—	x	677
Prose on various occasions	—	—	—	xviii	330
Profodies, on Greek and Latin	—	—	—	viii	421
Prosser's visitation sermon	—	—	—	xii	310
— sermon before the commons	—	—	—	xvii	545
Prostitutes, means of alleviating the miseries of	—	—	—	xiv	88
Provisions, letter to sir T. C. Bunbury on the high price of	—	—	—	vi	319
— facts of the real cause of the high price of	—	—	—	vii	95
— the cutting butcher's appeal	—	—	—	vii	95
— frauds of the London markets	—	—	—	vii	95
— on the cause of the high price of	—	—	—	viii	91
— dialogue on	—	—	—	viii	683
— thoughts on the present high price of	—	—	—	xvii	208
— cause of the high price of	—	—	—	xvii	208
— review of the causes which have enhanced the price of	—	—	—	xviii	101
— observations on the high price of	—	—	—	xviii	210
Prudhomme's history of errors and crimes	—	—	—	xvii	586
Prussia, the neutrality of	—	—	—	xiv	322
— Frederick II, king of, secret instructions to his army	—	—	—	xiii	679
Psalms of David, by Merrick	—	—	—	v	178
— methodized, by Walker	—	—	—	v	301
— an improved version	—	—	—	v	544
— Merrick's version, by Tattersall	—	—	—	xi	64
— new version of, by Cottle	—	—	—	xx	197
Ptolemæi historiæ ad variam eruditonem pertinentes	—	—	—	iv	562
Public characters of 1800—1801	—	—	—	xviii	495
— credit in danger	—	—	—	xx	565
— spirit, a lyric poem	—	—	—	xii	424, 645
Publicola, a sketch of the times	—	—	—	x	202
Pugh on muscular action	—	—	—	vi	312
Pulci Doria, hebraicarum antiquitatum opus	—	—	—	vii	576
Pulteney's speech on the French expedition	—	—	—	xvii	554
Purves's female sensibility	—	—	—	vii	79
Pybus's sovereign	—	—	—	xvii	149
Pye's, Charles, provincial coins and tokens	—	—	—	xx	95
— Henry James, siege of Meaux	—	—	—	iv	69
— war elegies of Tyrtæus	—	—	—	v	455
— Leonora	—	—	—	viii	276
— sketches	—	—	—	ix	185
— Naucratia, or naval dominion, a poem	—	—	—	xi	179
— and Andrews's Inquisitor, a tragedy	—	—	—	xii	73
— Naucratia, 2d edition	—	—	—	xii	664
— aristocrat, a novel	—	—	—	xiii	297
— carmen seculare	—	—	—	xv	73
— Adelaide, a tragedy	—	—	—	xv	182
— Alfred	—	—	—	xviii	27
— verses in the summer and autumn of 1801	—	—	—	xx	69

## Q.

Quadrupeds, the natural history of	—	xx	693
Quakers, truth for the seeker's	—	x	570
— defence of the prisoners in York castle	—	x	570
Question as it stood in March, 1798	—	xiii	406
Quintiliana Chrestomathia	—	vi	210
— supplementum	—	vi	210
Quixote, Don, in French, by Florian	—	xv	454
Quiz, the, a collection of essays	—	ix	570
Quotations, dictionary of	—	xi	577

## R.

Radcliffe, Mrs. mysteries of Udolpho	—	iv	110
— the Italian	—	x	266
— female advocate	—	xiv	686
Raimbert on the French revolution	—	iii	90
Rainsford, memoirs at St. Domingo in 1799	—	xx	212
Ramble through Holland, France, and Italy	—	v	555
Ramble, William, adventures of	—	iii	444
Rainsay, Allen, poems	—	xvi	264
— David, oration on the anniversary of American independence	—	vi	556
Ramsback, or the beautiful, German	—	vi	210
Ramsden's sermons	—	viii	428
Ramsea, head and limbs, a fable	—	v	72
Ranby's short hints on a French invasion	—	iv	682
— examination of Wakefield's reply to the bishop of Landaff's address	—	xii	316
Randall's, Ann Frances, letter to the women of England	—	xiv	682
— W. on hop plantations	—	xvi	694
Randolph, bishop, fast sermon before the lords	—	xv	556
— primary charge	—	xx	268
— Dr. F. sermons in Advent	—	xx	83
— an epistle in verse to	—	viii	545
Ranger, a collection of essays	—	vii	571
Ranken on religious establishments	—	xvii	318
Rapin on gardens, translated by Gardiner	—	viii	420
Raschii Lexicon universæ rei numariæ veterum	—	ii	474
Rash vows, or the effects of enthusiasm	—	xiv	75
Rassurez-vous, answer to Montgaillard	—	v	77
Rastadt, congress at, &c.	—	xv	689
Rauch, rerum Austriacarum scriptores	—	iii	213
Ravizzotti's Italian grammar	—	xiv	449
— Poesias Castellanas	—	xvi	217
— viridarium Latinum	—	xviii	332
Rawlins on the obstetric forceps	—	ii	373
Raxhall castle, a novel	—	ix	315
		Raymond,	

Raymond, a tragedy	—	—	—	iii	87
Read, or be ruined	—	—	—	x	690
Read on the electricity of the earth and atmosphere				iii	572
Reader, or reciter	—	—	—	xiv	327
Reader's sermons	—	—	—	vii	318
Reasons for quitting a country neighbourhood				vii	212
Reche's German translation of the meditations of Antoninus				xi	583
Recueil des memoires sur l'établissement de l'humanité				xviii	442
Rede's anecdotes and biography	—	—	—	xiii	328
Reece's medical and chirurgical pharmacopœia				xviii	202
Rees's, Abraham, sermon on the death of Dr. Kippis				viii	430
Rees, G., on the primary symptoms of lues venerea		of Dr. Flexman		viii	551
Reeves, Clara, memoirs of sir Roger de Clarendon				xx	434
——— destination, or memoirs of a private family				ii	383
——— John, history of the government of Newfoundland				xiv	313
——— the grounds of Wilkes and Boydell's petition for peace refuted	—	—	—	v	548
——— defence of, by Brand	—	—	—	vii	440
——— thoughts on the English government	—			vii	83
Letter II.				xiv	616
Letter III.				xv	291
——— on the coronation oath	—	—	—	xvii	284
——— on the Psalms	—	—		xvii	341, 624
——— edition of the Common Prayer	—			xvii	412
——— edition of the Bible	—	—		xix	441
——— Joseph, miscellaneous poetry	—	—		vii	19
Reflections, an elegy, and other poems				xvi	319
Reform, free thoughts on a general				viii	556
——— or ruin	—	—	—	x	681
Reformed in time, a comic opera				xii	425
Reformers, on the measures of	—	—	—	vi	438
Regal rambles, or eccentrical adventures of the devil in London				i	211
Regicide, an heroic poem, extract from	—			xx	199
Regnier's state of Egypt after the battle of Heliopolis				xx	94
——— remarks on his narrative of the campaign in Egypt				xx	691
Rehberg's examination of the French revolution, German				i	350
Reich on fever	—	—	—	xviii	124
Reichard, guide des voyageurs en Europe	—			iv	319
Reid's, Dennis, address to British subjects	—			xx	330
——— Thomas, on warm and cold sea-bathing	—			v	68
on the nature and cure of the phthisis pulmonalis				xi	333
directions for warm and cold sea-bathing				xi	334
——— William, fast sermon	—			iv	79
——— W. Hamilton, on the infidel societies of London				xvi	195
Reide, Thomas, on the duty of infantry officers	—			xvi	89
Reinegg's, Jacobus, description of Caucasus	—			x	338
——— description of Caucasus, German	—			xiii	454
				Reiske's	

Reiske's Abulseda	—	—	vii	698
Relhan's Flora Cantabrigiensis	—	—	xix	639
Religion, the effect of true and false, on civil government	—	—	iii	340
— parallele des	—	—	iv	201
— in danger	—	—	vii	198
— essay on revealed	—	—	vii	493
— experimental, an historic defence of	—	—	x	556
— the importance of	—	—	xv	192
— state of, in Lincolnshire, reported by the clergy	—	—	xv	409
— considerations on the present state of	—	—	xviii	90
Religious knowledge, view of the history of	—	—	v	76
— tract society publications, vol. 1.	—	—	xvi	445
— union	—	—	xviii	320
Rolph on Peruvian yellow bark	—	—	iv	296
Remarks, literary and critical	—	—	iv	195
Remembrancer, a set of maxims	—	—	iii	346
Render's, W. German grammar	—	—	xv	332
— travels through Germany	—	—	xx	335
Rennell's, Thomas, two sermons	—	—	iii	344
— sermon on gaming	—	—	iv	74
— humane society sermon	—	—	vi	546
— sermon at Addenbrooke's Hospital	—	—	viii	181
— sermon for the sons of the clergy	—	—	ix	661
— commencement sermon	—	—	xii	445
— thanksgiving sermon	—	—	xiii	669
— discourses	—	—	xviii	276
— Major, on the geography of Herodotus xvii 592 ; xviii 136, 247	—	—	xix	656
Rennes de la chaleur animale	—	—	xvi	2c7
Renwick's memorials, &c,	—	—	iv	678
Reports of the committee of secrecy	—	—	xv	212
Repository tracts	—	—	vii	64
Repton on landscape gardening	—	—	xvi	211
Resolutions of the society of the friends to the republican constitution at L.	—	—	xiv	318
Resurrection of our Saviour asserted	—	—	xi	685
Revelation and infidelity, remarks on	—	—	xviii	318
— manual of reflections on the facts of	—	—	vi	427
— outline of a commentary on chap. xi, v. 1—14.	—	—	ii	458
Revenue, on frauds on the	—	—	xiv	200
Review, addressed to Charles Fox	—	—	ix	540
— of the present state of the British theatre, or useful hints to Mr. Pitt on taxation	—	—	ii	671
Revolt, a poem	—	—	ix	334
Revolution in Great Britain and Scotland impossible	—	—	vi	316
— the measures of ministry, to prevent the most certain means of bringing it on	—	—	xv	456
Reuss, dictionary of mineralogy, German	—	—	xx	461
— repertorium commentationum à societatibus literariis editarum	—	—	xii	81
Reynell's, W. H. thanksgiving and fast sermons	—	—	Reynolds,	

Reynolds, Captain, aids to nature for the preservation of health	ix	680	
— Frederick, how to grow rich, a comedy	i	338	
————— the rage, a comedy	v	539	
————— speculation, a comedy	viii	305	
————— cheap living, a comedy	xii	561	
————— the will, a comedy	xii	304	
————— laugh when you can, a comedy	xiii	549	
————— management, a comedy	xv	432	
————— comedy of life	xvii	540	
————— folly as it flies	xix	537	
— sir Joshua, works	x	581	
— Thomas, Iter Britanniarum	xiv	639; xv	21
Rhodes German translation of Ovid's metamorphoses	vi	90	
Rhodes's translation of Juvenal	xix	49	
Rhys's answer to the bishop of Rochester on the lawfulness of defensive war	xii	430	
— lawfulness of defensive war considered	xii	430	
Rich, the art of growing	x	209	
Richard's, George, modern France	ii	447	
————— Matilda, or the dying penitent	vi	68	
————— Bampton lectures	xvi	379	
— William, English and Welsh dictionary	xv	212	
Richardson, William, on Shakespeare's dramatic characters	x	86	
— poems	xix	478	
Ricmond's fast sermon	xv	83	
— sermon on the close of the year	xix	650	
Rickless's English and German pocket dictionary	xvi	576	
Rickman's, Tho. Clio, epigrams	x	676	
— letter to Pitt	xvi	333	
Ridgway's report on cases of high treason at Dublin, in July, 1798	xii	558	
Rigby's fast sermon	xviii	206	
Rights and remedies	vii	681	
Rigshaw's Sans-culotides	xvi	198	
Ring, the, or the merry wives of Windsor	xiv	549	
Ring, John, on the surgeon's bill	xii	164	
— on the cow-pox	xviii	667	
Riller's life of A. Th. Spangenberg, German	vi	570	
Ritson's Scottish songs	v	490	
— Robin Hood	ix	16	
— Minot's poems	ix	22	
Rivers, history of the principal rivers of Great Britain	iii	649	
Rivers's sermon against popery	vii	433	
— sermon on the law of liberty	x	321	
— beauties of Saurin	xii	429	
— on the political conduct of the protestant dissenters	xii	683	
— on the necessity of prosecuting the war	xv	563	
— poems	xvii	538	
Roberts's, William, looker on	v	254	
		Robt.	

Robb on human happiness, and on the government of the passions		v	173
Robert and Adela	—	viii	672
Robert's, James, rule Britannia, a loyal sketch	—	v	539
— Peter, Christianity vindicated	—	xviii	337
— harmony of the epistles	—	xx	418
— Indian glossary	—	xvi	693
— W. H. corrections of the English version of the old testament		iv	649
Robertson's, Abraham, sectionum conicarum libri septem		i	371
— David, tour through the Isle of Man	—	iii	398
— George, agriculture of Mid Lothian	—	x	667
— on the agriculture of Perth	—	xix	126
— P. on Christian morality, in answer to Paley	—	xii	432
— Joseph, sermons	—	vii	433
— on English verse	—	xviii	680
— Thomas, fast sermon	—	iv	309
— W. life of Mary queen of Scots	—	i 406; ii 26,	131
Robespierre, the history of	—	vi	84
— chez les Orphelins	—	vi	199
— political testament	—	vii	682
Robinson, Mrs. poems	—	ii	437
— poems, vol. 2.	—	iii	171
— monody to the memory of the late queen of France		iii	198
— the widow, or a picture of modern times		iii	338
— Angelina, a novel	—	vii	429
— Sicilian lover, a tragedy	—	vii	551
— Walsingham, or the pupil of nature		xii	610
— false friend, a domestic story	—	xiv	74
— the natural daughter	—	xvi	320
— translation of Dr. Hager's picture of Palermo	xvii	212	
— lyric tales	—	xviii	193
— memoirs of the late	—	xviii	217
— Miss, shrine of Bertha, a novel	—	iv	313
— Anthony, Sydney St. Aubyn	—	v	174
— Audley Fortescue, a novel	—	viii	179
— Sappho and Phaon	—	viii	627
— view of the causes and consequences of English wars		xiii	593
— examination of Hall's sermon	—	xvi	213
— Chr. collectanea maritima	—	xviii	432
— Thomas, scripture characters	—	iv	260
— exhortations for the fast	—	vi	549
— thanksgiving sermon	—	xi	686
— reasons for the belief of a good Christian		xvii	657
— on the termination of the war	—	xix	200
Robison's proofs of a conspiracy against religion, &c.		x	416
Robson's, George, visitation sermon	—	xviii	89
— William, Persian diary	—	xvi	695
Roche's maid of the hamlet, a tale	—	iii	694
		Roche's,	

Roche's, Mrs. children of the abbey, a tale	—	xi	77	
Rochefoucault œuvres morales	—	xx	100	
Rochefoucault-Liancourt des prisons de Philadelphie	—	xvi	218	
Rochester, bishop, substance of his speech on the slave trade	—	xvi	91	
Rochus, Count, writings of, German	—	vi	690	
Rodd's translation of the tragedy of Zuma	—	xvii	650	
— ancient ballads on the civil wars of Granada	—	xviii	422	
Roderic's, Count, castle	—	v	665	
Röding's dictionary of the marine in all the European naval idioms, German	—	iv	322	
Roe's elements of English metre	—	xix	95	
Roederer, le dix-huit Brumaire	—	xvi	301	
Roff's natural history	—	ix	334	
Rogers's rules for recovering persons recently drowned	—	v	180	
— Mr. epistle to a friend with other poems	—	xi	652	
— John Methuen, sermon for a free church at Bath	—	vii	689	
Rokeby's, lord, address to the county of Kent, on their petition	—	xi	82	
Roland, Mad. appeal to posterity	—	vii	365	
— posthumous works	—	xviii	350	
Rollo on diabetes mellitus	—	x	258; xiii	574
— account of the artillery hospital at Woolwich	—	xvii	651	
Romaine, funeral sermons by Coetlogon, Gadogan, and Goode	—	vii	690	
— letters	—	viii	183	
— life, by Cadogan	—	ix	447	
Roman Catholics, a modest apology for	—	xvi	424	
Romances, two metrical	—	xiv	668	
Rome, edifices modernes de	—	xix	549	
Römer delectus opusculturum ad omnem rem medicam spectantium,	—	i	352	
quæ primum ab Italiae medicis edita fuerant	—	xi	701	
— de plantis Hispanicis, Lusitanicis, Bresiliensibus	—	xiii	490	
Root of the evil	—	xvii	40	
Roper on the law of legacies	—	xx	200	
Rosciad, a poem	—	vii	583; viii	75
— translation of the nurse of Tanfillo	—	xiii	616	
Rose, George, on the increase of the revenue, commerce, and manufactures	—	xiii	441, 511	
strictures on his examination of the revenue, &c.	—	xvi	449	
considerations on the civil list	—	xx	211	
— John, on the disturbances at Bristol	—	iii	95	
— constitutional catechism	—	vii	320	
— William, fast sermon	—	iv	79	
Rose, Cecil, a novel	—	xii	304	
Rosenmuller scholia in novum testamentum	—	v	85	
— scholia in vetus testamentum	—	viii	688	
— commentaries on the new testament, German and Latin	—	ix	99, 458	
— on biblical and exegetical criticism, German	—	xiii	213	
			Rosenmuller,	

Rosenmuller, psalmi illustrati	—	—	xv	96
Rosenstein, or proper instruction of the people, German	—	—	iv	211
Rosenthal, experiments on the heat necessary for the growth of plants	—	—	iii	464
Ross's spelling book	—	—	x	211
Rossi, annales Hebreæ typographia, sect. 15.	—	—	ix	96
	ab. 1501, ad 1540.	—	xvi	459
Rößler's Pomona Boëmica	—	—	xi	161
Rostarreck, poverty triumphant	—	—	ii	203
Roth, tentamen Floræ Germaniæ	—	v 314; xix	438	
Roucel traité des plantes	—	—	i	229
Rousseau, anecdotes of the twelve last years of his life	—	—	xii	561
— original letters	—	—	xv	677
Roussel's life of general Hoche	—	—	xiv	89
Rowan, A. H. trial of	—	—	iv	560
Rowden's introduction to the study of botany	—	—	xix	303
Rowe's poems	—	—	viii	670
Rowley on the scarlet fever and sore throat	—	—	ii	97
— rational practice of physic	—	—	v	391
— on the treatment of the venereal disease	—	—	xv	552
— on the newly discovered dropsy	—	—	xix	310
Roxburgh's plants on the coast of Coromandel	—	—	viii	106
Roy's military antiquities of the Romans in Britain	—	ii 6,	127	
Royal institution of Great Britain, prospectus of	—	—	xv	177
Rozier's, cours complet d'agriculture	—	—	xvii	336
Rudd's, A. sermon on civil liberty	—	—	ii	100
— Pemberton, answer to arguments for and against an union	—	—	xiii	82
Ruddiman's life, by Chalmers	—	—	iii	611
— Latin grammar, abridged by Chapman	—	xv 91; xviii	107	
Ruding on the mint	—	—	xiii	565
Ruhnkenius's schola in Platonem	—	—	xvii	339
Ruhnkenii et Hemsterhusti vitæ	—	—	xviii	223
Rulhiere's anecdotes of the revolution in Russia, in 1762	—	xi	336	
Ruizo on the Peruvian bark	—	—	i	115
Rumball on the pulse	—	—	ix	561
Rumford's, Count, essays political, economical, and philosophical, vol. 1.	—	—	xi	389, 496
— essays, vol. 2.	—	—	xii	670
— proposals for a public institution for mechanical inventions &c.	—	—	xiii	564
— experimental essay 10	—	—	xvi	61
Runnington on ejectments	—	—	vii	23
Ruperti and Schlichthorff's new magazine for schoolmasters, German	—	—	ii	349
Ruptures, new inventions for	—	—	xvi	559
— appendix respecting	—	—	xx	325
Rush on the bilious fever	—	—	v	23
— on the yellow fever	—	—	xvii	317
— lectures on animal life	—	—	xvii	541
— medical enquiries, vol. 5.	—	—	xviii	64
			Rushton's	

Rushton's letter to Washington on his continuing proprietor of slaves	xii	216
Ruspini on the teeth	x	681; xii
Russell, the offspring of	v	540
Russell's, Alexander, natural history of Aleppo	iv	461; v
— James, on the necrosis	vi	587
— on the morbid affections of the knee joint	xx	500
— John, instruction for the drill	xiii	680
— Patrick, account of Indian serpents on the coast of Coromandel	ix	221
Russel, lord W. epistolary poem to lord W. Cavendish, in 1683	ii	97
— William, history of ancient Europe	i	237, 441
— W. P. multum in parvo	xx	214
— hints to legislators	xx	215
Russia, secret memoirs of the court of Petersburg	xvi	692
— letters on the causes and consequences of the war with	xvii	554
— vindication of the convention with	xix	62
Ryan on the asthma	ii	298
Ryder's account of the Indian arrow root	ix	87
Ryland's ordination sermon	xix	650

## S.

Sabatier on poverty	—	—	x	400
Sabbath, a modern	—	—	vi	320
Sacred history, in dialogues	—	—	viii	309
— politics	—	—	viii	556
Sacy antiquités de la Perse	—	—	iii	352
Sael's new introduction to reading	—	iv	195; vii	328
— elements of astronomy and natural philosophy	—	—	vii	211
Sage's, le, history of Vanillo Gonzales, or the merry bachelor	—	—	xi	563
Sailor's address to his countrymen	—	—	iii	90
Saint Anne's hill	—	—	xvii	537
Sainbell's works	—	—	vii	568
Saint Croix, histoire de la conspiration de 10 Aout, 1792.	—	—	iii	263, 426
— life of Alexander	—	—	iii	510
— de la legislation de Crète	—	—	xvi	99
Saint Flour et Justine	—	—	vi	204
Saint Fond, voyage en Angleterre, en Ecosse, et aux Isles Hebrides	—	—	xii	203
— — — travels in England, Scotland, and the Hebrides	—	—	xiii	633
Saint Just's reports to the committee of safety at Paris, May, 1794	—	—	iv	651
— — — ouvrage posthume	—	—	xvii	333
Saint Lambert, catechism universel	—	—	xiv	210, 329
Saint Marthe's Pædotrophia, translated by Tytler	—	—	xi	70
				Saint

Saint Pierre, Paul and Virginia, translated by Miss Williams	ix	193	
— studies of nature	x	126, 249	
St. Sauveur, l'antique Rome	ix	335	
St. Siffrid, church of	xii	185	
Salis's travels in Naples	vii	216	
Salisbury, prodomus stirpium in horto ad Chapel Allerton vigentium	x	290	
Salkeld's reports	vi	678	
Salmon's, J. description of the works of art of ancient and modern Rome	xii	557; xvi	453
— Nicholas, Latin dictionary	viii	264	
— grammaire Angloise comparée avec la grammaire Française	x	449	
— guide pour la langue Angloise, et pour la langue Française	x	450	
— Tho. abridged Hebrew grammar	v	679	
Sampson's sermons	vii	556; ix	78
Sanctii Minerva, cum notis Baueri	iv	690	
Sanders, Mrs. little family	xi	77	
— Thomas, sermon on public worship	xviii	549	
Sanderson's poems	xvii	78	
Sandford on the effects of wine and spirits	xv	319	
Sandifort, museum anatomicum academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ descrip-tum	ii	472	
— tabulæ anatomicæ	xviii	687	
Sandwich, earl, voyage to the Mediterranean	xv	421	
Santi viaggio per la Toscana	xi	340	
Sastres saggi sulla Grande Bretagna	i	464	
Satire, the progress of	xi	127	
— supplement to	xiii	567	
— the school for	xx	556	
Satirical epistle to the poet laureat	xviii	420	
Satis's French accidence	v	679	
— classical exercizes	v	679	
— guide to classical exercizes	v	680	
— French and English exercizes	v	680	
Savage's sermons	viii	363	
Savery's sermon on divine judgments	i	461	
Sauer's expedition to the north of Russia	xix	553; xx	32
Saugnier, voyages à la cote d'Afrique	xvi	700	
Savii, flora Pisana	xv	94	
Savillon's elegies	v	667	
Saul's arithmetic	xv	92	
— key to the tutor's and scholar's assistant	xiv	209	
Saumarez, Sir James, narrative of the proceedings of his Majesty's squadron under	xix	98	
— Richard, on the universe	vi	48	
— new system of physiology	xii	160	
Saunders, Christopher, who are the aggressors	x	322	
— Henry Martin, the Crimps, a tragedy	v	540	
	K	Saunders,	

Saunders, Robert, on the poor laws	—	xv	618;	xx	90
— William, on the liver	—	iii	34;	viii	91
— Oratio Harveiana	—			xi	437
— on mineral waters	—			xvii	599
Saurin's sermons, vol. 6.	—			x	79
— the beauties of	—			xii	429
Sawkins's sermon on the restoration of Charles II.	—			xiii	546
Sawrey on the venereal poison	—			xx	80
Saxius, onomastici literarii epitome	—			ii	343
Sayer's principles of Christianity	—			xviii	553
Scandinavia, letters from	—			vii	381
Scarcity, one cause of the present	—			vi	202
— the most effectual mode of relieving the poor	—			vi	202
— moderation is salvation	—			xvi	339
— enquiry concerning it	—			xvii	206
— twelvepenny answer concerning	—			xvii	659
— short thoughts on the present price of provisions	—			xvii	659
Scarlett's translation of the New Testament	—			xiii	435
Septic, the	—			xviii	558
Schatleben on the puerperal fever, German	—			vi	331
Schelechow's voyages, Russian	—			vii	579
Scherer on gaseous bodies	—			xvi	207
Schiller, the ghost-fever	—			vi	188
— cabal and love, a tragedy	—			vii	314
— the hours, German	—			ix	97
— Fiesco, a Genoese tragedy	—			x	431
— minister, a tragedy	—			x	551
— Don Carlos, a tragedy	—			xiii	190
— history of the thirty years war in Germany	—			xv	478
— theatre, par la Martelliese	—			xvi	702
— Mary Stuart, translated by J. C. M.	—			xviii	665
Schlegel, J. F. W. on neutral vessels	—			xviii	67
— J. R. ecclesiastical history of the 18th century	—	xii	328,	329	
Schlichtgeroll, German necrology	—			xiii	453
Schlichthorst and Ruperti's new magazine for schoolmasters	—	ii	349;		
				iii	715
Schmeisser's system of mineralogy	—	iii	572;	vi	361
— translation of Von Ullar on plants	—			xi	335
Schmidt's modern history of Germany	—			iii	216
— Flora Bohemica	—			iv	696
— dendrology of Austria, German	—			vi	692
Schneevoght Icones plantarum variorum	—	ii	472;	iv	472
Schneider's critical Greek and German lexicon, German	—	xiii	692		
Schnurrer's account of former professors of Hebrew at Tübingen, German	—			ii	474
Schoenmann bibliotheca historico-literaria patrum Latinorum	—	i	115		
				xi	701
Scholar armed against the errors of the times	—	vi	481,	037	
School for ingratitude, a comedy	—			xiv	311
Schoolmasters, new magazine for, German	—	ii	349;	iii	715
Schopff historia testudinum	—			iv	90
				Schow	

Schow descriptio Græcorum epigrammatum, MSS. Barbarin. et palatio-Vaticani	v	85	
Schrader spicilegium floræ Germanicæ	vi	693	
Schram analysis operum SS. patrum, tom. 10.	iv	567	
tom. 17.	viii	354	
Schrink, primitiæ floræ Salisburgensis	iv	565	
— Batavian flora, German	iv	566	
Schreiber's conchology, vol. 1. German	vii	215	
Schröckh's history of the christian church, vol. 22. German	xi	343	
Schroder, Taurinius, and Damberger, account of	xvii	556	
Schroeter on modern astronomical discoveries	xix	551	
Schrökn's ecclesiastical history	xix	662	
Schulten's Job, German	viii	454	
Schultz's Maurice, a German tale	x	430	
Schulzii compendium Archæologiæ Hebraicæ	vi	572	
Schwartz, opuscula academica	ii	348	
Science revived, a poem	xix	388	
Scotland, Highland society, prize essays and transactions	xv	468	
— the baronage of, vol. 1.	xii	17	
— the warning of the general assembly of the church of	xii	81	
— a layman's account of his faith and practice in the episcopal church of	xviii	597	
— the complaint of, published by J. Leyden	xx	8	
Scott, John Robert, on the fine arts	xviii	103	
— Mr. minstrelsy of the Scottish border	xix	570	
Scot, Elizabeth, Alonzo and Cora, with other original poems	xviii	563	
Scott, John, observations on Belsham's memoirs of George III.	ix	685	
— Jonathan, translation of Ferishta's history of Dekkan	v	209, 516	
—————— tales, anecdotes, and letters, from the Arabic	xvi	83	
—————— Bahar Danush	xvi	83	
— Thomas, sermons, i 461; ii 104; iv 311; xiii 672; xv 197;	xviii	204	
—————— vindication of the inspiration of the scripture	x	320	
—————— observations on the signs of the times	xv	691; xviii	83
— Sir W. speech on the non-residence, &c. of the clergy	xx	261	
Scottish poems of the 16th century	xx	315	
Scriptures, vindication of some truths contained in the	xix	201	
Scuders, introduzione alla storia della medicina	ix	213	
Scum uppermost, a poem	xx	555	
Scylla, more dangerous than Charybdis	iv	682	
Seaman on slander	vii	694	
Seamanship, the theory and practice of	iv	439	
Sea phrases, vocabulary of	xiv	565	
Seceders, letter to the	xi	206	
— letter to	xii	437	
Secession, or the blue separated from the buff	i	104	
Secker, archbishop, life of	x	207	
Secrecy, or the ruin on the rock	vi	545	
Seditious, summer prospects of the	ii	95	
Sedley, the fate of, a novel	viii	179	
	K 2	Seducer,	

Seducer, or Edward and Fidelia	—	—	ii	447
Seidel's collections from Ovid's metamorphoses, German	—	—	vii	558
Selby's miscellaneous pieces	—	—	iii	86
Selections from the foreign literary journals	—	—	xii	557
Selima, or the village tale	—	—	iii	199
Selkirk, Alexander, adventures of	—	—	xvi	96
Sempill, lord, on the practice of cashiering officers	—	—	i	455
Semple, major, life of	—	—	xiv	687
Seneca's physical researches, German, by Rukkope	—	—	vii	335
— vita di, Italian	—	—	ix	456
— Hercules furens, à Baden	—	—	xiii	453
Senex's monitor	—	—	viii	676
Senilities, or solitary amusements	—	—	xx	568
Senkenberg's history of the German empire, vols. 23, 24, 25.	—	—	German,	
			viii	692
Sentiment, beauties of	—	—	xviii	559
Serle on landed property	—	—	xx	216
Sermon to crowned heads	—	—	iii	202
— on Christian warfare	—	—	iii	578
— after the death of a wife	—	—	iv	75
— on Christian warfare	—	—	v	177
— pour le jeune	—	—	v	543
— on the formation of man	—	—	v	544
— on the pacific temper of the priesthood	—	—	vi	191
— family lectures	—	—	vi	428
— fast, at Durham	—	—	vii	319
— — at York	—	—	vii	688
— four	—	—	viii	185
— six	—	—	viii	185
— fast	—	—	viii	431
— on Christian communion	—	—	ix	319
— on the clerical character	—	—	ix	437
— three	—	—	x	199
— for the late fasts	—	—	xi	439
— sixteen	—	—	xi	442
— on gunpowder treason	—	—	xii	549
— on the influence of religion on kingdoms	—	—	xiii	440
— thanksgiving, at Durham	—	—	iv	675
— England's cause for thankfulness	—	—	xv	322
— motives for thankfulness	—	—	xv	323
— fast	—	—	xv	325
— on Christian liberty	—	—	xvi	325
— for the benefit of a charity school	—	—	xvii	87
— on the scarcity	—	—	xvii	89
— on the doctrines and duties of Christianity	—	—	xviii	318
Serres's guide for coasting pilots	—	—	xviii	532
Service's Caledonian herd boy	—	—	xx	320
Seward's, Mr. anecdotes of distinguished persons, 3 vols.	—	—	vi	178
	vol. 4.	—	viii	593
— supplement	—	—	x	397
— biographiana	—	—	xiii	656
			Seward's,	

Seward's, Miss, Liangollen vale, and other poems	vii	404
— sonnets and odes	xiv	166
Sewergin's mineralogy	ii	478
Sexti Empirici opera	x	335
Seydenstücker, essays pedagogical and philological, German	ix	456
Seyer on the syntax of the verb	xii	562
Shade, Sarah, narrative of the life of	xvii	669
Shakespeare, by Stoevens	i	54, 127
— dramatic works, by Rann	iii	644
— illustrated	iii	688
— the genius of, a summer dream	iv	302
— plays of Lear and Cymbeline, with notes, by Eccles	vi	299
— Macbeth, with notes and emendations, by Harry Rowe	xvi	438
— King John altered	xviii	196
— 2d Henry 4th, altered from	xix	536
— (pretended MSS. of) miscellanous poems attributed to him	vii	522
————— Malone's inquiry	vii	630
————— Boaden's letter on	vii	691
————— Waldron's reflections	vii	691
————— precious reliques, or Vortigern rehearled	vii	692
————— review of the opinions of Boaden	vii	692
————— Vortigern under consideration	vii	692
————— MSS. examined	vii	692
————— verses to the Ghost of Willy	vii	692
————— MS. Chalmers's apology for believers	ix	512
————— W. H. Ireland's account of	ix	572
————— S. Ireland's vindication of his conduct concerning	ix	573
Sharp, Granville, on the Greek definitive article	xv	70
— six letters to	xx	15
Sharpe, John, the church, a poem	x	548
— sermon on economy in the consumption of grain	xvii	196
Shavecloose, the ass and sick lion	ii	96
— Falsehood, Paine, and Company, disarmed by truth and patriotism	ii	96
Shaver's fast sermon	viii	313
— thanksgiving sermon	v i	313
Shaw's, George, museum Leverianum	ii	322
— zoology, vol. 1.	xvi	523
— vol. 2, 3.	xix	294
Shaw's, Stebbing, Staffordshire, vol. 1.	xiii	557
Sheffield, lord, substance of his speech on an Union with Ireland	xiv	320
— on grain	xvii	322
— on wool	xvii	502
Sheldrake on the distortion of the legs of children	viii	199
— on the club-foot	xi	563
Shepherd's, Henry, Orphan, an opera	xvi	439
— John, on the common prayer	x	388
— vol. 2.	xx	308
		Shepherd's,

Shepherd's, R. translation of Polyænus	—	iv	512
——— two sermons	—	x	556
——— sermon on a future state	—	xiii	554
——— charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Bedford	—	xviii	317
— William, life of Poggio Bracciolini	—	xx	374
Sherer on the state of the poor	—	ix	688
Sheridan's, Henry, dictionary abridged	—	xvi	575
— R. B. letter to	—	vi	439
——— second letter to	—	vii	442
——— poetic epistle to Dundas	—	viii	304
——— Pizarro	—	xiv	63
——— and Kotzebue	—	xv	213
——— a memoir of his life	—	xv	448
Sherlock's letters from an English traveller	—	xix	204
Shield's introduction to harmony	—	xviii	46, 157
Shoe-black, the, a poem	—	xix	84
Short-hand made easy	—	iv	556
Siamese tales	—	viii	566
Sibbett on divorces	—	xvii	666
— on the influence of luxury	—	xix	655
Sibley's medical mirror	—	vi	551
Sicard, elemens de grammaire	—	xvi	99
Sidney, essence of his work on government	—	vii	561
— a monody, on the loss of the Viceroy packet	—	xiii	308
Siebelis, antiquissimæ Græcorum historiæ	—	xvii	339
Siebenkees anecdota Græca	—	xv	95
Sierra Leone, account of	—	vi	615
Sieyes, account of his life, French and English	—	vii	329
Sigevart, a tale, from the German	—	xiv	313
Sillery, madame, selections from the annals of virtue of	—	vi	443
Silva, Paraíso perdido de Milton	—	i	227
Simeon's translation of Claude on the composition of sermons, with 100 skeletons	—	ix	434
— sermon	—	ix	435
Simmons on the Cœsarean operation	—	xiii	311
— detection of Dr. Hull's defence of the Cœsarean operation	—	xiv	191
Simpson's, David, apology for the Trinity	—	xv	13
— John, on religious fasting	—	vii	81
——— on the Christian religion	—	xiv	674
——— on the doctrine of atonement	—	xix	651
Sinclair's letter to the governors of the Bank of England, in September, 1796	—	xi	452
— speech on the income-tax	—	xiv	440
— statistical account of Scotland	—	xiv	681
Sins of the government, sins of the nation	—	ii	81
Six, on the thermometer	—	iv	546
Sizar, a rhapsody	—	xiii	683
Skene's Donald Blane, a poem	—	ix	73
Sketch from a landscape	—	iv	425
			Sketches

Sketches in elegy, &c.	—	xix	645
Skinner, bishop, two sermons	—	vii	553
Skrine's tour in the northern part of England, and great part of Scotland	—	vi	351
— two tours through Wales	—	xiv	253
— on the rivers of Great Britain	—	xix	332
Slave-trade, second address to the prelates on the	—	vii	562
— considerations on the French decree for emancipating negroes	—	viii	187
— abolition of, essential to the salvation of England	—	ix	444
— instructions for the treatment of negroes	—	xi	92
— address to the Irish members on the	—	xx	442
Slenderwit's sea-side, a poem	—	x	559
Slothower de origine et causis casuum, presertim in Graeca et Latina lingua	—	i	228
Smallpage's sermon on inequality	—	ii	463
Smeaton on the powers of wind and water to turn mills	—	iv	315
— reports as an engineer, vol. 1.	—	xii	476
Smees collection of abstracts of acts and cases upon taxes	—	xi	318
Smellie's, William, philosophy of natural history, vol. 2.	—	xv	493
— literary lives	—	xviii	245
Smit's dictionnaire de l'academie Française	—	xv	335
Smith's, Mr. (of South Carolina) speeches	—	v	637
— speech to the United States of America	—	viii	557
— runaway	—	xvii	434
— Adam, essays and life	—	vii	665
— essential principles of the wealth of nations, in opposition to the doctrines of	—	xi	450
— Brabazon, physician's portable library	—	xvii	651
— Charlotte, old manor house, a novel	—	i	148
— emigrants, a poem	—	i	403
— wanderings of Warwick	—	iii	678
— banished man	—	iv	621
— rural walks	—	v	552
— Montalbert, a novel	—	vii	127
— rambles farther	—	viii	683
— narrative of the loss of the Catharine, Venus, and Piedmont transports	—	ix	334
— sonnets and poems, vol. 2.	—	x	377
— minor morals	—	xii	322
— Eaglesfield, search of France, with St. Mordac and Balnea	x	76	
— poetical works	—	xix	643
— George, fast sermon	—	viii	184
Smith's sermon to a lodge of odd fellows	—	xiii	77
— George, sermon on the tax upon income	—	xiv	439
— sermon on the sacrament	—	xvi	561
— H. churchman's answer to the protestant dissenter's catechism	—	viii	308
— James, cottage, a farce	—	x	77
— James Edward, tour on the Continent	—	iii	245
			Smith's

Smith's, James Edward, <i>icones pictæ plantarum rariorum</i> , No. 1, 2, 3,			
	iv	254	
— tracts on natural history	xiii	62	
— John, life of St. Columba	xiii	562	
— lectures on the sacred office and order	xvi	562	
— Joseph, examination of Paine on finance	viii	677	
— Samuel Stanhope, sermon on the divine goodness to America	vii	197	
— sermons	xix	197	
— Sir Sydney, a congratulatory poem on his escape	xii	667	
— Sydney, sermons	xvi	388	
vol. 2.	xvii	617	
— Thomas, poems	xiv	73	
— address to the town council of Edinburgh	xv	694	
— William, attempt to make the pronunciation of English more easy to foreigners	vi	560	
— address to the people of Ireland	xiv	264	
— letter to Foster	xiv	679	
Smithfield market	viii	208	
Smollet's life, by Anderson	ix	333	
— works, by Dr. Moore	xii	59	
Smyth, Carmichael, on the jail distemper, at Winchester, in 1780	vii	121	
— on the contagion	viii	22	
— on the effect of the nitrous vapor against contagion	xiii	667	
— Gyles S. letter on an union	xiii	83	
Snubdevil, Dr. in London, letter to his friend at Bath	vi	70	
Social compact, the two systems of	iii	203	
Soilleux Italian grammar	iv	558	
Soirées littéraires, tom. 8.	xii	687	
Sole on British mints	xii	259	
Solitaire François sur les bords de la Tamise	ii	216	
Solitary Frenchman, on the banks of the Thames	iv	68	
Solomon Saunter, literary leisure by	xix	652	
Somer's tracts, collections from	vii	326	
Somerville, lord, letter to	xvii	548	
— on the board of agriculture	xviii	128	
— John, address to the yeomanry	vii	89	
— Henry, a tale	xi	77	
— Thomas, history of the reign of Queen Anne	xv	99; xvi	46
— William, chace, Bulmer's	ix	192	
— Aikin's	ix	193	
Something which concerns every body	ix	325	
Somnering on the construction of the human body, German	v	567	
— de corporis humani fabrica	x	460	
— icones embryorum humanorum	xvi	102	
Sondes family, authentic memorials of	iii	200	
Songs, the German Erato	xii	694	
— the German songster	xiii	694	
— for 1795	v	538	
	Sonnets,		

Sonnets, by a lady	—	iii	197
Sonnini's travels in Upper and Lower Egypt	—	xv	270, 524
Sotheby's, W. travels through parts of Wales, with sonnets, odes, and other poems	—	iv	379
— Oberon, a poem, from the German of Wieland	—	xii	513
— battle of the Nile, a poem	—	xiii	186, 429
— Patient Griselda	—	xiv	182
— siege of Cuzco, a tragedy	—	xv	552
— Georgics of Virgil	—	xvi	655; xvii
— epistle to Sir George Beaumont	—	xviii	164
— Oberon, a mask	—	xx	62
Sound an alarm	—	xi	444
— abridged	—	xi	444
Sound, the, and Baltic described	—	xviii	331
South downs, a poem	—	i	451
Southey's poems	—	vi	185; x
— letters written in Spain and Portugal	—	xi	362
— Thalaba, the destroyer	—	xviii	309
Southgate's sermons	—	xiii	520
Southwark, address to the electors of	—	vii	206
Souza vestigios da lingua Arabica en Portugal	—	i	226, 473
Spain, history of	—	i	44
— lettres écrites de Barcelone à un zelateur de la liberté	—	i	112
Spalding, Mrs. lines on the Duke of York's letter	—	xvi	201
Spallanzani's travels	—	xiii	495
— voyages	—	xvi	221
— on the circulation of the blood	—	xix	160
Spangenberg, life of, by Risler, German	—	vi	570
Sparke's Greek version of Gray's elegy	—	v	132, 234
Sparrman's essays, &c. Swedish	—	xiii	216
Sparrow, the	—	xii	686
Spavens's seaman's narrative	—	x	330
Speaker, the juvenile	—	x	571
Spectator, with Biffet's notes	—	vi	289
Speech of the Lord President of the Court of Session, paraphrased	—	iv	672
— intended to have been spoken	—	v	182
Spence's poems	—	v	536
Spencer's Leonora	—	viii	276
Spenser's thoughts on an union	—	xiii	84
Speyert van den Eyck's institutiones physicæ	—	xviii	687
Spilburg, the captive of	—	xiii	550
Spinning, address on schools for	—	vii	694
Sportsman's and game-keeper's pocket-book	—	v	307
Sportsmen, cautions to young	—	xvii	448
Sprengal,			

Sprengal, history of geographical discoveries, German	i	231
Sprengel's statistics, German	iii	547
— history of medicine	iv	565
— antiquities botanicae	xiv	333
Squirrel on indigestion	vii	317
Spacey on turnip crops	xvii	332
Stackhouse's new essay on punctuation	xviii	329
— appendix and key to the same	xviii	560
Stael, Mad. de, reflections sur la paix	vi	192
— de Holstein, influence des passions sur le bonheur des individus, et des nations	xi	457
— on the passions	xiv	649
— de la litterature, &c. avec les institutions sociales	xvi	695
Stage, strictures upon the performers	vi	685
— defence of	xii	181
— history of the	xvi	340
— defence of the profession of an actor	xvi	340
Strange in Psaimos	v	558
Stanger on the college of physicians	xii	428
— on the means of suppressing fever	xx	564
Stanhope, Dr. G. account of his life and writings	x	570
Stanley's Leonora	viii	276
Starke's tournament, a tragedy	xvi	438
— letters from Italy	xvii	555
State papers on the war with France, vol. 3.	x	445
— trials, a warning to judges and jurors on	v	673
Stavorinu's voyages to the East Indies	xiv	502, 654
Stebbing on lectureships	xix	200
Stedman's, C. history of the American war	iv	581
— John, study of astronomy	x	571
— Thomas, sermon on loyalty	i	219
— T. G. history of Surinam	viii	537
Steer's elegy on the late Duke of Bedford	xx	321
Steevens's Shakespeare, edit. 4.	i	54, 127
— lectures on heads, with additions	xiv	566
Steiglitz archæology of the architecture of the Greeks and Romans, German	xx	461
Stella, translated from the German of Goethe	xii	424
— voyage from Kamtschaika to America, Russian	vi	694
Stennet, Dr. sermon to his memory	vii	556
Stenography, a new system of	xi	93
Stephen's, St. chapel of	viii	457
— domestic midwife	vii	317
Step-mother, a domestic tale, from real life	xii	74
Stevenson on the inferior utility of classical learning	ix	207
Stewart		

Stewart on Edinburgh canal	—	xvii	327
— supplement on the same	—	xvii	327
Stewart's, Professor, life of Robertson	—	xix	588
— Alexander, rules for health on board East India Company's ships	—	xiii	191
— Charles Edward, trifles in verse	—	ix	432
— critical trifles	—	xi	436
— Dugald, life of Dr. A. Smith	—	vii	665
— John, the tocsin of Britannia	—	iv	304
— second peal of the tocsin	—	iv	304
— Good sense	—	v	549
— Britons united, or Britons roused.	—	xvii	190
Still, John, thanksgiving sermon	—	xv	200
Stillingfleet, Edward, sermons	—	vi	63
Stocks and funds, epitome of	—	ix	333
Stockdale, Miss, effusions of the heart	—	xi	193
— family book, or childrens' journal	—	xii	558
— the school for children	—	xv	568
— John Joseph, Albio-Hibernia, or the Isle of Erin	—	xiv	428
— Percival, letter to Bryant	—	ii	453
— letter to the philanthropic society	—	iii	571
— the invincible island, a poem	—	xi	194
— letter to the Bishop of Durham	—	xv	689
— letter in answer to it	—	xv	690
— poems	—	xvii	314
— on the duties and advantages of old age	—	xix	199
Stockholm academy, memoirs, vol. 3.	—	ii	477
— transactions of the Royal Academy, vol. 5.	—	xiv	215
— new memoirs of the Academy of Sciences, vol. 13.	—	iii	585
	vol. 17.	xii	570
— writings for the improvement of general civil knowledge	—	xiv	
Stoddart, John, local scenery of Scotland	—	xviii	454
Stoever, D. H. life of Linnæus, translated by Trapp	—	v	591
Sielberg's travels through Germany, &c.	—	x	484
Stoll's medicine clinique	—	xv	572
— illustration of the New Testament	—	x	696
— observations on the illustration	—	x	696
Stone, Edward, discourse on truth	—	xi	441
— Thomas, review of A. Young's corrected survey of Lincolnshire	—	xviii	66
— William, trial of, for high treason	—	ix	193
Stonehenge, a poem	—	i	208
Stonehouse's and Orton's letters	—	xvii	42
Stones fallen from the clouds	—	ix	445
Storch's statistical view of the Russian empire, German	—	xii	331
Storch's			

Storch's statistical view of the Russian empire, German, vol. 3, and 4.	xviii	686
— picture of Petersburgh	xix	496
Storr, Gottlob Christianus, Doctrinæ Christianæ pars theoretica faciis literis petita	vi	686
— Opuscula academica	x	696
Story, a short	xvi	203
Stevin, A. the law respecting horses	vi	309
Strabonis geographia	x	335
Strange's reports, by Nolan	ix	288
Stratford upon Avon, description of	xii	561
Street, Thomas George, reign of Lewis XVI.	vi	164
Swickland, M. poems	iv	671
Strictures on the pursuits of literature	xiii	318
Strutt, Joseph, on the sports of England	xix	336
Struve, C. A. asthenology	xvii	236
— on the physical education of children	xvii	479
— on suspended animation	xviii	86
Struvii, B. G. Bibliotheca historica	iii	462
	ix	213
	xiv	94
Stuart's Roman history, Dutch	i	475
— Andrew, genealogical history of the Stewarts, with the supplement	xv	598
— James, antiquities of Athens, vol. 3.	vi	1
Sturges, Charles, sermon	i	108; v
— John, on the residence of the clergy	xix	424
— observations on his pamphlet	xix	495
Such things are, a Comedy	vi	189
Suetonius, English, by Thomson	ix	373
Suffolk Freeholder's thoughts on the letter to Bonaparte, and Fox's last speech	xvi	92
— address to the independent freeholders	xx	44
Sugar, East-India house debate on the cultivation of	v	82
— method and expence of cultivating sugar in Bengal	v	184
— letter on the additional tax on	x	83
Suhm, P. H. miscellaneous works, Danish	v	195
— history of Denmark, vol. 1.	vi	695
Suisse, coup d'œil sur le reversement de	xii	201
Sullivan, Richard Joseph, view of nature	v	341, 471, 638
Sullivan's tracts on India	x	30
Sulzer, supplement to his theory of the fine arts, German	ii	586
Summer's day, with night and death, poems	vi	666
Summersett's Martin of Fenrose	xviii	197
	Sunday	

Sunday schools, importance of	—	—	ii	209
Surgery, address to the professors of, on the late bill	—	—	xi	78
Surr's Christ's Hospital, a poem	—	—	xi	73
Susanna, or traits of a modern miss	—	—	v	175
Sutton's inoculator	—	—	viii	517
— on pulmonary consumption	—	—	xvii	85
Suwarrow, history of the campaigns of	—	—	xv	694
— life and campaigns of general	—	—	xix	205
Swainson's Mercury stark naked	—	—	ix	562
Swartz's Flora Indiae occidentalis	—	—	xi	219
Sweden, history of, Swedish	—	—	vi	211
— account of the present literary state of, vol. i, Swedish	—	—	xii	570
Sweets of society	—	—	xviii	83
Swindell's doctrines of duties and devotions	—	—	viii	307
Switzerland, view of the overthrow of	—	—	xiii	314
Sydney's history of Cataline's conspiracy	—	—	vi	260
Sylph, a set of essays, vol. i.	—	—	ix	332
Symes's account of an embassy to Ava	—	—	xv	339
Symonds on revising the English version of the Epistles	—	—	iii	330
Synon's, J. fast sermon	—	—	iii	579
— sermon on unanimity	—	—	vi	549
— synopsis plantarum insulis Britannicis indigenarum	—	—	xi	691
Syrie, &c. voyage pittoresque	—	—	xiii	571
Systematic, or imaginary philosopher, a comedy	—	—	xvi	82

## T.

Tacitus, Murphy's translation	—	—	i	358
Taciti Germania, German	—	—	iv	563
Tacitus, vie de Julius Agricola	—	—	xi	699
Talbot's analysis of the bible	—	—	xviii	88
Tales of Elam	—	—	iv	546
— of Terror	—	—	xvii	649
— of the Devil	—	—	xvii	649
— eight historical	—	—	xx	678
Tardieu, sur les histoires de Tacite	—	—	xix	210
Tallieffin's beauty, an ode	—	—	iv	670
Talma's chronological account of the revolution in France	—	—	vi	443
Tansillo's nurse, translated by Roscoe	—	—	xiii	616
Taprell's sermon, called England's Friend	—	—	viii	186
— sermon on the peace	—	—	xx	205
Tasker's select odes	—	—	iii	659
— poems	—	—	vi	421
— Arviragus, a tragedy	—	—	viii	670
— extractis from poems	—	—	xiv	186
Tate's fast sermon	—	—	xviii	550
Tatham's, Edward, letter to Mr. Pitt on the national debt	—	—	viii	437
————— second letter	—	—	xi	210
— William, on inland navigation	—	—	xiv	406
————— on the commerce and culture of tobacco	—	—	xvii	213
Tatham's,				

Tatham's, W. communication on the commerce of America	xviii	323
— remarks on an essay on the comparative advantages of oxen for tillage	xviii	435
— on the agriculture and commerce of the united states of America	xviii	436
Tatius Achilles, a Mischlerlich	—	i 234
Tattersall's edition of Merrick's Psalms	—	xi 64
Taxation, an original system of	—	ix 86
— impolicy of partial, demonstrated	—	xi 209
— and contributions, consolatory thoughts on	—	xiii 202
— hints towards an improved system of	—	xiv 202
— thoughts on	—	xiv 559
Taylor's, James, sermons	—	x 200
— Thomas, thanksgiving sermon	—	xiv 195
Taylor's, Mr. rudiments of ancient architecture	—	iv 546
— Pausanias, translated	—	v 1
— translation of the fable of Cupid and Psyche	—	vii 571
— D. the consistent Christian	—	vi 429
— fast sermon	—	vi 429
— E. medical remarks on tea, coffee, tobacco, snuff, &c.	—	xiv 78
— Bishop, Jer. Wheeldon's life of	—	iii 431
— John, verses on various occasions	—	vi 69
— — — on the practicability of a speedy communication with India	—	vii 136
— — — travels from England to India in 1798	—	xiv 342
— Michael, logarithms	—	iii 1
— Samuel, observations on angling	—	xv 692
— Thomas, additional testimony of Brothers	—	vi 87
— Thomas Greenwood, on S. Peter	—	xvii 20
Telemachus, translated by Lady Burrell	—	v 123
— by Hawksworth and Gregory	—	v 293
Templeton, William, the strolling player	—	xx 560
Tench's, Major, letters from France	—	vii 570
— Watkin, account of Port Jackson	—	ii 62
Tenhove's memoirs of the house of Medici	—	xi 370, 470
Tenneman's system of Platonic philosophy, Germ.	—	vi 326
Tenterden's Manfredi, baron of S. Osmond	—	x 433
Terentii Comœdiæ sex, Brunckii	—	xi 582
Terence, account of the life and writings of	—	xiv 682
Testament, new, exegetical manual to	—	x 697
Testamentum novum Græce, Koppianæ, tom. 7.	—	xiv 335
— tom. 9.	—	xvi 342
— per Knappium	—	xii 210
Teucherus, circa Romanam Appiani Alexandrini historiam	—	xi 460
Tew's Greek translation of Gray's Elegy	—	v 625
Teylerian dissertations relating to natural and revealed religion	ii	110
— society, dissertations, vol. xvi.	—	xiii 94
Texier, sur le gouvernement de la république Romaine	—	xii 566
Thalia to Eliza	—	xiii 429
Thanksgiving sermon at Marsham, Kent	—	xx 438
Theatres,		

Theatres, recherches sur les	—	—	iii	712
Theatres, history of	—	—	viii	385
Thelwall's essay towards a definition of animal vitality	—	—	i	412
— trial	—	—	vi	82
— political lectures, vol. i.	—	—	vi	525
— speech at Copenhagen house	—	—	vii	324
— reflections on Burke's letter	—	—	vii	685
— prospectus of lectures	—	—	viii	435
— against kidnapping	—	—	ix	204
— rights of nature	—	—	ix	567
part 2.	—	—	x	568
Themistocles, the letters of	—	—	vi	441
Theocracy, on the universality and uniformity of	—	—	ix	257
Theocriti Idyllia et epigrammata, German	—	—	i	233
Theocritus, Fran <sup>cois</sup> , par Gail	—	—	ii	107
Theocriti, epithalamium Helenæ	—	—	x	698
Theodora, a tragedy	—	—	xvi	682
Theodore, or the gamester's progress	—	—	xiv	72
Theophilanthropes, manual of the	—	—	xii	196
Theophrasti caractères	—	—	xiv	92
— les caractères par Coray	—	—	xiv	689
Thespian olio	—	—	vii	694
Thicknesse, Mrs. school for fashion	—	—	xvi	320
Things out of place, or the parson, the bear, and the butler	—	—	vii	313
Thirlwall's sermon on worldly power	—	—	xx	564
Thiville on lighting streets	—	—	xvii	556
Thomas, M. œuvres posthumes	—	—	xx	336
— John, bishop, sermons and charges	—	—	ix	648
— sermons	—	—	xix	313
— G. A. sermen	—	—	xiv	197
— J. A. sermon on public worship	—	—	xii	190
— M. E. traité de la prononciation Angloise	—	—	ix	453
— Robert, on the diseases of warm climates	—	—	iv	258
— cause of truth, a refutation of T. Paine	—	—	xii	533
— modern practice of physic	—	—	xx	397
Thompson's, Alex. family physician	—	—	xix	194
— Benj. poems	—	—	xiv	426
— Gilbert, translations and poems	—	—	xix	644
— Thomas, on tithes	—	—	viii	32
— William, observations on the debtor and creditor laws	—	—	v	433
Thomson, Alex. essay on novels	—	—	v	73
— Suetonius	—	—	viii	372
— German miscellany	—	—	ix	450
— paradise of taste	—	—	x	658
— letters of a traveller in Europe, Asia, and Africa	—	—	xiii	88
— pictures of poetry	—	—	xvi	510
— British Parnassus	—	—	xix	415
— J. Major, Piper	—	—	iii	442
Thorn's Christmas, a poem	—	—	vi	421
— Lodon and Miranda, a poem	—	—	xiv	71
			Thornton's,	

Thornton's, Robert John, politician's creed, vol. iii.	xiv	680	
— illustration of the sexual system of Linnæus	xv	352	
— on the cow-pox	xx	77	
Thorpe's commencement sermon	xii	549	
— charge to the clergy of Northumberland	xii	549	
Thoughts on the will of the people	iv	683	
— moral and political	x	566	
Thunberg's travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia	ii	291, 376; v	86;
	vi	473	
T—r—w, lord, a dressing for, prepared by a surgeon	xi	455	
Tidd's practice of the court of king's bench in personal actions	v	80	
— practical forms	xvi	689	
Tiedemann, spirit of speculative philosophy, German	iii	210; x	95
Times, a picture of the	vi	438	
— Vaurien, or sketches of the	ix	315	
Tindal's history of Evesham	v	249	
Tintern Abbey, &c.	xvii	313	
Tippoo Sultaun, authentic memoirs of	xv	568	
Tischbein, vases of Sir W. Hamilton	ii	468	
— figures d'Homère	xx	580	
Tissot's life of Zimmerman	x	572; xi	89
Tissot de l'influence des passions sur l'ame	xvii	214	
Tithes considered	iv	176	
— defence of the right of	viii	193	
— plan for a commutation	viii	502	
— and tithe association, letters on	ix	448	
— brief hints on, to Kentish farmers	xx	572	
Tocquet's Latin scholar's guide	xvi	695	
Todd's account of the Dean of Canterbury	iii	662	
— Comus	xiii	430	
— works of Milton	xix	258	
Tode Fungi-Mecklenburgenses selecti	v	443	
Toler on the law of executors	xvii	179	
Tolfrey's answer to Twining's speech	vi	446	
Toller's sermons	viii	550	
— on Christianity	xi	442	
Tolls, observations on the assessment of, as a public revenue	xi	210	
Tomkin's tour to the Isle of Wight	viii	391	
Tomkinson, Caroline, or the happy marriage	vi	541	
Tomlin's cases on controverted elections	ix	196	
Tone's letter to an officer on the Madras establishment	xv	206	
Tooke, Horne, trial of	vi	437; viii	193
— William, view of the Russian empire	xiv	289, 352; xvii	491
— history of Russia	xvii	491	
Topham's account of St. Stephen's chapel	viii	457	
Toplady's course of prayers	v	544	
Topsy-turvy, a poem	i	103	
Torelli Archimedes	i	318, 418; ii	12
Touch's sermons, vol. i.	xvii	319	
		Touchit's	

Touchit's mouse-trap	—	—	vi	321
Toulmin's two sermons	—	—	iv	309
— sermon on the Lord of Hosts	—	—	xvi	324
Tour through the theatre of the war	—	—	i	105
Touvenel, sur le climat de l'Italie	—	—	xv	573
Towers's tracts	—	—	ix	571
Townley's six sermons before the lord mayor	—	—	vi	547
— six sermons	—	—	xi	569
Townsend's, Joseph, physician's vade mecum	—	—	iv	427
— guide to health	—	—	vii	184
	vol. 2.	ix 271; x 272		
— Thomas, defence of Burke	—	—	vii	566
Townson's, Robert, travels in Hungary	—	—	x	137
— philosophy of mineralogy	—	—	xiii	524
— Thomas, discourses on the evangelical history	—	—	i	70
Tracts published at the cheap repository	—	—	vii	569
Trade, a new system of mercantile calculation	—	—	vii	169
Transactions of the college of physicians at Philadelphia	—	—	iv	101
Travell's sermon on the present scarcity	—	—	vi	192
— on the Athanasian creed	—	—	vi	430
— on the Psalms	—	—	vi	625
Travels of a young Russian	—	—	xix	212
— before the flood	—	—	viii	322
Traveller, the modern	—	—	xvii	212
— companion from Holyhead to London	—	—	ii	452
— guide to Hamburgh	—	—	ix	332
Travis's letters to Gibbon	—	—	iv	396
Treachery no crime	—	—	ii	458
Treason, high, treatise upon the law and proceedings in cases of,	—	—	i	105
— triumphant	—	—	v	548
— the law of	—	—	v	552
— and sedition bill, letter to the attorney-general on	—	—	viii	188
— appeal to the people on	—	—	viii	188
— a memento, or warning to the people on	—	—	viii	188
Trent, vale of, a poem	—	—	xvii	432
Trebeck's letter to Hollis, on his reasons for scepticism	—	—	ix	317
Tresham's sea-sick minstrel	—	—	vii	598
— Rome, at the close of the 18th century	—	—	xiv	115
Trimmer, Mrs. sequel to the teacher's assistant	—	—	v	81
— economy of charity	—	—	xix	22
Trinder's, W. M. sermons	—	—	v	293
— on the outward and salutary application of oils on the human body	—	—	xi	77
Trinity, short way to truth respecting the	—	—	ii	208
— letter on the doctrine of the	—	—	xi	571
— second letter, &c.	—	—	xi	571
Trip to Holyhead in a stage coach, with a churchman and a dissenter	—	—	i	211
Triumph of acquaintance over friendship	—	—	vii	572
Trotter's				

Trotter's medicina nautica	—	—	ix 663
vol. 2.	—	—	xiv 305
— suspiria oceanii	—	—	xvii 309
Truchsess, Count, proposals for a public gallery of pictures at London	—	—	xx 335
True patriotism, a drama	—	—	xiv 549
Trusler on literary property	—	—	xiii 207
Truth, the voice of, on the corruptions in church and state	—	vi 79	
— voice of, to the people of England	—	—	xii 554
Tschink, the picture of magical delusion, translated by P. Will	—	—	vi 188
Tufton family, memorials of	—	—	xvii 33*
Tuite's, lady, poems	—	—	viii 545
Turgot on the formation and distribution of wealth	—	—	ix 566
Turnbull's visit to the Philadelphia prison	—	—	xi 456
— translation of Chopart and Default's treatise on chirurgical diseases and operations, vol. 1.	—	—	xii 20
— rules for persons afflicted with ruptures	—	—	xii 674
Turner, Daniel, on free inquiry in religion	—	—	iii 577
— Lewis, system of education at Bradmore-house	—	—	iii 206
— Rev. Samuel, sermon	—	—	x 440
— Capt. Samuel, embassy to Tibet	—	—	xvi 1, 177
— William, sermons	—	—	ii 286
——— sermon for the support of the New College, Manchester	—	—	xviii 429
Turreau's memoirs of the war of La Vendée	—	—	ix 205
Turton's medical glossary	—	—	x 82
— address on behalf of corn-dealers	—	—	xvii 209
Tweddell, prolusiones Juveniles	—	—	iii 517
Tweedie on temperance and exercise	—	—	xiv 436
— on the conduct of Great Britain	—	—	xiv 678
Twelvepenny answer on bank paper	—	—	xvii 659
Twining's, Richard, speech at the East India House, June 18, 1794	—	—	vi 445
——— observations on the questions to be ballotted for, January 14, 1795	—	—	vi 445
——— answer to his speech	—	—	vi 445
— Thomas, sermon on allegiance	—	—	v 669
Twisleton's visitation sermon	—	—	xix 86
Two state papers in verse	—	—	vi 187
Typographici annales a 1500 ad 1536	—	—	xvi 342
Tyrnaeus's war elegies, translated by Pye	—	—	v 455
Tyrwhitti Poetica Aristotelis	—	—	v 44
Tyschen elementale Syriacum	—	—	v 315
— de Numis Muhammedanorum	—	—	v 560
— physiologus Syrus seu historia Animalium, 32	—	—	vi 208
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, on military law	—	—	xvi 131
— Fraser, elements of general history	—	—	xx 175
— H. W. translation of Pedotrophia	—	—	xi 70
Tzetzes ante-homerica, homericæ, et post homericæ	—	—	ii 346

## V. and U.

Vaccine inoculation, conscious view of	xvii	81	
Vahl's eclogæ Americanæ, seu descriptiones plantarum præsertim Americanæ meridionalis nondum cognitarum	xi	219	
Vaillant's travels in the interior of Africa	x	270	
— histoire des oiseaux d'Afrique	xiv	452	
Valdastrī quali vantaggi e svantaggi abbiano rimpeto alla tragedia e alla commedia, &c.	iv	444	
Vale of Trent, a poem	xvii	432	
Vallancey on the ancient history of Ireland	xi	7	
Valli, experiments on animal electricity	iii	253	
Valpy's sermon on the progress of morality, &c.	ii	460	
— two assize sermons	iv	307	
— poetical chronology	iv	425	
— sermon before the Reading associations	xii	548	
— Henry IVth, altered from Shakespeare	xix	536	
Vanbrugh's fast sermon	v	303	
— on the sabbath	xix	201	
Vancouver's, George, voyage to the Pacific Ocean	xv	579; xvi	103
— John, on the causes of poverty	ix	449	
Vander Linden, Johannis Voet commentarii ad pandecta	vi	568	
Vanderstegen on the salt duties	iv	81	
Van Mildert's sermon on the liturgy	x	563	
— sermon against innovations in religion	xii	433	
Vanoven on the Jewish poor	xx	566	
Vansittart's answer to Morgan's facts	vii	437	
Vasser's poems	xviii	193	
Vater's Hebrew grammar, German	xiv	453	
Vaughan's Harveian oration	xvii	282	
Veith, bibliotheca Augustana	x	695	
Velthusen commentationes theologicæ	viii	352	
Venereal disease, effects of, on the constitution	vii	90	
Veneroni's grammar, French and Italian	xv	209	
Ventenat's description des plantes de M. Cels	xviii	445	
Ventum's justice	xix	538	
Venturi sur les ouvrages de Leonardo da Vinci	xii	327	
— of motion in fluids	xiv	555	
Vernal Walk, a poem	xviii	82	
Vernault de Charmilly, lettre à M. Bryan Edwards	xiii	89	
Verney, count de, history of	iv	314	
Vernon, bishop, sermon, Jan. 30	iii	702	
Verona, memorie della societa	ix	578	
Verret's argument concerning the Christian religion, translated	xviii	206	
Verse, sketches in	vii	551	
Vesey on Thellusson's will	xiv	171	
Veterinary transactions	xix	541	
Veyse's Bampton lectures	vii	394	

Vicissitudes of genteel life	—	—	iv	673
Victim, the, in five letters	—	—	xvii	330
Viellot's histoire naturelle des grimpereaux sucriers, &c.	—	—	xix	208
Vielt's pleasing preceptor	—	—	xx	214
Viette's Dumourier unmasked	—	—	ii	204
View of the situation of Great Britain and North America	—	—	vi	198
Village association	—	—	i	455
Village Rambler near Gainsborough	—	—	iv	67
Villain's death-bed, or the times, a poem	—	—	xii	424
Villaume, miscellaneous dissertations, German	—	—	iii	715
Villebon, Mary de, memoirs of	—	—	x	196
Villemert's friend of women, translated by Morrice	—	—	xx	571
Vincent's, Samuel, two sermons in vindication of Christianity, in answer to Hume	—	—	xiii	258
— system of astronomy	—	xvi 627; xvii 46,	239	
— trigonometry	—	—	xvii	377
— on conic sections	—	—	xviii	57
— on fluxions	—	—	xix	394
— hydrostatics	—	—	xx	413
— elements of astronomy	—	—	xx	655
Vincent de legione Manliana	—	—	iv	114
— on the origination of the Greek verb	—	—	iv	519
— Greek verb analysed	—	—	vi	630
— voyage of Nearchus	—	—	x i,	170
— sermon on property	—	—	xiii	196
— Peripius of the Erythrean sea	—	xvi	465, 645	
— defence of public education	—	—	xviii	657
— — — — — remarks on	—	—	xix	653
— sermon before the house of commons, June 1, 1802	—	—	xx	81
Vinci, Leon da, Trattato della Pittura di	—	—	viii	325
— designs from	—	—	viii	419
— treatise on painting	—	—	ix	93
Vindication of the convention with Prussia	—	—	xix	62
Vindiciae Britannicae cum Appendice	—	—	iv	684
— Regiae	—	—	x	687
Virgilius Heynii	—	—	ii	415
— observations on the sixth book of the Aeneid	—	—	iv	196
— Aeneid, translated by Beresford	—	—	v	219
— opera Oxonii	—	—	vi	519
— Aeneid, German	—	—	vii	97
— defence of, against Israeli	—	—	vii	212
— Wakefield's	—	—	x	282
— dissertation on the Aeneid, l. 1. v. 37.	—	—	xi	576
— opera Madlingeri	—	—	xiv	335
— Georgics, translated by Sotheby	—	xvi 655; xvii 164		
— Bucolica, Georgica et Aeneis	—	—	xix	545
Virgin Queen, a drama	—	—	xi	195
Virtue and vice, the source of	—	—	x	570
Virtue's friend	—	—	xii	325
Visconti, inscrizioni Grechi triopee	—	—	ix	94
			Vision,	

Vision, with other poems	—	—	xii	70
Visit for a week	—	—	iv	194
Vitman, summa plantarum	—	—	iv	87
Vitruvii architectura a Rode	—	—	xx	461
Vloten Bible, Dutch, vol. 7.	—	—	iv	446
Ulric and Ilvisca, a Scandinavian tale	—	—	x	77
Ulysses's travels in Naples	—	—	viii	381
Underwood on the disorders of childhood	—	—	xii	428
Unio, five lamentatio Hibernica	—	—	xviii	195
Union, domestic	—	—	xvii	331
— a poem	—	—	xix	304
— in the church, a call for	—	—	xx	205
Unitarian morning and evening prayers	—	—	xiii	440
Unite or fall	—	—	xi	444
United brethren of North America, history of	—	—	vi	264
Unsexed females, a poem	—	—	xiv	71
Underwald, the fall of, translated from the German	—	—	xii	682
Unterwalden, the wrongs of, translated by Butler	—	—	xiv	328
Vocabulary, English	—	—	xiii	449
Voelkel on the removal of the monuments of art from the conquered countries to Rome, German	—	—	xvi	583
Voet's insects, German	—	—	v	556
Vogel on the religion of the ancient Egyptians and Greeks, German	—	—	iii	213
Vogt Catalogus librorum rariorum	—	—	iv	691
Voigt's magazine of discoveries in physic and natural history, German	—	—	vii	216
Volborth's Jeremiah, German	—	—	ix	457
Volney's simplification des langues orientales	—	—	viii	446
— leçons d'histoire	—	—	xvii	97
Voltaire's Henriade, translated	—	x 74; xv	431	
Volunteer, a poem	—	—	xi	676
— the female	—	—	xix	307
Von Uslar's chemico-physiological observations on plants	—	—	xi	335
Vortigern, an historical tragedy	—	—	xv	191
— and Rowena, passages selected from vol. 1.	—	—	vi	684
vol. 2.	—	—	ix	555
vol. 3.	—	—	xii	542
Vowles on the oath of canonical obedience	—	—	xix	318
Voyages chez les peuples Kalmoucks et les Tartars	—	—	iii	221
Voyages through the Eastern Ocean to the coast of America, Russian	—	—	vii	579
— Paulus's collection of, German	—	—	vii	697
Upsaliæ dissertationes academicae	—	—	xviii	567
Urwick's sermon	—	—	xvi	326
Ulster's annals of botany, German	—	v 314; xi	100	
Usury, reflections on	—	—	viii	562
Utrum horum, a comedy	—	—	x	552
Uvedale on the king's preservation	—	—	xvii	320
Vulsius's history of Rinaldo Rinaldini, translated by Hinckley	xvi	440		

## W.

Waddington, S. F. remarks on Burke's letters	ix	324
— letter to	xvi	456
— on hops	xvii	330
Wadstrom's essay on colonization	vi	36
Wagenaar's history of the United Netherlands, particularly Holland, vol. 19, 20.	xiii	94
Wagener, flora of Hildesheim, German	xiv	334
— dictionary of Platonic philosophy, German	xvi	461
Wagner, J. F. symbolæ ad Pindari argonautica interpretanda	iv	561
— auspicia sæculi post Christum undevicesimi	xviii	192
Wahl on the fate of Hoher, German	iii	107
Wainhouse's poetical essays	viii	304
Wainman's address at Wisbeach	ii	207
Wake, William Robert, liberal version of the psalms	iv	310
— fast sermon	viii	433
Wakefield's, Daniel, investigation of Morgan on the public finances	xx	354
— Gilbert, evidences of Christianity	iv	27
— — — edition of Pope's works	iv	589
— — — spirit of Christianity	iv	675
— — — examination of Paine's age of reason	iv	684
— — — Horace	v	59, 148, 344
— — — remarks on the general orders of the Duke of York to the army	v	672
— — — Eion and Moschus	vii	469
— — — reply to Burke	vii	565
— — — poetic translations from the ancients	vi	244
— — — tragœdiarum delectus	viii	97
— — — observations on Pope	viii	249
— — — reply to Paine's age of reason, part 2.	viii	426
— — — letter to Paine	viii	679
— — — Pope's Homer	ix	34
— — — diatribe in Euripidis Hecubam	x	617
— — — Virgil	x	282
— — — reply to the bishop of Landaff's address	xi	688
— — — letter occasioned by the reply	xi	689
— — — letter to Jacob Bryant, esq.	xi	691
— — — letter to Wilberforce	xiii	191
— — — Lucretius	xvii	453
— — — select essays of Dio Chrysostom	xviii	103
— — — Priscilla, mental improvement	vi	445
— — — juvenile anecdotes	vi	563
— — — introduction to botany	x	450
— — — on the condition of the female sex	xii	442
— — — juvenile travellers	xviii	439
Walch's narrative of the expedition to Holland	xx	146
Walckenaer, essai sur l'histoire de l'espèce humaine	xiii	331
Waldegrave, Philip, history of	iv	426
Waldron's		

Waldron's reflections on the Shakspere papers	—	vii	691
— prodigal, a dramatic piece	—	xi	315
— man with two wives, a dramatic fable	—	xi	561
Waldstein's, count de, plantæ rariores Hungariæ indigenæ	xviii		566
Wales, scenes in	—	xix	308
Wales, Prince of, letter to	—	vi	77
letter to the peers on his debts	—	vi	78
thoughts on his debts	—	vi	78
caſe of his debts	—	vi	438
epithalamium on his nuptials	—	vi	541
letter to C. Grey on his parliamentary conduct respecting the Prince	—	vii	88
obſervations on a letter	—	vii	205
letter to the Lord Chancellor on the Prince of Wales's caſe	—	vii	322
two words of council, and one of comfort to the Prince	—	vii	322
the rights of the nation, and the wrongs of the Prince	—	viii	189
a review of his conduct	—	xi	449
Wales on the longitude	—	vi	413
Walker's, A. lectures on philosophy	—	xv	638
— G. sermon on Christian fortitude	—	ii	462
— the house of Tynian, a novel	—	vii	315
— benevolent Jew, a novel	—	viii	423
— Vagabond, a novel	—	xv	432
— poems	—	xviii	541
— James, fast sermon	—	vi	429
— John, translation of the manual of the theophilianthropes	xii		196
on the pronunciation of Greek and Latin proper names	—	xiv	88
teacher's assistant	—	xvii	213
fragments of letters	—	xx	571
universal gazetteer	—	xx	572
— Jof. Cooper, on Italian tragedy	—	xiii	346
— Ralph, on magnetism	—	v	674
on the magnet	—	xiv	337
— Richard, on artificial cold	—	ix	587
memoirs of medicine	—	xiv	550
— Robert, psalms of David methodized	—	v	301
on the national character of the Dutch, and family character of the house of Orange	—	v	674
fast sermon	—	iv	80
analysis of time	—	ix	111
sermons	—	x	79
sermon on private judgment	—	xix	423
— Sayer, on nervous diseases	—	ix	440
— Thomas, and others, their trial	—	vi	558
view of the political events at Manchester during the last five years	—	vi	558
Walkey on diseases of the teeth	—	iii	206
		Wall's	

Wall's thanksgiving sermon	xx	327
Wallace, lady, the conduct of the King of Prussia and Dumourier investigated	ii	19
supplement to the conduct of the King of Prussia	iv	189
Wallace, or the vale of Ell sie	xx	673
Thomas, essay on the manufactures of Ireland	xiv	327
William, book of interest	viii	207
Waller, sir William, vindication of	ii	32
poems	viii	670
Wallis's art of preventing diseases	i	284
essay on the gout	xi	681
Walpole, sir Robert, Coxe's memoirs of	xii	213
Walpoliana	xv	208
Walsh's bagatelles	iii	568
Walter and William, an historical ballad	xiii	310
Walton's lives, edit. by Zouch	ix	424
Wansey's, Henry, journal in America	ix	154
thoughts on poor-houses	xviii	213
War, motives and consequences of the present war considered	ii	94
case of the war considered	iii	576
letter to earl Stanhope on the necessity of the war	iv	73
papers relative to the war	iv	191
advantages to be derived to Great Britain from the war	iv	681
a poem	v	297
the consequences of the present	v	303
case of the war considered	v	305
thoughts on the present	v	548
review of the campaign of 1793	v	548
with France the only security of Eritain	vi	80
statement of facts	vi	439
the circumstances in the fourth week of October 1795	vi	646
remarks on the present	vi	679
is peace	vii	86
narrative of, by an officer of the guards	viii	84
state papers relative to the	viii	312
chronology of the	viii	445
the inconveniences of	ix	325
Warburton, W. life of, by bishop Hurd	v	645
Ward on the law of nations	viii	47
on neutral powers	xviii	355
on contraband	xix	70
Ware's surgical operations	i	341
on the cataract	v	531
appendix to his remarks on ophthalmmy	vi	554
on the fistula lachrymalis	xiii	312
Warner's, R. history of the isle Wight	viii	207
illustration of the Roman antiquities found at Bath	xi	689
walk through Wales	xi	692
second walk through Wales	xiv	563
Warner's,		

Warner's, R. excursions from Bath	—	xix	176
Warning, a poetical address to Britons	—	xii	668
Warning voice	—	xii	559
Warren, bishop of Bangor, trial of	—	viii	559
— Hughes's defence of him	—	viii	359
— Dawson, sermon to volunteers	—	xvi	323
Warton's Pope	—	x	506
Warwick's spare minutes	—	xvi	444
Wasey's Corsica, a poem	—	vi	70
Washington's message to Congress	—	v	432
— letters to the Congress	—	vi	232
— selections from his correspondence	—	xvii	440
— letters	—	xix	546
— letters to Arthur Young	—	xx	686
Waste lands, report of the committee on	—	viii	317
— first report of the committee on	—	xi	86
Waters's, David Pye, sermons on various subjects	—	xix	311
— E. P. affize sermon	—	xv	678
— Thomas, sermon on the war	—	i	462
Watkins, Charles, on government	—	ix	82
————— principles of conveyancing	—	xvii	500
— John, admonition to Wakefield	—	xii	192
————— dictionary	—	xvi	453
— Henry George, sermon on unanimity	—	xii	79
— John, sacred biography	—	xx	440
— Pennoyre, travels through Switzerland, &c.	—	v	42
Watson, observations medicales, French	—	xiv	451
Watson's, George, England preserved, an historical play	—	vi	543
————— on government	—	xv	565
— John, universal gazetteer	—	iv	316
— Richard, bishop, address to the people of Great Britain	—	xi	200
————— apology for the bible	—	vii	648
————— two sermons and charge	—	viii	549
————— Macleod's examination of his apology for the bible	—	ix	572
————— address to the people of Great Britain	—	xi	200
————— charge	—	xii	675; xiii
— Richard, letter to, by a plebeian	—	xiii	12
————— table of interest	—	xx	695
————— life of lord George Gordon	—	vii	212
Watt, James, on airs, part 3.	—	vii	590
— Robert, declaration and confession of	—	v	680
Watts, Mr. lectures on each chapter of the Gospels	—	v	542
— Miss, poems and translations	—	xx	196
Way to speak well	—	xviii	677
Way's fabliaux, vol. 1.	—	ix	158
vol 2.	—	xvi	477
Weaver's fast sermon	—	iii	578
— sermon on religion and loyalty	—	v	543
— fast sermon	—	xvi	445
		Webb's	

Webb's selections from Panw	—	—	vi	65
Weber, Joseph, physique chemie	—	—	iii	455
— Veil, sorcerer, a tale	—	—	vii	430
— black valley, a tale	—	—	ix	560
Webster, Charles, facts tending to shew the connexion of stomach with life, diseases, and recovery	—	—	i	413
— Noah, sentimental and humorous essays	—	—	xii	323
— on epidemic diseases	—	—	xvi	160
Wedding and bedding, a satirical poem	—	—	xix	189
Wheeldon's life of bishop Taylor	—	—	iii	431
Weideman de necrofi ossium	—	—	vi	211
Weiland's Oberon, a poem, translated by Sotheby	—	—	xii	513
W'ard sisters, a novel	—	—	v	74
Weiss on the relations between the French Republic and the Helvetic body	—	—	vi	76
Welch tours, a collection of	—	—	x	691
Weld's, Isaac, travels through North America and Canada	—	—	xiii	243
— Matthew, no union, or an appeal to Irishmen	—	—	xiii	199
Weldon on cases of retention of urine	—	—	ii	205
— on compound fractures	—	—	v	179
Weil's, Christopher, discourses	—	—	xix	197
— Helena, letters to young females	—	—	xv	89
— Constantia Neville	—	—	xv	676
— N. F. on the anatomy and proportions of the human figure	—	—	x	91
Welsh free-holder's last farewell to the bishop of Rochester	—	—	vi	670
Welsh legends	—	—	xx	321
Wenckii codex juris gentium recentissimi	—	—	xi	701
Wendland, fertum Hanoverianum	—	—	xiv	334
Welthusen, commentationes theologicæ, vol. 3.	—	—	x	459
Wendeborn's tour in England, German	—	—	ii	112
Wentworth's system of pleading, vol. 1.	—	—	xi	322
Wesley, John, life of, by Whitehead	—	—	ii	265
West's description of St. Croix, Danish	—	—	v	193
— Mrs. gossip's story, and a legendary tale	—	—	x	115
— elegy on Mr. Burke	—	—	xi	313
— tale of the times	—	—	xiii	419
— poems and plays	—	—	xiv	279
— letters to a young man	—	—	xviii	286, 359, 524
Western mail, the	—	—	xviii	212
Westminster election, or speeches out of Parliament	—	—	ix	83
Westmoreland, earl, speech on the slave trade, July 6, 1799	—	—	xv	206
Weston's, Charles, remarks on the poor laws	—	—	xx	89
— Stephen, Greek version of Gray's elegy	—	—	v	132, 234
— conjectures on the New Testament	—	—	vii	531
— illustrations of Horace	—	—	xix	280
— specimen of the conformity of the European languages, with the Oriental	—	—	xx	641
— Thomas, refutation of Vanderstegen	—	—	v	677
Whalley's Castle of Montval, a tragedy	—	—	xiv	429
Wharton on the authenticity of Bruce's travels	—	—	xvi	212
Whateley	—	—		

Whately on the cure of wounds and ulcers in the legs	xiv	524	
— on strictures in the urethra	xviii	198	
— on the cure of the gonorrhœa	xviii	199	
Whig's apology for his consistency	vii	323	
Whig club, observations on their late address	viii	434	
observations on the debates, and resolutions of the	xi	633	
Whitaker's, E. W. six sermons	iii	701	
on the prophecies	v	503	
family sermons, vol. 1, 2.	xiii	423	
vol. 3.	xv	438	
— John, course of Hannibal over the Alps	iv	661	
on the real origin of government	v	503	
— Thomas, sermon to friendly society	vii	688	
— T. Dunham, consecration sermon	v	302	
fast sermon	vi	72	
sermon for Leeds infirmary	ix	677	
Whitchurch, another witness in favour of Brothers	vi	88	
— poetical pieces	vi	667	
White, Charles, on the gradation in man	xiv	416	
enquiry concerning lying-in women	xviii	425	
— Gilbert, naturalist's calendar	vi	75	
— James, on the anatomy and physiology of the horse's foot	xviii	440	
compendium of the veterinary art	xx	436	
— Joseph, Diateffaron	xv	271	
Egyptiaca	xvii	565; xviii	131
Abdollaif	xx	105, 360	
— Thomas, on the struma	iii	646	
— William, journal of a voyage from Madras to Africa	xv	692	
Whitebread on the scarcity of bread	vii	95	
Whitehead's life of John Wesley	ii	265; viii	632
Whitehouse's, John, odes	iii	654	
— thanksgiving sermon	xx	439	
Whitehurst on the ventilation of rooms	vi	322	
Whiteley's sermon to yeomanry cavalry	v	671	
Whiter on Shakespeare	v	280	
— Etymologicon magnum	xviii	225, 478	
Whithoff's remarks on Horace, German	iv	563	
Whitmore's 4th of June, a poem	xv	674	
— sermon against running in debt	xvi	563	
Who'll change old lamps for new	xiv	81	
Whyte on the gout and rheumatism	xvi	685	
Wiche's declaration on resigning the office of hired preacher	viii	550	
Wicks's book-keeping reformed	x	691	
Wicke's fast sermon	xiii	76	
— sermons	xix	423	
Wickin's preface to the bible	xx	205	
Wideburg philologico-pædagogical magazine, German	vii	336;	
xiii	454		
Wieland's dialogues of the gods	vii	86	
— select fairy tales	ix	559	
		Wigstead's	

Wigstead's tour in North and South Wales	xv	568		
Wilberforce, Mr. letter to, on the society for the encouragement of servants	vi	85		
— practical view of the prevailing religious system of Christians,	x	294		
— letter to him	x	325		
Wilcocks, Joseph, Roman conversations	ii	74; x	451	
— Samuel Hull, translation of Zimmerman on national pride	xi	164		
————— Britannia, a poem.	xi	314		
————— English and Dutch dictionary	xiv	685		
Wilde's address to the society of the friends of the people	iii	177		
Wilkinson, Cathbert, on the petitions for peace	vi	680		
— C. H. essay on electricity	xvii	304		
————— new method of curing gonorrhœa	xx	80		
— John, and Henshall's domesday	xvii	506		
— Joshua Lucock, the wanderer, or a collection of anecdotes	viii	205		
— Thomas, two sermons	xi	318		
Wilks's two sermons entitled Athaliah	vi	309		
— apology for the missionary society	xiv	318		
Will and Jean, or the waes o'war	ix	433		
— Whimsical's miscellany	xiv	328		
Willan on cutaneous diseases	xi	648; xix	409	
Willar's religion of nature	vi	490		
Williams, Alice, quotations from Newton on the prophecies	ii	463		
— Caleb, history of	v	444		
————— defence of the author of	vi	94, 213		
— David, history of Monmouthshire	viii	269		
————— thanksgiving sermon	xv	84		
— Edward, poems	iv	424		
————— Christian preacher	xviii	91		
— Helen Maria, letters from France, vol. 3, 4.	ii	244		
————— sketch of the politics of France	vi	493		
————— letters during the tyranny of Robespierre	vii	210		
————— on the politics of France	viii	321		
————— tour in Switzerland, 2 vols.	xii	24		
————— sketches of the French republic	xvii	582		
————— poenis	x	548		
— John, looking glas for the royal family	x	549		
— Joseph, extracts from his diary	xx	448		
— Mrs. confutation of Brothers's prophecies	vii	331		
— Thomas, reasons for faith in revealed religion	ix	373		
————— speeches of Mr. Erskine and Kyd, on his trial for publishing the age of reason, with Lord Kenyon's charge to the jury	xii	195		
————— Paine's letter to Mr. Erskine	xii	195		
————— falsehood detected in Paine's letter	xii	196		
— Thomas Waller, justice of peace	iii	16; vi	60; vii	679
— William, sermon for emigrant clergy	iii	343		
————— two fast sermons	iii	578		

Williams, William, Mary Magdalen, a sermon	—	iv	676
— reply to Burke's letters	—	ix	324
— the rights of the people	—	x	203
— W. B. thanksgiving sermon	—	xx	327
— W. H. on the ventilation of army hospitals	—	xiv	192
— William Frederick, Fitzmaurice, a novel	—	xv	193
Williamson's Bampton Lectures	—	ii	393
Willich's lectures on diet and regimen	—	xiv	551
Willis's, B. concise English grammar	—	xvii	447
— Thomas, sermon at the Foundling Hospital, on the consecration of colours	—	xii	285
Wills, laws respecting	—	vi	310
— laws respecting	—	xiv	562
Will's translation of Lavater's secret journal	—	vii	421
Willyams, Cooper, on the campaign in the West Indies,	1794	xi	258
— voyage up the Mediterranean	—	xx	152
Wilse's travels in Northern countries, Danish	—	v	564
Wilson, Alex. Phil. on opium	—	viii	200
— on febrile diseases	xv 554; xvii	436	
— Anne, letter to the lord chancellor	—	xiii	685
— David, answer to Paine's age of reason	—	ix	436
— H. B. sermons	—	xviii	89
— Jasper, letter to Mr. Pitt	—	ii	67
— John, tables for ascertaining the strength of spirituous liquors,	xii	671	
— Robert, history of the British expedition to Egypt	xx	585	
Wimpffen's, Baron, voyage to St. Domingo, translated by Wright	xii	477	
Winbolt's sermon	—	xvi	323
Winchester, bishop, two sermons	—	xv	677
— defence of revelation	—	viii	184
Windham, William, observations on his speech, December 30, 1794	v	432	
— letter to	—	xvi	334
Windsor Castle, an opera	—	vi	423
Wine, reasons, &c. for diseased persons to have it free of duty	xvi	206	
Wingrove's letters	—	viii	203
Winter on animal magnetism	—	xix	420
— Cornelius, ordination charge	—	x	441
— Robert, fast sermon	—	ii	105
— sermon on the vicissitudes of life	—	vi	308
— thanksgiving sermon	—	xiv	678
— sermon on the storm, 1703	—	xv	197
— reflections on popery	—	xvii	658
Winterbotham's, William, trial	—	iii	704
— view of the American states	—	viii	365
Wintle's Bampton lectures	—	vi	145
			Wintle

Wintle on the vision of Zechariah	—	xiii	655
Wise's advice respecting health in Jamaica	—	xiii	78
Wiseman's arithmetician's text book	—	xi	91
Withering's arrangement of British plants	—	ix	1
Withers on medical education	—	vi	257
Withy on the laws of annuities	—	xviii	206
Witte, defence of his history of the pyramids of Egypt, German	ii	475	
Woldeinar, tableau melotachygraphique	—	xvii	335
Wolff's sketches and observations on a tour through a part of the south of Europe	—	xx	48
Wolfius, Ciceronis orationes quatuor	—	xviii	564
Wollaaston's, Francis, two sermons	—	ii	335
— country parson's address	—	xiv	680
— the origin and arts of jacobinism	—	xiv	680
Wollstonecraft's view of the French revolution	—	vi	29
— letters in Sweden	—	vii	602
Wolman's history of the Germans, German	—	iii	715
Women, an appeal to the men of Great Britain, in behalf of	—	xiii	205
Wood's plan for the payment of the national debt	—	viii	562
— A. antiquities of Oxford, vol. 2. part 2.	—	xi	183
Wood, Henry, on country curates	—	ii	335
— Hutton, collection of decrees in tythe causes	—	xii	185
— J. observations on the poor-bill	—	ix	687
— address for the relief of the poor	—	xiii	686
— on the cure of typhus	—	iv	160
— principles of mathematics, and natural philosophy, vol. 1.	—	xii	461
— elements of perspective	—	xviii	557
— principles of mechanics	—	xix	483
— optics	—	xx	533
— John, history of Switzerland	—	xiii	640
— M. on the late war in the Mysore	—	xvi	642
— Thomas, essay on civil government, &c.	—	xiv	85
— William, sermon, on the death of the Rev. W. Turner	—	vi	550
Woodcock, Elizabeth, her preservation under the snow	—	xiv	77
Wood on frugality	—	vii	81
— on confirmation	—	vii	81
— the harmony of divine truth	—	x	318
— the day of adversity	—	x	318
— collection of prayers	—	x	318
Woodeson's vindication of the rights of the British legislature	—	xv	185
— Vinerian lectures	—	i	34
Woodhouse's visitation charge	—	xvi	87
Woodland cottage, a novel	—	ix	675
— companion	—	xx	577
Woodrow's fast sermon	—	xii	80
Woodville's supplement to medical botany	—	vii	54
		Woodville's	

Woodville's history of inoculation	—	ix 149
— reports of inoculation for the cow-pox	—	xiv 432
Woolley's prison meditations	—	ix 334
Wordsworth's, William, lyrical ballads	—	xvii 125
— C. six letters to Granville Sharp	—	xx 15
Workman against continuing the war	—	viii 680
— letter to the duke of Portland	—	xi 271
— elements of military tactics, part 1.	—	xiii 680
Worlds, essay on the plurality of	—	xviii 405
— in miniature	—	xvi 455
Worsdale's genethliacal astrology	—	x 209
Worthington's sermons	—	iv 549
— address at the funeral of Mr. Toller	—	vi 190
Wrangham's poems on the restoration of the Jews	—	v 537
— visitation sermon	—	xiii 318
— holy land	—	xvii 186
— poems	—	xx 675
Wraxall's history of France	—	vii 341, 534; viii 289
— memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, Warsaw, and Vienna	—	xiv 104
Wreath, by Du Bois	—	xiv 173
Wright, lady, elegy to the memory of	—	xx 200
— George, lady's miscellany	—	iii 695
— gentleman's miscellany	—	vii 211
— J. translation of Wimpfen's voyage to St. Domingo	—	xi 477
— on the causes of sedition	—	xiv 560
— John, essay on wines	—	vii 330
— narrative of the loss of the Porcupine	—	xiii 329
— Thomas, on the monopoly of small farms	—	viii 318
— art of floating land	—	xv 89
Wurmb's and Wolzogen's letters on their travels in Africa and the East Indies, German	—	vi 569
Wyatt's practical register in chancery	—	xvii 199
Wyndham's picture of the Isle of Wight	—	iv 314
Wynn's fast sermon	—	iii 579
— sermon on the death of Weston	—	ix 199
Wynperle on the divinity of Christ	—	v 666; vi 207
Wyntown's cronykil of Scotland, by Macpherson	—	vi 337
Wyttensbach's Plutarch	—	vii 59
Wyvill's state of the representation	—	v 79
— political papers	—	vi 199

## X.

Xenophon, constitution des Atheniens	—	ii 215
— defence of the Athenian democracy, translated by Pye	—	iii 574
— Hiero, translated by Graves	—	v 20

Xenophon

Xenophon Memorabilia Socratis	—	—	v	85
— Thymbriad from, by Lady Burrell	—	—	v	123
— Memorabilia, Danice, J. Bloch	—	—	v	192
— Schutzii	—	—	v	562
— French, by Gail	—	—	ix	454
— symposiacs and economies, in German, by Becker	—	—	xi	220
— Memorabilia, an English key to	—	—	xiii	439
— Memorabilia Socratis	—	—	xiii	455
Xenophontea Lexicon	—	—	xx	103
Xenophontis Ephesii, de Anthia et Abrocome, à Barone Locella	x	93		

## Y.

Yearsley's royal captives	—	—	vi	423
Yeates on the claims of the moderns to some discoveries in chemistry and physiology	—	—	xiii	345
Yelverton's, lord, speech on the union	—	—	xv	624
Yeomanry, address to	—	—	vii	560
Yonge's extracts, moral and sacred	—	—	xviii	678
Yorick, letters from Eliza to	—	—	xix	432
York, duke of, laconic epistle to	—	—	xvi	340
Yorke's letter to Frost	—	—	ii	330
— letter to the reformers	—	—	xi	554
— means of saving our country	—	—	xi	573
— view of a course of lectures	—	—	xviii	208
— mural nights	—	—	xviii	610
Young's, Arthur, the example of France, a warning to Britain	—	—	i	19
————— idea of the present state of France	—	—	v	167
————— on poor houses	—	—	viii	190
————— constitution safe without reform	—	—	vii	559
————— a reply to his present state of France	—	—	x	83
————— agriculture of Lincolnshire	—	xiv	267, 369	
————— question of scarcity stated	—	—	xv	444
————— on the state of the public mind	—	—	xv	327
— John, essays	—	—	v	305
— Thomas, on humanity to animals	—	—	xi	697
Youth's Mentor	—	—	vi	685

## Z.

Zach's geographical ephemerides, German	xii	446; xiv	452
Zechariah, a new translation of, by Dr. Blayney	xiii	651	
— Wintle on the vision of	—	xiii	655
Zeraa, history of the Moorish kings	—	ix	219
Zimmerman, France, and the Free States of North America	ix	337	
	Zimmerman,		

Zimmerman, life of, by Tissot	—	x	572	xi	89
— on national pride	—	—	—	xi	164
— on the order of the Illuminati	—	—	—	xiii	329
— France, and the Free States of America, German	—	—	—	xvi	344
Zoega de origine et usu obeliscorum	—	—	—	xviii	220
Zollner's travels through Pomerania, German	—	—	—	xii	568
Zotti's edition of Veneroni's grammar	—	—	—	xv	209
Zouch's visitation discourse	—	—	—	ii	462
— on English prisons	—	—	—	iv	72
— edition of Walton's lives	—	—	—	ix	424
— good schoolmaster, in the character of the Reverend John Clark	—	—	—	xiii	684
— on the prophecies	—	—	—	xvii	74



AN  
INDEX  
TO THE  
REMARKABLE PASSAGES  
IN THE  
CRITICISMS AND EXTRACTS  
OF THE  
*British Critic*,  
FROM THE BEGINNING TO THE END OF THE  
TWENTIETH VOLUME.

---

A B S

ABALITES	—	—	xvi	651
Abdollah, account of, and his writings	—	—	xx	107
Abercromby, lord, some particulars of the life of	—	—	xii	337
— Sir Ralph, account of	—	—	xviii	496
— employed on the continent at the breaking out of the war, 1792	—	—	xviii	497
— exertions of, in the West Indies, 1795	—	—	xviii	497
— employed in Ireland, 1797	—	—	xviii	500
— his memorable attack on the Helder Fort	—	—	xviii	500
Aberdeen, the longitude and latitude of	—	—	xii	487
Abortion, the causes of	—	—	viii	630
Abortus	—	—	xix	600
Aboukir, circumstances preceding the battle of	—	—	xviii	36
Abraham, his intercession for Sodom considered	—	—	iv	261
— illustration of the trial of	—	—	viii	500
— on the call of	—	—	xiv	180
Abridgments, the age of	—	—	i	238
— disadvantages of	—	—	iii	294
— fidelity the highest praise in	—	—	v	409
Abrincis, Hugo de, his possessions	—	—	vii	110
Abscess, the treatment of	—	—	i	266
— treatment of	—	—	vii	482
— of the chest, treatment of	—	—	vii	486
Absolution, observations respecting	—	—	vi	640
— of ministers considered	—	—	viii	118
		M		Absorption

Absorption of emetic tartar and arsenic	—	v 580
Abltinence, efficacy of, for corpulency	—	viii 613
Abulpharajus, high literary rank of	—	xviii 134
Abury, remarks on	—	ix 389
Academia de gli Arcadi, account of the original and progress of	xiii	353
Academical institutions of our ancestors vindicated	xxviii	291
Academy of France, on means to support the conspiracy against Christianity	x	162
— secret, at baron Holbach's, for the overthrow of Christianity	x	164
— publications by it	—	x 166
— military, at Munich, account of	—	xi 502
— royal, its extensive and beneficial influence	—	xx 71
Accent, observations on ancient and modern	—	viii 613
— English	—	viii 523
Acceptance, on the terms of	—	x 298
Accommodation bills, observations respecting	—	xiv 198
Achiacharus, the nephew of Tobit, account of	—	xviii 143
Achilles and Patroclus, bones and antiques found on opening the tomb of	—	viii 36
Achilles wrongfully represented as a bastard	—	xvii 513
— anecdote relating to the birth of	—	xvii 513
Acids, the inefficacy of acids, for the cure of the venereal disease	xii	76
Acid, carbonic, how produced	—	iv 160
— citric, chemical account of	—	xiii 598
— fluor, the nature of	—	i 170
— marine, dephlogisticated	—	i 170
— efficacy of, against contagion	—	vii 122
— method of procuring	—	vii 123
— molybdic, experiments with	—	ix 617
— on vegetable	—	xvi 386
Action, on freedom of	—	iv 60
— conditions which decide one to be typical, stated	—	xvii 24
Adam, all men not descendants of	—	xvi 663
— etymology of the name of	—	xviii 483
Addison, his conduct to Pope justified	—	v 652
— anecdotes of	—	vi 290
— his dispute with Pope	—	vi 291
— characterized as a poet	—	xii 180
Adela, story of	—	iv 516
Adelaide of Wulelingen, the story of	—	xiv 187
Adeliza, her possessions	—	vii 109
Adhesion in surgery explained	—	x 148
Administration, letters of, observations on	—	ix 124
— on the law respecting	—	xvii 78
Admiralty court, the great moment and extent of	—	xii 589
Admiration, explanation of	—	vii 670
Adversity, advantages of	—	iii 187
		Adversity,

Adversity, considerations on	—	—	v 293
Aduli, port of	—	—	xvi 649
Adultery, bill to prevent, arguments in favour of	—	—	xvi 90
— on preventing marriages founded on	—	—	xvi 561
— defect of our law in regard to	—	—	xviii 182
— connived at, and encouraged in France	—	—	xviii 182
Æneas, his journey to the shades described by Virgil	—	—	v 221
— his landing before his engagement with Turnus	—	—	v 222
Æolus, Virgil's description of the cave of, translated	—	—	v 220
Æsop's fables, of Indian origin	—	—	vi 109
Ætna, mount, account of a journey to the crater of	—	—	xiii 498
Affection, the progress of, a song	—	—	xvii 516
Afflictions, advantage of	—	—	i 383
Afghans, their descent from the Jews	—	—	i 121
Africa, some account of	—	—	i 466
— the religion and customs of the Mougearas and Mossalemis	—	—	i 466
— characterized	—	—	vi 37
— the natural produce of	—	—	vi 37
— the objects of the association	—	—	xiii 31
— Mr. Park's route in	—	—	xiii 32
— his hospitable reception in a village near Sego	—	—	xiii 33
— travels in	—	xiii 597; xiv 11; xvii 124	xvii 124
— Mandingo language used in many parts	—	—	xiii 578
— the beer	—	—	xiii 579
— superstitious custom	—	—	xiii 579, 581
— friendly reception of a returned native	—	—	xiii 581
— a vegetable butter, prepared from the fruit of the shea-tree	—	—	xiii 587
— journey to the slave market	—	—	xiv 14
— agriculture	—	—	xiv 15
— Feloop, Jaloff, Foula, and Mandingo negroes	—	—	xiv 17
— the knowledge of many books of the old testament	—	—	xiv 18
— ignorance of christianity, and instruction in it recommended	—	—	xiv 18
— manufactures of gold and iron	—	—	xiv 19
— specimens of the Jalloof, Foulah, and Sorawoolic	—	languages	xiv 19
— friendly character of the women	—	—	xiv 20
— inhabitants of the Suemoberg, or Snowy Mountains	—	xviii 115	xviii 115
— southern, at the present moment interesting to	—	Englishmen	xviii 124
— not yet sufficiently explored	—	—	xviii 248
— account of the slaves brought from the interior of	—	—	xviii 250
— antiquity of dried skins in	—	—	xviii 258
— ancient and modern state of their manufacture	—	—	xviii 259
— circumnavigation of, by the ships of Pharaoh Necho, king of Egypt, considered	—	—	xviii 259
— Jews dispersed, even in the heart of	—	—	xix 495
— winds prevalent on the west coast of	—	—	xix 543
— advantages derived from the society	—	—	xx 225
		Africa,	

Africa, map of, corrected	—	—	xx	226, 236
— Mr. Horneman's rout through Africa	—	—	xx	229
— audience of the Caravan with the Sultan at Mourzouk	—	—	xx	233
— improved geographical knowledge of	—	—	xx	236
Agamemnon, observations respecting the army of	—	—	xii	637
Agatharchides on the Erythrean sea considered	—	—	xvi	470
— his description of Sabea	—	—	xvi	471
Age, the literary character of the present	—	—	i	308
— character of the present	—	v 427; xiii	389	
— high pretensions of the present, to superior wisdom, denied			xviii	290
— old, man's own fault	—	—	i	316
Agrarian justice, Tom Paine's ideas of	—	—	xi	448
— law, the cause of the struggles which ruined Rome	—	—	xiii	534
Agricola, summary of his campaigns in Britain	—	—	ii	10
Agriculture and manufactures, consequence of each considered	ii	285		
— the utility of reports on the practice of	—	v	439	
— encouraged in Japan	—	—	vi	476
— its connection with chemistry	—	—	vii	289
— progress of, from the time of the Romans	—	—	viii	153
— arguments in favour of great farms	—	—	viii	172
— plan for preventing the monopoly of small farms	—	—	viii	318
— board surveys, plan for re-printing	—	—	viii	607
— of Norfolk	—	—	ix	640
— foreign	—	—	ix	678.
— obstacles to the advancement of	—	—	x	120
— the attention to, in China	—	—	x	369
— in Mid Lothian	—	—	x	667
— improvements	—	—	x	693
— large and small farms considered	—	—	x	699
— agriculture of Staffordshire	—	—	xi	304
— employment of attorneys an obstacle to improvement in	—	—	xi	305
— hints to increase the quantity of manure	—	—	xi	306
— a small quantity of grass land to be laid to tenements recommended	—	—	xi	306
— advantages of large farms	—	—	xi	306
— dung covenanted to be laid on grass land only	—	—	xi	307
— objections to drill husbandry	—	—	xi	307
— improvements in, by the exertions of the clergy	—	—	xi	631
— and manufacture, the union of, recommended	—	—	xii	110
— of the west of England	—	—	xii	111
— of Lincolnshire	—	—	xiv	267, 369
— the improvement of, in foreign countries, by English publications			xiv	570
— improvements in Scotland	—	—	xv	472
— board surveys, in three respects radically faulty	—	—	xvi	141
— impropriety of employing Scottish surveyors in English counties,			xvi	142
— of the southern counties	—	—	xvi	497
— the superiority of the Kentish husbandmen	—	—	xvi	498

Agriculture, wages of labourers in Kent	—	xvi	503
— remarks on drill husbandry	—	xvi	504
— operations in, increase of	—	xvii	59
— surveys, pernicious tendency of	—	xvii	208
— proceedings of the board of	—	xvii	548
— system of the board of, productive of ill effects	—	xviii	129
— board of, reprehended	—	xviii	466
— paring and burning considered	—	xviii	468
— on the cottage system	—	xviii	469
— method of destroying vermin in growing crops	—	xx	163
— advantages of under-draining	—	xx	521
— advantages of water meadows	—	xx	521
— observations	—	xx	684
Agues, a quality of the air in some parts of Kent	—	i	184
— arsenic used successfully for the cure of	—	iii	46
— a powerful remedy for	—	vi	434
— of America	—	viii	376
— in a child in utero	—	xv	505
Ahmed Nizam Shah, account of	—	v	518
Achmednugger, history of, and its sovereigns	—	iv	518
Ailred, abbot of Beverley, character of	—	iii	516
Air, on the various sorts of	—	iii	9
— observations on the element of	—	iv	351
— the effect of vegetables on the	—	iv	352
— on various kinds of	—	iv	349
— the compressibility of	—	vi	368
— the various sorts of	—	vi	534
— on the benefit of inhaling different kinds	—	vii	591
— observations on various kinds of	—	viii	654
— density of, at different altitudes	—	xx	417
— azotic, observations on	—	iv	160
— carbonic-acid, efficacy of, in cancers	—	v	619
— factitious, observations respecting	—	v	299
— the medical properties of	—	xi	425
— fixed, the efficacy of	—	ii	30
— mephitic, observations on	—	iv	160
— oxygene, experiments with	—	ii	31
— the cause of consumptions	—	ii	31
— observations on	—	iv	162
— phlogisticated, observations on	—	ix	416
— on the efficacy of gases	—	ix	439
— balloons, history of	—	vi	23
— in the bladders of fish	—	x	69
— pump, principles and construction of	—	xx	417
Air from the smugglers, a musical drama	—	x	194
Akher, his mild government	—	v	211
— his extensive empire	—	v	211
Alarm, causes of the late	—	i	436, 440; iii
Alban, St. mistakes concerning him	—	vii	412
— account of the abbey of	—	vii	413
			Albatross,

Alba-rofs, natural history of the	—	iii	538	
Albert, duke of Austria, character of	—	xix	119	
Albini, Nigell de, his possessions	—	vii	109	
Albion, new, transactions of the Spanish missionaries	—	xvi	106	
Alcali, volatile, the effects of	—	iv	356; xv	507
Alcibiades, history of	—	viii	244	
Ale-houses, regulation of, recommended	—	iii	679	
— mischievous tendency of	—	vii	134	
— more destructive than war	—	xiii	408	
D'Alembert, M. account of, and his death	—	x	169	
— a favourer of republicanism	—	x	408	
Aleppo, bagnio there described	—	iv	464	
— the Italian language generally spoken there	—	v	12	
— state of literature	—	v	13	
Alexander the Great, character of	—	iii	510, 620	
— account of the historians of	—	iii	511, 620	
— his army	—	iii	625	
— his motives for commanding the voyage of Nearchus	—	x	3	
— his fleet described	—	x	10	
— his personal activity and fortitude	—	x	170	
— his invasion of India	—	xiv	519	
— famous speech of the Scythian ambassadors to	—	xviii	414	
— Aphrodiseus, life of	—	xiv	491	
Alexander III. of Scotland, Andrew Wyntown's account of	—	vi	340	
Alexandria, on the commerce of	—	xvi	646	
— described by Abdollatif	—	xviii	135	
— existence of the library of, proved	—	xviii	134	
— burning of the library of	—	xx	362	
Alexius Petrovitsch, biographical account of	—	xii	245	
Alfred, king, characterized	—	viii	178	
— account of	—	xvi	608	
— his harangue to a party of Saxons retiring from the Danes	—	xvi	610	
— address to his army after the discomfiture of the Danes	—	xvi	612	
— popular story of the retreat of, to the neatherd's cottage	—	xviii	28	
— enquiries concerning his tomb	—	xvii	397	
— prophecy of the bards concerning the future fortune and posterity of	—	xviii	30	
— his palace at Chippenham	—	xix	677	
Algæ, submerged, on the fructification of	—	ix	625	
Algebra, advantages of	—	iii	563	
— observations on the history of	—	xi	155	
— observations respecting the study of	—	xii	461	
— equations in	—	xv	145	
— etymology of	—	xvii	72	
Alhambra, description of	—	i	45	
All Soul's College, Oxford, on the claim of founders' kin	—	v	528	
Allen Brook of Windemere	—	vi	272	
Alley, the tricks of the alley	—	v	411	
Alligators, anecdotes respecting	—	xiii	43	
			Allix,	

Allix, Dr. remarks of Mr. Bryant on the writings of	xi	141
Allspice tree, description of	ii	307
Alphabets, on the antient	xiv	424
Alphabetical characters, observations on	iii	65
— writing, Jewish and Greek methods of, contrasted	xvii	344
Alpine shepherds, simile of the	xvii	484
Alps, maritime account of	vi	98
Alfelin, Geoffrey, his possessions	vii	108
Alveva, countess, account of her	vii	105
Alum, chemical account of	xiii	596
Alumine, or pure clay	xvi	624
— silice (silex), pure magnesia, and iron	xvi	626
Ambergris, great plenty of, in Africa	vi	37
Ambition, poem on	iii	383
Amboyna, dress, manners, &c. of the inhabitants of	xvii	106
— bay of	xiv	652
— Brimstone-hill, plants, trees, articles of trade, clove trees	xiv	655
— number of Chinese there	xiv	657
Ambrose island	xiii	39
Amelia, a poem, by Lady Burrell	i	147
America, difficulties to be encountered by emigrants to	iii	285
— early voyages to	iii	580
— a colony from Wales in 1170	iii	580
— a Welsh settlement in	iv	265
— observations on the war in	iv	582
— on the first settlement of Carolina	iv	583
— on the repeal of the stamp act	iv	583
— on the duty on tea	iv	584
— rates of provisions in various parts of	v	28
— on the commercial system of Great Britain with	v	637
— on the commerce of	vi	138
— observations concerning the war	vi	167
— letters concerning the war	vi	233
— a party there, of French principles	vi	590
— on the morality of the demagogues	vi	590
— observations on the treaty with England	vi	591
— menaces of the French against	vi	592
— progress of culture in	vii	56
— progress of the democrats	vii	242
— civic feast at Reading, in Massachusetts, described	vii	245
— the line of demarcation between the Spaniards and Portuguese, fixed by the Pope	vii	344
— observations on the climate and diseases	vii	644
— prevalence of diseases in	viii	370
— on the new government of	viii	371
— remarks on the stocks of	viii	557
— North, account of the Land Company	ix	90
— view of the finances of	ix	92
— the general history of, much unknown	ix	154
— state of the stage	ix	157
		America,

America, difficulty of establishing manufactoryes	—	ix 157
— comforts of life partially distributed	—	ix 157
— improvement in arts very slow	—	ix 157
— the increasing wealth and population	—	ix 251
— the population of	—	ix 338
— the first peopling of	—	ix 508
— the disputes of France with	—	xi 167
— the conduct of the French minister Genet, in	—	xi 168
— appeal of the French to the people of	—	xi 168
— the treaty with Great Britain justified	—	xi 168
— vindication of, from the charge of having violated her treaties with France	—	xi 169
— the degradation to which she would have been reduced, had she complied with the pretensions of France	—	xi 169
— examination of the claim of France on the gratitude of America	—	xi 170
— the views of France in	—	xi 170
— the treaty with France supposed by the Directory to cease, when the treaty with Great Britain was ratified	—	xi 174
— the causes and consequences of the revolution of America; the chief if not the sole cause of the French revolution, and both the offspring of philosophicm	—	xi 517
➤ the vices insinuated into	—	xii 326
— the religion chiefly of the melancholy turn of the last century	—	xiii 327
— independence, frequently there stiled <i>repentance</i>	—	xiii 249
— journey from Montreal to the Pacific Ocean	—	xiii 249
— on the surrender of the fortis on the side of Canada	—	xiii 251
— the wretched state of helpless uninformed emigrants	—	xiii 252
— warned against domestic traitors	—	xiv 201.
— the expected increase of population in	—	xiv 407
— inland navigation recommended	—	xiv 407
— commercial intercourse of, with England and France	—	xvii 202
— separation of, from England, viewed as a judicial punishment, and not a blessing	—	xviii 265
— unhappy fate of general Mercer in	—	xviii 644
— variableness in the temperature of	—	xx 4!
— savages of the most northerly part of	—	xx 647
— their dress, arms, &c.	—	xx 647
— treatment of their sick	—	xx 650
American islands, observations on the inhabitants of the	—	vi 694
Amiantus, or Asbestos cloth	—	xi 229
Amiens, description d'	—	ii 465.
Amphisbæna serpent	—	ix 13
Amphitheatre at Verona	—	xx 445
Amputation, observations on	—	vii 487
— at the shoulder joint, case of	—	xi 515
Amsterdam island	—	x 227
Amusements at watering places	—	vii 542
— the zeal for, censured	—	xiii 399

Anacreon,

Anacreon, imitation d'	—	—	xviii	311
— remarks respecting the odes of	—	—	xx	27
— English translations of	—	—	xx	28
— ode 6, translated	—	—	xx	28
— ode 3, translated by Fawkes	—	—	xx	29
— ode 33, the same, by Moore	—	—	xx	30
Anarchists, thoughts recommended to the consideration of			iii	190
Anarchy, can only subsist by	—	—	v	103
— described	—	—	vi	144
Anatomy, improvement in	—	—	iv	12
— not studied in Japan	—	—	vi	476
— observations	—	—	ix	69
— cruelty of anatomists reprobated	—	—	xi	121
— state of, in Asia	—	—	xi	254
— on elementary books of	—	—	xii	68
— directions for dissecting the abdominal muscles			xii	68
— directions for opening the belly	—	—	xii	69
— remarks concerning dissections	—	—	xii	393
Ancarville characterized as a writer	—	—	ix	300
Andaman islands, account of	—	—	xv	340
— barbarism of the inhabitants; their persons, dress; religion that of nature	—	—	xv	341
Andre, major, his unhappy fate	—	—	iv	585
Andrews, M. P. character of	—	—	x	341
— St. of the bishops of	—	—	xiv	141
— made archiepiscopal	—	—	xiv	142
— account of Pat. Graham, first archbishop			xiv	143
————— William Shevez	—	—	xiv	144
————— David Beautoun	—	—	xiv	145
Androgens, impetuous course of, described	—	—	xviii	646
Andronicus of Rhodes, life of	—	—	xiv	592
Anecdotes, the utility of	—	—	i	324
— their use	—	—	iii	38
Aneurism, Popliteal, Mr. Hunter's operation on			i	389
— of the aorta, case of	—	—	xv	362
— cases of	—	—	xv	510
Angelic stone, Dr. Dee's	—	—	ii	60
Angelo, Michael, anecdotes of	—	—	viii	79, 593
— received only 25 Roman crowns for the design of S. Peter's, Rome			viii	594
Angels, argument on the existence of	—	—	vii	380
Anger, the effects of	—	—	x	315
Angina pectoris, case of	—	—	v	584
————— or syncope angens, case of	—	—	xv	321
— scarlatina, remarks on	—	—	v	584
Anglo-Norman poets	—	—	xiii	366
Anglo-Saxons, the power of their kings	—	—	iv	418
— the various ranks of society	—	—	iv	419
— their customs	—	—	iv	421
— their laws respecting marriage	—	—	iv	421
Anglo-				

Anglo-Saxons, funeral ceremonies	—	iv	422
— customs of hospitality	—	iv	422
— their dress	—	iv	422
— their arms	—	iv	423
Anhinga bird	—	x	274
Animalcula in water, observations on	—	xii	55
— their birth and propagation	—	xii	56
Animals, on the distinction of clean and unclean	—	iv	5
— observations on the remains of, found in the earth	—	iv	334
— between an ox and a stag	—	iv	518
— on the immaterial spirit of	—	iv	640
Animal electricity experiments	—	iv	24
Animals, observations on the motion of	—	v	15
— poetical observations on	—	vi	585
— answer to the assertion of Paine, "that every animal in the creation excels man in something"	—	xi	79
— the gradation of	—	xiv	418
— of Egypt	—	xx	361
Animal matter, essay upon	—	i	267
— muscle, the conversion of, into a substance resembling spermaceti	—	v	598
— substances, the conversion of into spermaceti	—	viii	132
Anne, queen, her sentiments on religion and politics	—	iii	501
— anecdote of	—	xii	157
— her reign one of the most brilliant periods of English history	—	xv	100
Annuities, the iniquitous commerce of	—	viii	563
— remarks concerning	—	xi	389
Anquétîl, M. his writings	—	xvi	242
Anselm, archbishop of Canterbury, character and anecdote of	—	iv	515
Ant-eater, the great, described	—	xvi	524
— aculeated	—	xvi	526
Antediluvian mountains	—	xix	345
Antenor, his travels in Greece and Asia	—	xvi	335
Anthony, king of Navarre, anecdote of	—	xiv	344
Antichrist, the infidelity of, the present time a third form of	—	xiv	27
— on the fall of	—	xv	324
— referred by Mr. Jones to the revolutionists of France	—	xvii	75
Anticosti island	—	x	451
Antimonilis pulvis, of the London Dispensatory the same as Dr. Jaines's powder	—	iii	699
Antimony tartarized, the external use of	—	v	583
Antiquaries, the reveries of young	—	iii	245
— the apportionate praise which they acquire	—	vi	476
— on the impositions on	—	xiii	99
— society of, their activity and liberal spirit	—	xi	465
— died a natural death in the time of James I. but not suppressed by him as falsely asserted in the Archæologia	—	xiii	284
Antiquaries,	—		

Antiquaries, society of, their design to publish the principal ancient churches	xv	44
Antiquities, the importance of the study of	i	289
— in Devonshire	ix	355
— method of writing on, censured	xix	213
Antiquity, the boast of most nations	v	658
— utility arising from investigations into remote	xi	119
Antimony, tartarized, the external use of	xv	358
Antoninus, Iter Britanniarum, the age in which it was written	xiv	639
— account of him	xiv	640
— Hadrian's wall	xiv	641
— Riechester	xiv	641
Aorta, case of a rupture of the	xiii	377
Apamean medal, remarks respecting	xv	542
Apes of India, their origin	xiii	7
Apokopa, the less and the greater	xvi	653
Apocrypha not to be contemned	iv	47
Apollo Belvidere, poetical criticism on	vii	601
Apologue on the olive and rose	iv	169
<i>Απονιπτόματι</i> , explanation of, from Parkhurst's lexicon	vi	9
Apoplexy cured by volatile alcali	iv	356
Apostles, their doctrine suited to the happiness of mankind	vii	10
— their knowledge derived from higher principles than that of philosophy	vii	10
— the grand object of their ministry	xii	77
— not unprepared as to human knowledge	xvii	290
— their imputed ignorance further explained	xvii	291
— boundaries of their inspiration	xvii	293
— answer to a countryman's enquiry concerning the	xviii	430
Apothecaries, a profession distinct from druggists	vii	316
— proposed regulations of	viii	88
— the dignity of the character of	viii	89
— their situation considered	ix	681
Appearances frequently affected	x	546
Appetite, excessive, of a native of New South Wales	ii	63
Apple-trees, curious assertion on the duration of	xi	578
— in Devonshire, which produce a ton of cider each	xiv	493
Appropriation, applied by Dr. Johnson to stealing	x	224
Approximation, theorem for extracting the roots of numbers	xi	158
April day, sports of, in India and Britain	ix	238
April-fool, poem to a lady who threatened to make the author an April-fool	xii	36
Arabia, the extent of	i	118
— never subdued	i	118
— distinction between the Arabic and Sanscrit languages	i	118
— account of the Arabs	vi	66
— gulph of, described	ix	395
— the situation of	x	6
— savages, conquered by Alexander	x	171
Arabia,		

<b>Arabia, a singular anecdote of the</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xv</b>	<b>663</b>
— adventures of Mr. Saugnier among the Arabs	—	xvi	700
— account of, in the early periods of the Hegira	—	xx	105
<b>Arabica bibliotheca, analysis of the</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xviii</b>	<b>334</b>
— MSS. of Dr. Pococke, in the Bodleian library at Oxford	—	xx	105
<b>Arabian Nights' Entertainments, the authenticity of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>87</b>
— the testimony borne of them by Mr. Dallaway	—	xi	31
<b>Arabic numerals, the general use of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xvii</b>	<b>65</b>
— explanation of Chaucer's terming them <i>nreve</i> figures	—	xvii	72
— bursary accounts at Oxford, examined in search of them	—	xvii	72
<b>Arabic poetry, translations from</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>viii</b>	<b>84</b>
<b>Arbela battle, account of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>iii</b>	<b>512, 621</b>
<b>Arboret, an ode to love</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>vi</b>	<b>587</b>
<b>Arbustum, and Cupid, sleeping, poetically described</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xiii</b>	<b>590</b>
<b>Arc, Joan of, adventures of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>viii</b>	<b>394</b>
<b>Arch, pointed, origin of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xv</b>	<b>399</b>
<b>Archæologia, history of the publication</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>vii</b>	<b>155</b>
— advantages derived from it	—	vii	155
— on mistakes in	—	x	454
<b>Archdeacon, the duty of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xvi</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>Archer, Dr. John, account of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xiii</b>	<b>523</b>
<b>Archery, on the utility of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>ix</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Arches, in building, their antiquity</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>vii</b>	<b>166</b>
— on ancient	—	xix	254
<b>Archimedes, account of him and his writings</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>321</b>
— first demonstrated the properties of the lever	—	xix	485
— his demonstration completed by Mr. Vince	—	xix	485
<b>Architecture, Gothic and Heraldic ornament, the analogy of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>iv</b>	<b>325</b>
— church, observations on	—	v	361
— defence of the Grecian Doric	—	vi	3
— on Grecian and Gothic	—	vii	68
— Gothic, in use before the conquest	—	vii	416
— on Egyptian and Chinese	—	viii	20
— innovations in cathedrals	—	xiii	203
— the best means of tracing out the characters of successive ages	—	xiv	459
— execution of arches among the Greeks and Romans	—	xviii	268
— great knowledge of the ancient architects	—	xviii	268
— Gothic art of building arches	—	xviii	269
— Dionysiacs of Jouia, a corporation of architects	—	xviii	269
<b>Arcos, in Spain, described</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xiii</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>d'Argenson, a writer on the false ideas of government</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>408</b>
<b>Argonautic expedition, account of</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>iii</b>	<b>295</b>
<b>Argonne, author of the <i>melanges d'histoire</i></b>	<b>—</b>	<b>i</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>Argument poetically described</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>vii</b>	<b>673</b>
<b>Ariosto and Tasso, their merits considered</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>vii</b>	<b>661</b>
<b>Aristides, account of, and his apology for Christianity</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>xv</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Aristocracy, how understood in Greece</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Aristotle's poetics, no edition of by Goulston</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>x</b>	<b>537</b>
			<b>Aristotle,</b>

Aristotle, on the works of	—	—	xiii	457
— history of his writings	—	—	xiii	459
— the excellence of his various works	—	—	xiv	56
— his logic considered	—	—	xiv	58
— metaphysics	—	—	xiv	59
— zoology	—	—	xiv	60
— his real merits and character	—	—	xiv	61
Arithmetick, inadvertence of the founders of public schools to	xvii	72		
Arkwright, Sir Richard, life of	—	—	xiv	492
Arlbery, Mrs. observations on the character of	—	—	viii	529
Arming, the necessity of a general	—	—	x	564
Arminians, exist no longer collectively as a nation	—	—	xi	37
— the chief merchants at Bagdad	—	—	xv	664
Arminius, prophetic sentiments of him at his death	—	—	xii	418
Armorica, the Roman name for Britany, of Welsh origin	—	—	v	107
Arms, metallic, observations on	—	—	ix	620
Army, attention to the dress of soldiers	—	—	i	248
— on the subsistence of an	—	—	i	250
— punishments	—	—	iii	44
— one regiment not a pattern for another	—	—	vii	209
— how to throw one into confusion	—	—	viii	85
— regulations necessary in	—	—	viii	560
— on the discipline of the cavalry	—	—	ix	327
— on the discipline of the militia	—	—	ix	352
— on-regimental court martials	—	—	ix	353
— on discharged soldiers	—	—	ix	353
— use of small batteries on shore	—	—	ix	354
— regulations for the march of cavalry	—	—	x	446
— various instances of the bravery of our troops	—	—	xi	203
Arnold, General, his escape from on board a prison ship at Guadalupe	—	—	xi	263
Aromata, Cape	—	—	xvi	652
Arrian characterized	—	—	iii	621
— the authenticity of his writings	—	—	x	7
Arrow-worms, poisoned by a preparation from caterpillars	—	—	x	279
Arteries of slow-moving animals	—	—	xvi	551
Artery, hepatic, use of	—	—	iii	36
Arthur, Prince of Wales, account of his marriage with Catherine of Spain	—	—	xx	285
— his death and funeral	—	—	xx	285
— buried at Worcester	—	—	xx	286
— his character	—	—	xx	286
Articles of agreement between a man and his wife	—	—	vi	467
— of the church of England, Mrs. West's review of	—	—	xviii	361
— justification in the 13th article explained	—	—	xviii	361
— contain a perspicuous summary of Christian doctrines	—	—	xviii	362
— 17th, the intentional and real meaning of, examined	—	—	xv	244
— 39th, defence of	—	—	xv	496
— ought to be defended on scripture principles only	—	—	xv	497
Artisans, the virtues of	—	—	xiv	154
			Arts,	

Arts, plan for the improvement of, in England	ii	143
— progress of	ii	144
— on the origin of the	iv	486
— and manufactures in Japan	vi	478
— general observations on writing works of	vii	481
— the origin and progress of	vii	16
— progress and operation of the	vii	55
— conveniencies and inconveniencies of the	vii	56
— on the imitative	vii	671
— history of the	ix	303
— on the progress of	x	454
— the state of, in antient Rome	xii	567
— and sciences, early knowledge of, in India	xvii	113
— society, new premiums offered by	xiii	217
————— premiums given by, in 1797	xiii	218
————— premiums offered and adjudged	xv	300
Arum, description of	i	254
Ashton Folville Church	xvi	349
Asia, analysis of Sir W. Jones's discourse of the Idumeans, and lesser nations of	ii	403
— precarious state of the grandeur of	v	216
— the learning of, considered rather an object of curiosity than in- formation	vii	1
— account of the inhabitants in various parts of	x	456
— on the general commerce of	x	457
— observations on the natural history of	xi	121
— state of the mechanical arts in	xi	122
— state of philosophy, medicine, anatomy, metaphysics, logic, ethics, jurisprudence, natural philosophy, and mathematics in	xi	254
Asiatic society, designs of	i	118
— the importance of its enquiries	v	205
Asparagus, cultivation of	x	55
Asperity in the pulpit censured	ii	396
Afs, character of one	ix	534
Affessed taxes, objections to	xiv	325
Assignats, French, on the extinction of	vii	280, 434
— observations on	ix	256
Associations, the necessity of the late	i	436
— at the Crown and Anchor, established and conducted without ministerial support	i	439
— the power of	v	282, 287
— loyal, the object of	vii	222
— defended	vii	440
— political, essays on	viii	641
— the distinction between defensive and offensive	viii	643
— religious remarks on	viii	645
— danger of offensive	ix	8
— defence of	ix	402
— loyal, the necessity of their uniting again	xi	443

Associations,

Associations of 1792 considered	—	xiii	492
— armed, poetic burlesque on	—	xiv	139
Asthenia of old age, treatment of	—	xvii	238
Asthma, cold bathing recommended	—	ii	299
— efficacy of other remedies considered	—	ii	300
— general cause of	—	ii	300
— observations respecting	—	xi	176
— the division of, into continued, periodical, and humeral	—	xi	176
— the remarkable case of Dr. Bree	—	xi	178
— observations on	—	xvi	359
Astringent explained	—	i	287
Astrological tower, in Schiller's drama of Wallenstein,	described	xviii	543
Astronomy, state of, in India	—	i	3
— observations of the Hindus	—	i	257
— the advantage of circular instruments for	—	v	182
— of the east	—	iii	636
— state of, in Japan	—	vi	476
— account of periods in India	—	vii	372
— advantage of	—	vii	297
— of Hindostan	—	vii	618
— of Chaldea	—	vii	620
— of Greece	—	vii	622
— of no ancient date in China	—	viii	14
— the knowledge of the ancients of	—	x	106
— observations	—	x	181
— observations made in the upper part of Hindostan	—	xi	252
— questions and remarks on the astronomy of Hindus	—	xi	253
— the origin of, and improvements in	—	xi	536
— the more general study of, recommended	—	xi	654
— problem	—	xiii	28
— why so many comets, and so few planets	—	xvi	248
— on the centres of fixed stars	—	xvi	249
— improvements in, by Rajah Jayasinha	—	xvi	273
— system of	—	xvi	628
— review of former publications respecting	—	xx	250
— elements of	—	xx	655
Athanasius, expelled five times from the episcopal throne		x	395
Atheism and republicanism, their connection	—	iii	410
— on the diffusion of	—	xi	266
— a reign of terror	—	xv	267
— the progress to	—	xv	436
Atheists and Deists, the basest of assassins	—	vii	143
— described	—	xi	249
— Dr. Parr's remarks on the conscious insecurity of, in their opinions	—	xviii	61
Athens, overawed by the partizans of oligarchy	—	i	436
— on the varied state of	—	v	43
— description of	—	viii	156
— the idle mob of	—	viii	241
		Athens,	

Athens, the democratical government of	—	—	ix 582
Atmosphere, on revolutions in the	—	—	iv 572
Atoms, on the existence of	—	—	iii 346
Atonement, the doctrine of, considered	—	—	i 163
supported	—	—	ii 396
— illustrated and defended	—	—	vii 395
— distinction of, from satisfaction	—	—	vii 395
— on the doctrine of	—	—	xix 504
Attachment, local	—	—	viii 82
Attention to our proper duty and office recommended	—	—	ii 288
— characterized	—	—	xx 473
Atterbury and Clarke, their writings compared	—	—	vii 387
Attic nights, the method of compilation	—	—	v 452
Attorneys, employment of, an obstacle to the improvement of land	—	—	xi 305
Attraction, on the doctrine of	—	—	iv 347
— observations respecting	—	—	x 257
— and repulsion, on the powers of	—	—	xiv 623
on the doctrine of	—	—	xv 639
Ava, account of the kingdom of	—	—	xv 339
— reception of major Symes, at court	—	—	xv 346
— appearance and demeanor of the prince	—	—	xv 350
— his titles	—	—	xv 351
Avalanche, Alpine phænomenon of the, described	—	—	xvii 487
Avarice, warning against	—	—	xix 87
Aucassin and Nicolette, from the fabliaux of the Trouveurs	—	—	ix 162
Audley, earl, his possessions	—	—	vii 105
Augustan age, character of, in English verse	—	—	v 247
Aurengzebe, his conquests in India	—	—	v 212, 521
Aurocks, considered as creatures of romantic fiction	—	—	viii 10
Austin, Dr. character of him	—	—	v 425
Authentic, explanation of that word	—	—	xx 45
Authority, the origin of	—	—	vi 598
Authors, danger from inferior and prostituted	—	—	i 68
— the fate of ambitions	—	—	i 309
— a continuator seldom equal to the projector of a work	—	—	ii 122
— inexcusable for obtruding an unfinished or negligent work on the public	—	—	v 2
— the trade of	—	—	v 482
— duties of critics or inspectors	—	—	v 482
— Cercetean law respecting	—	—	v 483
— should form no hope from patronage	—	—	v 635
— book-completing rather than book-making recommended to	—	—	v 238
— arrangement recommended to	—	—	vi 647
— their merit in the line of biography	—	—	xiv 489
— the necessity of preparing themselves for ridicule or neglect	—	—	xiv 599
Autun, bishop, anecdote of	—	—	iv 241
Axholive, isle, the industry of the inhabitants	—	—	xiv 268
Axuma, city of	—	—	xvi 649
Axuma,			

Axuma, exports and imports	—	—	xvi	649
Axe which requested a handle, story of	—	—	iv	501
Ayeen Akbery, a genuine source of information	—	—	x	8
Azara, Chevalier, Spanish minister at Rome, account of	—	—	xv	443
Azimuth compass, improvements in	—	—	v	489

## B.

Baal, feast to, on May-day	—	—	ix	237, 240
Babel, on the building of	—	—	xvi	74
Babel Mandeb	—	—	xvi	651
Babylon fallen, lines on	—	—	v	537
— description of	—	—	xiii	604
— on the fall of	—	—	xvi	443
Babylonians, some account respecting	—	—	x	458
Bacchanalia instituted long after the time of their supposed Deity	—	—	vi	486
— mysteries expelled from Rome and Italy	—	—	xviii	315
Bacchus; etymology of	—	—	iii	631, 636
Bacon, F. lord Verulam, extracts from his creed	—	—	vi	484
Bactria, the real state of	—	—	vii	5
Baczko, Mr. voyage of	—	—	xix	438
Bad and worse, an epigram	—	—	x	430
Badecamwyllan, i. e. Bakewell, Derbyshire	—	—	viii	8
Bagdad, description of that city	—	—	xv	664
— Arminians the chief merchants there	—	—	xv	664
— the scite of ancient Seleucia	—	—	xv	665
Bagnio, Turkish, described	—	—	iv	464
— Lady M. W. Montague's opinion controverted	—	—	iv	464
Bagpipe, originally a Roman instrument of music	—	—	xix	108
Bahahara described	—	—	xvii	124
Bailley, M. character and account of	—	—	ii	457
Baillie, tribute to Miss Joanna	—	—	xix	415
Baker, Sir George, compliment to his virtues and talents in the Har- veian oration	—	—	xi	437
— Rev. Thomas, character of	—	—	xiii	176
Bakerian lecture	—	—	xiv	4
Bakery for an army described	—	—	i	251
Balaam, on his prophecy of a Messiah	—	—	xii	43
— the history and country of	—	—	xiv	394
— altars similar to Stonehenge	—	—	xiv	606
Balance of power, the necessity of, allowed by the ancients	—	—	vi	57
Ballads, romantic	—	—	xix	575
Balle, Thomas, account of him and his improvements at Marnhead	—	—	iv	626
Ballow, Henry, account of	—	—	v	385
Bampton lectures, their utility	—	—	viii	112
Baneelon, native of New South Wales, account of	—	—	ii	62
Bangorian controversy, note respecting	—	—	viii	114
	N			Bank

Bank of England, inquiry into the conduct of the directors	viii	310, 323		
— state of	viii	677, 678		
— observations concerning the	xii	208		
— a national bank recommended	xii	210		
— observations on Sir John Sinclair's proposals on the pecuniary distresses of the country	xii	452		
— the exultation in France on the prospect of the fall of	xii	603		
— credit of, attacked	xvii	58		
— average circulation of its notes	xvii	59, 60		
Bankers, the use of their credit considered	xvi	620		
— impropriety of returning them to parliament	xx	689		
Banking, the iniuity of	xiv	324		
Bankruptcies in 1792, cause of	ix	250		
Banks, Sir Joseph, the arrangements of his documents, writings, &c.	xiv	269		
Bannerman, poetical dedication of her poems to Dr. R. Anderson	xvi	139		
Bannockburn, by Robert Burns	xvii	418		
Banquet poetically described	vii	600		
Bantam, relation of an interview of Mr. Van Tets, and others, with the king of Bantam	xiv	503, 507		
— the king a mere puppet of the Dutch government	xiv	507		
Baptism, on regeneration in	vi	664		
— on infant	vi	664		
— used by the Jews	vi	664		
— the necessity of	vii	198		
— considerations on	ix	386		
— origin and performances of	xix	77		
— objected to by Mr. Frend	xix	78		
Baptists, account of a public baptism of	viii	492		
Bar, remarks on the system of education adopted for the	xvii	501		
Bar Cochebas, a pretended Messiah, account of	iv	631		
Barberry shrub, experiments of the irritability of	xiii	63		
Barbiers, a disease of India, described	xii	147		
Bards of Wales, account of	v	107		
— etymology of that word	v	108		
— specimens of their poetry	v	109		
Bark, with oatmeal, used in making bread in Sweden	ii	228		
— on the tanning principle in	xix	144		
— (medicine) observations on various kinds of	iv	296		
— of Angustura, account of, and the method of administering it	iii	584; v	582; x	517
Barker, (painter at Bath) his merits	ii	39		
Barking, nuns of	x	51		
Barnet, Mr. Moore's, characterized	ix	263		
Barometer, improvements in the	vi	583		
— chick-weed recommended as a	xi	308		
— variations of, at Calcutta	xii	366		
Barons of France	iii	608		
		Barretier,		

Barretier, anecdote of	—	i 327
Barrington, bishop, remark of, on faith and works	—	xix 59
Barrington, his good behaviour at Botany Bay	—	ii 66
Barrows in Greenwich park opened	—	i 292
— on Chatham Downs	—	i 293
— in Devonshire	—	ix 355
— Trojan	—	ix 544
— near Ashford, in Derbyshire, remarks on	—	xiii 357
— of Achilles, resemblance of, to one in Ireland	—	xiv 603
— of England and Asia, their resemblance	—	xiv 608
— the earliest known	—	xvii 3
— not a necessary proof of a battle	—	xvii 3
Barruel's memoirs, pains taken to prevent its circulation in Germany		
Barthelemy, J. J. anecdotes of	—	xiv 53
Baruch; book of, observations respecting	—	vii 453
Baring, John De, the importer of Greek numerals	—	ix 218
Bastards, on the property of	—	xvii 71
Bastile, on the destruction of the	—	ix 124
— on the destruction of the, and the consequences	—	iii 183
— the situation of the French, after taking it	—	iv 501
Bat, Vampire, described	—	vi 410
Batavia; the population of	—	xvii 490
— the commerce of	—	vi 567
— account of	—	vi 567
— expence of living there	—	vi 569
Bath described in Macklin's Man of the World	—	ii 170
— abbey, account of	—	xv 45
— waters, observations on	—	xvi 557
Baths, observations on	—	iv 693
— of Buda	—	x 140
— of the ancients	—	xi 230
— of Caracalla and Dioclesian	—	xi 230
Bathing, hot and cold, in Russia	—	xiv 300
Bavaria, improved arrangement of the army under count Rumford		
— proceedings for the prevention of beggars	—	xi 390
— account of the taking up of all the beggars	—	xi 391
Bay or Indian Crofs Bill, docility of	—	xi 394
Bayreuth caves described	—	i 122
Beale castle, description of	—	v 604
Beans, culture of, in Kent	—	xix 19
Beards, various fashions of	—	xvi 499
Beatoun, David, archbishop of St. Andrew's, account of	—	x 347
Beaumont and Fletcher, remarks on the writings and different editions		
— of their plays	—	xiv 145
— address to the editor of the second folio edition	—	xii 408
— the comparative value of the first with the second edition	—	xii 409
— remarks on comments on various passages	—	xii 410
N 2		xii 411
		Beaumont

Beaumont and Fletcher, the comedy of the Wild Goose Chase recovered	xii	471
Beauty, the wretched situation of a faded beauty without cultivation of mind	x i	610
Beauty-messengers answered	xiv	442
Bede defended as an historian	xv	21
Bedford, duke, compliments to	ix	326
—— reproach of Mr. Fox for his character of the	xx	93
—— Mr. letter on a projected Syriac professor at Oxford	xiii	607
Berdouia Arabs, account of	xv	527
Beech tree, poetically described	iii	384
Beech grove described	vii	606
Beer used in Africa	xiii	579, 581
Bees, propagation of, recommended	viii	320
—— advantages of the keeping of	xii	114
—— the realm of	xiv	309
Beetle, stag, described	ii	255
Beggary in ancient states prevented by slavery	xi	354
Behring's bay of captain Cook, the existence of, doubted	xv	112
—— probably the port des François of Perouse	xv	120
Bejapoore city described	iv	382
Bekington, bishop, account and character of	xii	6
Beler, Roger de, a justice, murdered by Eustace de Folville, in Leicestershire,	xvi	349
—— founder of a charity at Kirkby Belers	xvi	349
Bellanger, madame, Macpherson's tale of	xix	451
Bells, on the ringing of, at funerals	xix	372
Belsham, Mr. characterized as an historian	xii	215, 219
—— review of his disputes with Mr. Coxe	xiv	33
Belvidere (Devon), lord Courtney's house, described	iv	626
Belus, worship of, in Britain	ix	392
Bembo, cardinal, stricture concerning him	xi	473
Benevolence, or the universality of the influence of	vi	153
—— not munificence only	viii	230
Bennet, Samuel, a private in a corps of yeomen cavalry during the Irish rebellion, merit and integrity of	xviii	377
Berenice, the port of	xvi	646
Berkelys, doctor George, account of him	vii	258
—— Mrs. her own account of her anxiety and extreme anguish for seven years	xii	155
—— Mr. Monck, anecdotes of	xii	155
Berlin, statistical and meteorological account of	v	565
Bernard, St. account of the charitable convent of	iv	665
Berry Pomeroy castle	xiii	407
Berrand, M. de, account of his acquittal	iii	27
—— characterized	ix	481
—— his first interview with Louis XVI.	ix	486
—— his dismissal of a clerk in his office	ix	487
Bezae Codex, on the antiquity of	iii	141
—— its nature and value	iii	142
		Bezae

Bеза: Codex, inquiries respecting the Latin version	iii 145
— conjectures respecting	iii 363
Bible, conformity of the East Indian history, to that of Nah in the	
Mosaic account	iii 392
— on the various translations	iv 2
— rules observed by the translators in the time of James I.	iv 7
— Romans, ch. ix. explained	iv 144
— remarks on Col. ii. 18.	iv 196
— account of various MSS. respecting the authenticity of	i John,
v. 7.	iv 398
— the loss of R. Stephens's and other MSS. accounted for	iv 423
— on a new version	iv 649
— remarks on particular passages	iv 649
— reading of, in education, recommended	v 666
— objections to a revision of the version	vi 547
— the particulars of Macknight's alteration in the new version of the	
epistles	vi 459
— Macknight's opinion of the Vulgate	vi 460
— the principles on which Macknight made his translation	vi 462
— various parts considered, by bishop Watson	vii 651
— doctor Holmes's progress in the collation of the LXX.	viii 254
— printing of, advised to be postponed for some time	viii 253
— specimen of	viii 260
— objections to a new translation	viii 431
— modern customs of the East similar to those recorded in the bible	viii 541
— many emendations to be found in the modern translations	ix 168
— revision recommended, rather than a new translation	ix 168
— on the MSS. used by R. Stephens	ix 343, 492
— a correction of the present version preferable to a new translation	x 494
— generally attacked by those who are most ignorant of it	x 688
— remarks on the prospectus of a new polyglot edition	xi 106
— defence of Walton's against the censures of Mr. Pratt	xi 107
— new translation of 1 Sam. c. xiii. v. 1.	xii 189
— the means used to overturn the sacred authority of	xii 421
— criticisms	xii 474, 652, 655
— Samaritan version 400 years before Christ	xiv 260
— Septuagint; 280 A C.	xiv 260
— Syriac; about the end of the first century	xiv 260
— Italic, soon after the conversion of the Latins	xiv 260
— St. Jerome's, or the Vulgate, at the latter part of the fourth century	xiv 260
— the principal editions of the Septuagint	xiv 217
— on the authenticity and inspiration of both the Old and New Testaments	xiv 468, 472
— observations respecting the imperfections and corruptions	xiv 500
— Mosaic history defined	xiv 578
— Dr. Geddes's defence of his hypothesis	xiv 582
— characterized by the Doctor	xiv 582 Bible,

Bible, on the command to destroy the Canaanites	xiv	583
— observations on the Hebrew and Septuagint	xiv	628
— observations on the various MSS. editions and translations	xiv	632
— English, the revision of the, a favourite scheme with the Socinians	xviii	279
— Swift and Lord Monboddo's encomiums on its style	xviii	281
— division of the verses in the	xix	442
— improvements in Mr. Reeves's version of the	xix	442, 447
— Mr. Reeves's division of the, into sections	xix	443, 447
— concordance to the Latin, made by cardinal Hugo	xix	445
— division of the, into chapters	xix	446
— two elegant MSS.	xx	103
Bigotry, on	x	59
Bile, uses of	iii	37, 355
Bilious complaints, on the treatment of	xiv	434
Bill of exchange, case of, given upon an usurious contract	xi	510
Billings, commodore, travels of	xix	554
Binomial theorem demonstrated	viii	220
— investigation into the time of the discovery of the	xi	157
Biographers, the employment of	xvi	265
Biographia Britannica, short history of that work	iv	163
Biography, advantages of	iv	163
— emulates to a noble ambition	iv	164
— of natives of Cumberland	x	469
— notices, the use and importance of	xii	245
— reasons for prefixing character to narrative, with objections to that mode	xi	345
— the necessity of attending to historical truth in	xi	472
— a summary view of the most distinguished persons from the Revolution to the demise of Queen Anne	xii	177
— a popular composition	xiv	587
— its utility	xiv	588
— necessity of selection	xiv	588
— claims of inventors	xiv	589
— of writers	xiv	589
— a tention to nationality	xiv	590
— rearks on	xix	588
Bion of Smyrna, account of, and his writings	xiv	174
Birch, Rev. Dr. characterized as an historian	xii	216
Birds, rare, observed in Sussex	xii	125
— an essay on the tracheæ or windpipes of	xii	127
— of Hindostan	xii	272
— eyes, on the structure of	viii	134
— the distinction of character in	xiv	419
— method of obtaining water from berries and bark of trees	xiii	41
Birman's country	xv	343
— Pegue city	xv	343
— leat at the close of the year	xv	343
Birth, on attachment to place of	xvi	370
Bishop,		

Bishop, his duty	v	56
— of the institution of	xiii	424
— fifteen, of Jerusalem, from the times of the Apostles to the year	xv	136
— on the election and consecration of	xv	15
— primitive distinction of	xv	280
— succession of, from the Apostles	xix	79
Bishop, Mr. memoirs of	xix	80
Black, method of dying linen and cotton	viii	461
Blackfriars, centering for the bridge at, commended	i	296
Blackstone, judge, his opinion respecting the Restoration	xviii	266
Blackwell's court of Augustus characterized	v	101
Bladder, three cases of puncturing	viii	374
Blagdon contest	xv	512
— controversy further canvassed	xviii	438
Blair, doctor Hugh, account of the life of	xix	90, 439, 663
Blank verse, the difficulty of writing	xix	46
Bleach grounds in Scotland, remarks on	ii	173
Bleaching linen, improvements in	iv	411
— sulphuret of lime, and oxymuriated lime, recommended	xv	180
— new method of bleaching cotton	xv	181
Blenheim, the improvements at	xx	163
— its architecture and gardens considered	v	389
— house and gardens described, in French verse	xiv	477
Blight of trees, the causes of	xix	323
Blind, asylum for, at Liverpool, poem on	xv	304
— the various acceptations of that term	x	431
— pilot, story of	xiv	100
Blindness, to which the people of Egypt are liable	vii	329
Blissful moments, a poem from the Persian	xvi	673
Blondel's discovery of his master Richard	xii	467
— quits him abruptly	xvii	225
— his love for Berengaria, daughter of the king of Cyprus	xvii	225
Blood, on the coagulation of	v	489
— on the serum	v	273
— on the red globules	v	273
— the quantity in a body	v	274
— the living principle in the	v	274
— on the blood-vessels	v	274
— the inflammation considered	v	275
— and urine, experiments on	v	365
— on the nature of the, with an account of the red globules	ix	624
— its principles and support	xi	426
— on the colour of the	xi	432
— letting, observations on	xii	13
— showers, accounted for	vii	481
Bloomfield, R. a farmer's boy, account of	vi	658
Blount, D. Mountjoy, family	xv	602
Sir John, account of him	xvi	348
	v	411
	Boar,	

Boar, wild, observation on the grinding teeth of	xx. 281
Boarding-schools, medical directions respecting	vi. 435
Bodies, combustion of, in Scotland	ix. 105
— means of preserving parts of	xx. 161
Body, the future condition of the	iii. 671
Bodmin gaol	xiii. 408
Bokhara, description of the country of	xviii. 575
Bolca Monte described	vii. 189
Bolingbroke, lord, character of, by speaker Onslow	xiii. 402
— his administration	xiii. 625
— character of him	xiii. 627
— letter to Mr. Prior	xiii. 628
Bologna, account of the university of	vi. 332
Bonaparte, account of his early years	xi. 695
— characterized	xii. 615
— his real character	xii. 619
— in Egypt, extracts of intercepted letters from his army	xiii. 483
— journal kept at Alexandria during the action at Aboukir	xiii. 485
— animated apostrophe to	xiv. 116
— and Sennacherib compared	xiv. 194
— picture of, by Mr. Pitt	xv. 411
— characterized	xv. 390
— not actuated by any real wish for peace	xvii. 144
— origin of his great power	xvii. 353
— success of, in deceiving Sieyes and Barras	xvii. 354
— his contempt of the opinion of mankind	xvii. 355
— measures of, following his assumption of power	xvii. 355
— his person described	xvi. 539
— characterized as a lover of liberty	xvi. 680
— feebleness of his political views	xvii. 356
— respect shown to, when passing through Helvetia	xviii. 41
— adherence of, to the system of universal subversion	xviii. 235
— poetical exhortation to	xviii. 309
Bonasoni Julio, account of	ii. 145
Bonbon, prince, the public entry of	viii. 180
Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, description of	viii. 392
Bondelmonti, epigram by	xiii. 272
Bondou, the kingdom of, in Africa.	xiii. 579
— the commerce	xiii. 579
Bones, on the formation and growth of	iv. 14
— on absorption of	x. 308
— on the growth of	xv. 511
— experiments and observations on	xv. 146
— broken, used as a manure	xiv. 370
Bonnet, Charles, account of	vi. 573
Books, a false taste for, censured	iv. 131
— value of, at Frankfort fair	iv. 395
— upwards of 5000 publications in a year in Germany	iv. 395
— hints to makers of	v. 507
— quick sale no test of merit	vi. 295
	5 Books,

Books; poetically compared to friends	—	x 660
— the distinction between genuine and authentic	—	xx 45
— fictitious characterized	—	xx 46
— the high price of, before printing	—	xx 175
Book-keeping, on Jones's system of	—	ix 568
— observations respecting	—	x 692
Bootan, the face of the country of	—	xvi 178
Borough, explanation of that term	—	ii 258
Bosham, in Sussex, account of	—	xviii 588
— possession of, how forfeited by Stigaud, archbishop of Canterbury	—	xviii 588
Bosjesmans, conduct of the Dutch government at the Cape towards	—	xviii 116
Bosphorus and Hellespont, the bridges thrown across them, described	—	xviii 136, 139
Boston association, address to	—	xx 560
Boswell's life of Johnson characterized	—	vii 25
— account of him, by Dr. Anderson	—	vii 25
— of Anchinlech, his character	—	ii 434
Bosworth, Husband's history of	—	xii 94
— MSS. and paintings there	—	xii 95
Botany, on the study of	—	i 142
— explanation of some terms of	—	i 143
— garden at Kew	—	i 176
— advantages to, derived from the art of engraving	—	iv 254
— herbarium preferred to engravings by Linnæus	—	iv 255
— stanza to a young lady studious in	—	v 636
— improvements adopted by Dr. Withering	—	ix 2
— on arrangements in	—	ix 5
— remarks in	—	ix 296
— observations respecting	—	x 292
— alterations made in the classes of	—	xi 693
— the rapid progress of modern	—	xii 574
— the genera of Sprengelia, Westringia, and Boronia, observed in New Holland	—	xiii 65
— on the science of	—	xv 451
— how to render the absorbent vessels of plants visible	—	xviii 17
— germination of seeds described by Dr. Darwin	—	xviii 19
— leaves of trees represented as the lungs of individual vegetables	—	xviii 19
— additions to our native	—	xix 639
— bay, attempt of the convicts to pass to China	—	ii 65
Bottesford the burial place of the Rutland family	—	vii 268
Bottoni's translation of Young's night thoughts	—	vii 663
Botts in horses, the generation of	—	x 643
Boucher's glossary recommended	—	xix 222
Bouchet, account of his writings called Les Serées	—	xiii 228
Boud, the religion of the empire of China	—	x 363
— difference of, from Brahminism	—	x 364
Bovey (Devon) described	—	iv 628
		Bovey

Bovey coal, description of	xii	129
Bougainville island, account of	xvii	103
Bouillé, marquis, his distinguished character	x	529
Bouka island, account of	xvii	103
— manners and habits of the inhabitants	xvii	104
Boulanger, M. his writings characterized	xiii	518
Bourbon, negroes for the cultivation of the isle of, furnished by		
Madagascar	xvii	463
— local situation of the isle of	xvii	465
Boy, lines to a, with a watch	xviii	540
Boys, Mr. remarkable anecdote of	xviii	582
Braccium, on the situation of	xiv	647
Brahma, on the doctrine of	i	153
— difference from the religion of Boud	x	364
Brahmin's address to the deity	i	155
— the haughty and self-sufficient character of	iii	158
— their early knowledge of astronomy	iii	158
— the four degrees of	v	71
— colony in the British Islands	xi	294
— on the doctrines of the	xiv	395
Brain, not the sole cause of thought	ii	366
— observations on injuries on the	vii	485
— observations on	x	307
— absorption of	x	307
— on the formation of the, and intellectual operations	xi	432
— and its membranes, on the injuries of	xii	23
— case of a gun-breech remaining in the, for two months	xv	363
— cases of disease	xv	509
Brazen Nose College, account of the founders	xx	283
Brazza de Maina	xiv	344
Bread of bark and oatmeal in Sweden	ii	228
— baked in a public baking office at Genoa	iii	252
— the various properties of	v	393
— a mixture of potatoes recommended	vi	298
— cause of the increased demand for wheaten	vii	133
— different ingredients of which it may be composed	vii	451
— experiments for making	viii	317
— use of potatoes in	viii	617
— the most nutritive substitute for	x	197
— on supplying London with	xiii	685
— investigations respecting the assize of	xv	516
— the causes of the high price of	xvi	619
— remarks on the assize of	xix	359
Bread-fruit tree of the East Indies described	iii	218
— method of preparing the fruit for use	iii	219
— described	x	680
— thriving state of, at St. Vincent's	xiii	220
— various methods of preparing it for eating	xiii	224
— cultivation of, in America	xv	307
	Bremen	

Bremen and Dresden, on the cession of, by Denmark to Great Britain	
—	iii 504
Bremeniūm, the Riechester of the Romans	—
—	xiv 644
Brentford battle, account of	—
—	vi 466
Brice, Don Gregorio, his bravery in defence of Larido	—
—	iv 276
Bridaine, specimen of his pulpit eloquence	—
—	i 195
Bridge, remarkable, over a water-fall in Connecticut	—
—	iii 460
— wooden, at Schaffhausen	—
—	xii 27
Bridgerock, in America, described	—
—	xiii 247
Brigewater, duke, canal described	—
—	vii 462
Brimstone hills, in the vicinity of the bay of Amboyna	—
—	xiv 647
Bripot, M. de, account of, and character	—
—	vi 142
Brissotins, faction of the	—
—	xvii 588
Britol hot-well water, the chemical and medical properties of	xi 332
— waters, character of the	—
—	xix 602
Britain, Great, the opinion of its being peopled from Armenia examined	—
—	iii 401
— partly peopled by the Celtæ of Gaul	—
—	iii 401
— lines on the future happy state of	—
—	vi 543
— arts and civilization introduced by the Romans	—
—	viii 153
— progress of agriculture from the time of the Romans	—
—	viii 153
— ancient houses described	—
—	viii 153
— manners	—
—	viii 154
— arms and method of fighting	—
—	viii 155
— progress of a trigonometrical survey of	—
—	viii 224
— western part called Cassiterides by the Greeks	—
—	ix 391
— land's end formerly called Belerium, and the promontory of Hercules	—
—	ix 392
— conduct of, to the refugees	—
—	x 483
— extract from Bishop Watson's address to	—
—	xi 201
— empire, the intended division of the, into three independent states, by the French Directory	—
—	xi 443
— on the first inhabitants of	—
—	xiii 411
— the knowledge of the art of dying in	—
—	xiii 417
— the commerce, or barter of	—
—	xiii 417
— the use of money before Cæsar's invasion	—
—	xiii 417
— the increase of the revenue of	—
—	xiii 511
— the scene of unspotted liberty	—
—	xiv 116
— ancient inhabitants, emigrants from the east	—
—	xiv 121
— the excellency of the government of	—
—	xiv 159
— objects of the war	—
—	xiii 150
— ancient, the works of	—
—	xiv 460
— aboriginal fortresses, hill fortresses, caves, and hiding places	—
—	xiv 462
— apostrophe to	—
—	xviii 387
— progress, and state of population in	—
—	xviii 180
— astonishing achievements of the arms of	—
—	xviii 235
— vigorous resistance of, to the cause of anarchy	—
—	xviii 236
— benefits obtained for, by the peace	—
—	xviii 652, 652 Britain,

Britain, alarming situation of, as a member of the European community	xviii	652
— balance of power surrendered by	—	xviii 653
— impatience of the public mind for peace	—	xviii 654
— see England.		
British constitution recommended as a model	—	ii 277
— constitution characterized	—	i 27
— critic, avowal of the principles of the writers		vi 481
— declaration of the principles of the writers of		ix 399
— defence against the expostulation of Mr. Bryant	xv	55
— justification of the, concerning Mrs. H. More's schools		xviii 216
— glory, the progress of	—	xv 73
— isles, extract from the Puranas, respecting the		xi 10
— the union of, in times of common danger		xiv 300
Bronchocele, nature and treatment of	—	xx 397
Brothers, Richard, account of	—	v 223
Brown, his qualifications as an improver estimated		v 395
— Dr. John, biographical account of	—	ix 504
Browne, Mr. anecdote of	—	iii 611
Bruce, Mr. characterized	—	v 17
— never at the real head of the Nile	—	xiv 221
— travels, authenticity of, supported	—	xvi 212
— opinion with regard to the source of the Nile examined	xviii	249
Brun, M. le, executed, for having involved his country in war with		
England	—	ix 87
Brunonian doctrine of medicine censured	—	xii 672
— system of medicine	—	xx 679
Brunswick, duke of, the cause of his ill success in 1792		ii 245
Brunton, Miss, verses on her reported marriage		vi 69
Bryant, Mr. the importance of his writings	—	v 205
— vindication of Homer from the opinions of	xiii	632, 645
Buboës, the treatment of	—	vii 286
Buchanan, George, life of, written by Sir Peter Young		iii 614
— pensioned by Queen Mary	—	iv 64
— his ingratitude	—	iv 65
— characterized	—	xi 356
Buckingham, duke of, anecdotes of the	—	xvi 350
Buddha, Indian deity, account of	—	ix 234
Buenvaleth, Will. his possessions	—	vii 107
Buffalo, hunted, beautiful image drawn from the		xviii 647
Buffon's theory of the earth characterized	—	iv 345
— objections to his method of placing quadrupeds		xv 494
Buildings in Lincolnshire	—	xiv 270
Bulam isle, some account of	—	v 676
Bulls, the Irish not particularly liable to make	—	xx 332
Bull-baiting, on the bill to prevent	—	xvi 334
— singular anecdote	—	xix 542
Buonaparte—see Bonaparte.		Burger,

Burger, character of, as an author	viii	278
Burges, sir J. B. poem of, on the birth and triumph of love	xvii	223
Burgundy, count of, the story of	xiv	183
Burial, conjectures why some are buried east and west, and others north and south	i	290
Burke, E. defended from the charge of inconsistency	iii	177
— poetically characterized	vi	231
— a proposed epitaph on him	vii	563
— character of sir J. Reynolds	x	583
— pirated edition of his writings	x	645
— his memory attacked	x	645
— his literary character, traits of	x	646
— his style considered	x	646
— his memorials on the French revolution	x	647
— some account of his writings	xi	237
— his attack on Mr. Fox's conduct	xi	241
— extracts from elegies to his memory	xi	313
— his opinion of the termination of lord Malmesbury's first negotiation	xi	596
— remarks on his continuation, written by another hand	xi	600
— some particulars of the life of	xiii	296
— his piety and morality in private life	xii	297
— his political character	xii	297
— his first literary attempt, in exposing the doctrines of Lucas, of Dublin	xii	297
— a comparison of the imagery of Burke and Cicero	xii	299
— defended from the charge of having sold his first pension of 300 <i>l.</i> a year on the Irish establishment	xii	503
— declined the salary of his office of secretary to the marquis of Rockingham	xii	503
— his conduct as paymaster-general of the army defended	xii	504
— observations on his secession from the whig club	xii	505
— doubt respecting the interpolation, if not fabrication of papers ascribed to him	xii	505
— observations on his posthumous works	xvi	450
— acquirements of	xvii	36
— handsome and merited compliment to	xvii	161
— wrongly answered by Mounier	xix	513
Burman, Dr. incident respecting him	iii	247
Burnet's theory of the earth characterized	iv	345
Burning the dead, introduction of the custom of	xvii	3
Burning-glasses, first inventor of	ix	310
Burns, cured by alkalies	iv	357
— observations on	vii	486
— on the nature and cure of	xi	297
— and scalds, efficacy of spirits of wine in	xv	358
— ether and ice also recommended	xv	358
— practice with respect to, in the collieries of Newcastle	xvii	53
— improved method of treating them	xvii	53
Burns, Robert, characterized	xvi	374
		Burns,

## C A L

Burns, Robert, his partiality to the French revolution	xvi 375
— his unhappy fate	xvi 378
— democracy of	xvii 419
— patriotism of	xvii 422
Burton, passages in his anatomy of melancholy, imitated by Sterne	ii 368
— Robert, account of	xvi 352
Busbridge, East India ship, account of the fever on board her	ix 31
Buffi, Roger de, his possessions	vii 106
Butcher's meat, means of lowering the price of	viii 208
Bute, earl of, his character	ii 435
Butea plant described	iii 638
Butler, Samuel, account of	ii 53
Butter, vegetable, prepared from the fruit of the shea tree	xiii 587
Buxadewar, account of the inhabitants	xvi 3
— religious ceremonies	xvi 3
Buxton, account of	xiv 401

## C.

Ca ira, said to originate from an expression of Dr. Franklin	ii 245
Cabbala of the Jews	iv 630; v 64
Cadmians, a colony of Cuthites	xv 610
Cæsar, Augustus, his abhorrence of titles	viii 376
— his affability	viii 377
— Julius, anecdote respecting	vi 180
Cæsarean operation, objections to	xiii 312
— successful case	xiii 379
— on the true and spurious	xiii 380
— observations on	xiii 610
— case of	xiii 613
— case of	xv 363
— caution against the	xix 85
Cain and Abel, strangely turned into hieroglyphics by Dr. Darwin	xviii 25
Calabria, account of the earthquake in, in 1783	xiii 502
Calculation, new system of	vii 169
Calculi urinary, experiments on	iii 334
— cases relieved by cold water	iv 105
Calcutta, plan of the university of	xviii 633
Caligula, anecdotes of	viii 378
Calisthenes characterized	iii 620
Callender, Mr. characterized	iii 613
Callimachus character as a writer	iii 586
Calomel, efficacy of, against the poison of lead	v 291
— successfully used in the fever of the West Indies	vi 136
— efficacy of, in jaundice	viii 91
— efficacy of, in the yellow fever	ix 34
Calonne,	

Calonne, M. his objections to a peace with the present rulers of	
France	vii 435
Calvin, defence of	vii 72
Calvinism, church of England defended from the charge of	viii 120
Calx, aerated contents of	i 297
Cam, poem to the	xx 123
Cambria, Geoffrey de, his possessions	vii 108
Cambridge, poem on leaving	xii 312
improvements in, by the exertions of Dr. R. Palmer	xiii 660
the prevailing follies of, satirized	xiv 184
account of the masters, &c. of Pembroke Hall	xviii 418
Camel, natural history of the	ii. v 14
Camelopard described	x 276
Camelopardalus, existence of the, ascertained	xviii 121
Camilla, observations on the character of	viii 533
Campaign of 1793	v 641
Campbell, Donald, his sufferings when a prisoner to Hyder Ally	vi 115
Dr. G. account of	xx 239
Camphor, on the production of	xi 122
and camphor oil not produced by the same tree	xi 122
the tree, one of the enneandria monogynia of Linneus, of the genus	
laurus	xi 122
found in flakes near the centre of the body of the tree	xi 123
efficacy of, in cases of convulsions	xix 113
Canaanites, objections to, and defence of the command to destroy	
them	xiv 533
Canary Islands, known to Ptolemy	iii 581
Cancer, effects of corrosive sublimate on	iv 109
efficacy of carbonic air in	v 619
causes and cure of	vi 677
the treatment of	vii 485
observations on	xiii 312
observations respecting	xx 79
Canine madness, observations and heads of inquiry concerning	i 392
Canker, the water, mode of treatment	xx 151
Cannon balls, experiments on the motion of	xix 487
Canonbury, poetical account of	xix 414
Canons, nature of, in music, described	xvii 403
Cape of Good Hope, conduct of the government of, towards the Bos-	
jesmans	xviii 116
Capital, the two kinds of, described	viii 38
Caracalla's baths, at Rome, described	xi 231
Caractacus, his behaviour before the throne of Claudius	i 359
Carbon; experiments on the composition and proportion of, in bitu-	
es mens and mineral coal	xi 543
on the nature of	xii 130
Carbuncle, the treatment of	xiv 626
Cards, their origin	i 353
<i>see also</i>	Carew,

Carew, specimen of the poetry of	—	—	xix	421
Carex, forty-six species of	—	—	v	93
Carlisle, the Luguballia of Antoninus	—	—	xv	22
Carmer and Orma	—	—	ix	429
Carnata, extract from a royal grant of land there	—	—	ii	409
Carnicobar, description of	—	—	i	260
Carolina, account of the original settlement of	—	—	iv	583
Caroline, queen, a relation of her last illness and death	—	—	xiii	399
— her character	—	—	xiii	401
Carrier, crimes of, during the revolution	—	—	xvii	591
Carteret, lord, character of, by speaker Onslow	—	—	xii	403
Cartwright, his justification against anarchism	—	—	viii	189
Cashmere, a description of the paradiseal region of	—	—	xiii	142
— the rivers and lakes	—	—	xiii	143
— the inhabitants described	—	—	xiii	144
— religion	—	—	xii	144
— have an idea of a deluge	—	—	xii	144
— hermits supposed to have the power of working miracles	—	—	xii	144
— anciently Siringuahur, described	—	—	xiii	162
Caspian sea, account of	—	—	xiv	295
— fish, wildfowl, harbours, and roads	—	—	xiv	298
Castle Crag, view of, described	—	—	xvii	580
Castle of Montval, a tragedy, the plot of	—	—	xiv	429
Castleton cavern described	—	—	xiv	401
Castor, (Linc.) the tenure of	—	—	xiv	269
Castration, self, ease of	—	—	x	518
Cat, why esteemed the symbol of the moon in Egypt	—	—	iii	498
Cat and pigeon, attachment between	—	—	x	51
Catalepsy historia seminæ catalepticæ	—	—	xix	604
Cataracts, on the extraction of	—	—	v	531
Cataract of the Rhine described	—	—	xii	26
— operation for removing the	—	—	xix	308
Catch, that kind of composition censured	—	—	v	514
Catechism, the duty of instructing the ignorant in	—	—	viii	73
— objections to the Protestant dissenters	—	—	viii	308
— origin of the	—	—	xx	312
— universal	—	—	xiv	329
Caterpillars, pain occasioned by handling	—	—	x	278
— a preparation from, used for poisoning of arrows	—	—	x	279
Catherine II. empress of Russia, account of a singular trait in her character	—	—	xii	88
— the great character of	—	—	xii	89
— compared with Louis XIV.	—	—	xii	90
— much beloved by the clergy	—	—	xii	91
— her literary character	—	—	xii	91
— her great and extraordinary character	—	—	xii	289
— a relation of her marriage	—	—	xii	290
— particulars respecting her favourites	—	—	xii	293
— how far supposed to have been accessory to the death of Peter	—	—	xii	293
			Catharine	

Catherine II. her mental turpitude	xii	293
— supposed to have been privately married to prince Potemkin	xii	294
— visits the prince, and most magnificently entertained by him	xiii	295
— anecdotes of	xiii	659
— her resolution, attention to her finances	xiii	659
Catholics, view of, from 1634 to the present times	iii	12
— humane and generous conduct of a bishop	vi	100
— great tolerance of the	xvii	551
— admission of, to Parliament, briefly considered	xvii	660
— emancipation of, intemperately defended	xviii	675
Cato, soliloquy of, Latin, by Mr. Reeves	vii	20
— prologue, Latin, by Mr. Wrangham	vii	21
Cattle, on the disorders of	ix	513
— of hither India recommended	x	658
— on the Lincolnshire breed of	xiv	373
Caullus ad Lesbiam imitated	ii	142
— on the annals of Volusius	x	672
— to himself	x	673
Cavaliere Servanti of Italy	iii	378
Cavalry, on the discipline of	ix	327
Cave, etymology of	xviii	232
Caves in Bayreuth, account of	v	604
Cawdle, Dr. Zachary, story of	v	485
Cecisbeos, female, described	ix	369
Celadon, elegy on the funeral of	v	123
Celts, on the mythology of the	i	294
— conjectures respecting	i	294
— the various nations descended from the	xi	579
Celtic rites in Gaul	ix	233
Cenotaphs, instances of	xvii	4
Central force, on the doctrine of	ix	107
Centripetal force, the principle of	xvii	46
Century, eighteenth, characterized	vi	172
— nineteenth, six lines on the	xix	645
Cephalonia island, extent, population, &c.	xiii	91
Cepheus and Cassiopeia, fable of, in the most ancient Sanscrit books	vii	622
Cerastes, or horned snake	x	278
Cercean law respecting authors	v	483
Ceres, the introduction of the rites of	xv	544
Certainty and probability, the nature and limits of	vii	187
Ceylon, island of, described	xii	148
— its capital of Jaffnapatam described	xii	149
Chaldaic theology, outlines of	v	67
Chalk, the formation of	iv	331
Chambers, sir W. his opinion of the Grecian architecture censured	vi	3
Chamfort, M. account of	ix	574
Chandler's parliamentary proceedings characterized	xii	216
	Chapel	

Chapel at Kentish-town, its architecture commended	v 362
Characters, tenderness in treating recommended	ii 288
— of men to be formed from their letters	vii 657
— on assumed	x 545
— the art of destroying	xii 402
Champion, Anthony, account of	xix 187
Character, extraordinary, at Walsingham, in Norfolk	xiv 347
Characters of the works of God	xiii 469
Charaibes, their origin	ii 5
Charcoal, a remedy for strong breath	i 298
— used in the foundation of the temple of Diana	vii 165
— on the external application of	x 518
Chardry, the Anglo-Norman poet, account of	xvii 390
Charity, in a public sphere, characterized	i 377
— motives to	xiv 437
— schools, benefit of	ii 461
— objections to	vi 102
Charles I. observations on the decapitation of	i 162
— motives for seizing him at Holdenby	ii 37
— at Tutbury castle, 1634	xiii 341
— letter to the sheriff of Staffordshire, Nov. 26, 1642	xiii 342
— account of a gold coin of	xvi 590
— false assertion of Mounier concerning	xix 521
— remarks on his conduct towards the Scots	xix 604
— considerations on the observance of January 30	xx 495
— II. character of	xix 607
— an age of learning	iii 431
— account of a gold medal	xvi 590
Charm against mosquitoes, used at Aleppo	v 13
Charters, origin of	ii 258
Chatham, late lord, verses of invitation to South Lodge, written by him	vi 181
— parallel between him and the late W. earl of Mansfield	xi 57
— a biographical account of his life	xii 373
— lord, isle of	xiii 400
Chatsworth characterized	xiv 401
Chatterton, poetical lines on	vi 158
— his intercourse with Mr. Walpole	xiii 264
— poems of, maintained by Mr. Whiter to be Rowley's	xviii 486
— ode to his memory	xx 411
Chaucer, part of his doctor's tale, and modernized	v 374
— his monument in Westminster Abbey described	xii 2
— reference to early portraits of him, preserved in the British Museum	xii 2
— his various appointments in the royal service	xii 3
— his wife maid of honour to Queen Philippa	xii 3
— short character of him	xii 3
Chauvelin, M. anecdotes of	ix 488
Cheap living, the coincidence of, with the school for ingratitude	xiv 411
Cheese,	

Cheese, Stilton, origin and progress of	vii	270
Chemistry, on the science of	i	165
— advantages resulting from	iii	455
— on the science of	iv	598
— the modern discoveries in	v	128
— the late alterations in the system of	vi	360
— knowledge of in Egypt and China	viii	19
— observations in	viii	391
— advantage to physics from	viii	573
— on the discoveries in	ix	58
— modern, to be traced in the earlier writers on	xiii	327
— chemical properties of light	xiii	25
— the rapid progres of	xv	593
— new elements of	xvi	31
— compendium of	xvi	384
— science, existence of, among the Indians	xvii	267
Cnemofis, cure of	v	581
Chepewyan Indians, particulars of	xx	467
Cherry, Mr. anecdotes respecting him	xii	157
Cherry-tree, on grafting	xvi	302
Chertsey, account of	iii	652
Chess, on the Indian game of	i	124
— the Chinese game of	vii	389
Chesterfield, earl of, his thoughts, towards the clofe of his life	iii	189
— character of by Lord Orford	xii	531
— his superficial politeness satirized	xii	610
— characterized	xiii	268
— parody of the first letter to his son	xiii	268
— letters of, censured	xviii	613
Chicken, white, tied to a tree, a superstitious custom in Africa	xiii	579
Chickens hatched in ovens in Egypt	xx	361
Chick-weed recommended as a barometer	xi	308
Child, monstrous	iv	248
— with a double head	xiv	5
Children, the duty of instructing	xii	33
— directions for the education of	xii	264
— — — management of	xii	544
— the virtues of	xiv	154
— should not be sent too early to school	xvi	308
— exercise in the open air	xvi	308
— diet, dress, gymnastics, military exercises	xvi	308
— education of, in Greenland	xvii	480
— injurious practice in the feeding of	xvii	482
— selfish propensities of, not to be encouraged	xviii	247
— unnecessary severity to, reprobated	xviii	612
— mortality of, born in or near the metropolis, attributed to dropsy in the brain	xix	310
	Children,	

Children, lines on the loss of	xx 193
— on the diseases of	xx 324
Chilemberam pagoda described	xii 270
Chilo, the Lacedemonian, speech to his friends, on the approach of death	v 608
China, attempt of the convicts to pass from Botany Bay to	ii 65
— extracts relating to	v 506
— view of the controversy on their being descended from the Egyptians	viii 13
— their ancient knowledge of astronomy controverted	viii 14
— descended from the Scythians	viii 14
— modes of committing infanticide	viii 15
— population	viii 16
— no animal flesh prohibited	viii 18
— advantages hoped for, from the embassy to	x 220
— similarity of character in all ages	x 362
— immense population	x 363
— religion of the emperor that of Boud; of the people mate- rialism; of the rich atheism, deism, illuminés, and alchemists	x 364
— the government of	x 364
— manners	x 366
— cautious and suspicious of foreigners	x 367
— fraud in mercantile transactions	x 368
— arts	x 368
— the embassy	x 369
— the commerce with	x 369
— great attention to agriculture	x 369
— artizan inferior to the husbandman and soldier	x 369
— merchant in no estimation in	x 369
— objects of the embassy	x 369
— reception of the embassy	x 370
— the extent and population of	xii 448
— on the antiquity of the empire of	xii 663
— a Jewish synagogue and colony discovered in the year 206 before Christ	xii 663
— the Dutch embassy to	xiii 381, 537
— visit to his imperial majesty	xiii 382
— buck wheat, sugar plantations	xiii 383
— insubordination of the lower classes	xiii 383
— coulies or labourers	xiii 384
— agriculture	xiii 384
— hogs	xiii 384
— carriages	xiii 384
— reception at Pekin	xiii 385
— the palace at Pekin described	xiii 538
— language of	xvii 624
— authority of the learned De Guignes concerning	xvii 625
— ging-feng, curious account of	xviii 457
China,	

China, ging-seng, introduction into England	xviii	458
— found in great abundance in America	xviii	458
— the famous edible nests in	xviii	456
— Mr. Latham's account of them	xviii	457
— exported by the Dutch from Batavia	xviii	457
— establishment of christianity in, proposed	xix	546
Chinese, account of their language	i	253, 263
— ode paraphrased		i 256
— anniversary discourse at the Bengal society, on the		i 262
— state of, at Amboyna		xiv 657
— marriage ceremonies		xiv 658
Chippenham, account of		xix 577
— king Alfred's palace at		xix 577
— bridge		xix 578
— church and epitaphs at		xix 579
Chirac, the physician, anecdote of him		v 383
Chivalry, on the history of		vii 448
— on the origin of the romances of		ix 159
Chlorosis, the causes of		vi 435
Chocolate, the composition of English		ii 307
Cholera morbus, description and cure		v 172
— described, and treatment of		xvi 298
Cholulans, massacre of, by the Spaniards		xvii 154
Chords by supposition, theory of, in music		xvii 521
Christ, observations on his character		iii 669
— his divinity defended	iv 4; v 667; viii	64
— on the agony of		iv 31
— on the temptation		iv 29, 122
— the wilderness of		iv 122
— grandeur of the religion of		iv 127
— observations on the time of his coming		vi 148
— his divinity defended		vi 398
— observations on his agony		vi 575
— refused all civil authority		vi 601
— deity of, vindicated		vii 376
— directions for investigating the divinity		viii 495
— on the resurrection of		ix 28
— the fitness of the time of his coming		ix 118
— scripture doctrines concerning		x 295
— the divine nature of		x 316
— the virtue and effects of the resurrection		x 317
— the eternal filiation of		x 436
— conspiracy of Voltaire and others against		x 104
— the cause, means, and progress of this conspiracy		x 113
— his driving the buyers and sellers out of the temple, explained	xi	366
— his divine mission defended		xi 616
— summary of the doctrine of		xii 628
— explanation of the parable of the talents		xii 629
— on the rejection of, by the Jews		xii 653
— remarks on his useful method of preaching		xiii 472
		Christ,

Christ, the character and conduct of	xiii	520
— of his mission	xiv	178
— his divinity asserted	xv	71
— and Mahomet, comparison of	xv	522
— his character recommended as an example	xv	626
— requires fewer sacrifices than Satan	xvi	263
— the lamb slain	xvi	284
— observations on the mediatorial office of	xviii	407
— his conduct and character illustrated	xx	47
Christ's hospital, verses written in the cloisters of	xvii	591
Christian character compared with the Stoic	ii	79
— knowledge, society for promoting, characterized	iii	666
Christians in Turkey called dogs	vi	114
— on the prevailing religious systems of professed	x	294
— the man who violates the principles of Christianity is not a Christian	xi	265
— duty of, in following good	xii	29
— and his adversary, case between	xii	187
— church, definition of, explained	xi	550
— philosophy described	viii	282
Christianity characterized	iii	301
— the internal evidence of the truth of	iii	432
— advantages of, to literature	iv	27
— the evidences of	iv	28
— grandeur of	iv	127
— the effects of	iv	493
— the truths of	iv	494
— its close alliance with philosophy	vi	18
— on the establishment of	vi	379
— the creeds of the first, second, and third centuries	vi	380
— rational, its progress to deism	vi	395
— mysteries of, those of love and mercy	vii	10
— difference from modern natural religion	vii	10
— the philosophy of	vii	17
— hurt to, by separation from the established church	vii	70
— science favourable to	viii	113
— the existing state of manners unfavourable	viii	114
— productive of civilization	viii	187
— advance and progress of	viii	413
— the source of moral obedience	viii	516
— the various effect of, on the Jew, and on the Greek	ix	422
— defended from a censure of Mr. Pratt	xi	107
— properly characterized by Mr. Yorke	xi	557
— the part which Britain <i>may</i> be called upon to take, in the general propagation of	xii	548
— the rapid establishment of	xiii	361
— the progressive corruption of, in papal countries	xiii	398
— the objections to, considered	xiv	285
— religion, excellencies and novelties in	xiv	674
— on the internal and external evidences of	xv	148
	Christianity,	

Christianity, the influence of, over the Saxons	—	xv 163
— union recommended to	—	xv 263
— revelation, twelve propositions on the truth of	—	xv 521
— the various evidences of	—	xvi 296
— human or rational, answered	—	xvi 414
— not to be judged of by its perversion	—	xvii 466
— reflections on the actual state of	—	xvii 76
— immediate end of	—	xvii 466, 468
— beneficial consequences of	—	xvii 469, 470, 658
— spirit of, in England, stopped the animosities of the barons	—	xvii 470
— the great triumph of, in the toleration of religions not acknowledged by law	—	xviii 367
— progress of, in the east	—	xx 6
— on the truth of, from the external and internal evidence	—	xx 44
Christopher, Saint, account of the island of	—	xvii 374
Chronology, Hebrew, vindication of	—	ix 112
— of Egypt, Chaldea, and China, observations on	—	ix 112
— christian	—	ix 117
— of the Hindoos	—	xvi 274
— sabbatical system of	—	xvi 664
Church of England, established, vindication of	—	i 157
— its authority derived from Christ	—	vii 72
— property of, not to be assumed by the state	—	vii 141
— revenues established by divine laws	—	vii 496
— the power of, considered	—	ix 384
— the wicked in it, no plea for quitting it	—	ix 385
— defence of the service of the	—	vii 654
— as established at the reformation, defended	—	viii 112
— defended from the charge of Calvinism	—	viii 120
— establishments, the origin of	—	viii 497
— arguments in defence of	—	ix 661
— its attachment to government	—	ix 662
— learning and abilities of its ministers	—	ix 662
— its excellency	—	xv 81
— doctrines defended	—	xv 242
— defence of the articles	—	xv 496
— defence of tests	—	xv 499
— considered	—	xv 305
— established, on union with	—	xvi 640
— the extremes of Calvinism and Arminianism avoided in	—	xvii 184
— suggestions on the actual situation of, and the duties of its clergy	—	xviii 279
— liturgy of the, an insurmountable barrier to the views of the Socians	—	xviii 279
— observations respecting the	—	xx 642
— and state, the early union of	—	vi 597
— on the connection of	—	xviii 371, 373
— the component parts of the christian	—	xx 643
— of Rome to be considered as christians	—	xiii 318
Churches,		

Churches, decent keeping of, recommended	x 319.
— on the dedication of	xiii 278.
— explanation of the form of our	xvii 413.
— ceremonies of the consecration of our	xvii 414.
Church-estates, proposition for the management of the, considered	xix 466.
— yards, custom of planting evergreens in the, in North Wales	xix 132.
— music, propositions concerning	vii 272.
— and psalm-singing encouraged	xiii 670.
Cicero defended against the charge of bribery	v 454.
Cimon the Athenian, character of	i 446.
Cinnamon tree planted in Jamaica	ii 150.
Cintra, in Portugal, poetical description of	vi 513.
Circle, quadrature of the, improved	v 600.
— on an improved reflecting	xx 381.
— of memorial	xiv 604.
Citric acid, chemical account of	xiii 598.
Civil list, the state of	xx 211.
— war, and the revolt of a mob, the distinction between	xi 323.
Civilization delineated	viii 414.
— observations on	xiii 222.
— progress of, in Peru and Mexico	xiii 222.
— the progress of industry and arts, in a state of	xiii 333.
Civilized to uncivilized, their duties compared to those of parents to children	vi 37.
Clare, lord, character of	xx 202.
Clarendon's, lord, remarks on the propagation of christianity	viii 412.
— press, the distinction between "e typographio Clarendoniano," and "typis academis sumptibus auctoris"	xi 105.
Clares, account of the, at Rouen	xvii 394.
Clark, Rev. John, a good schoolmaster exemplified in him	xiii 684.
Clarke and Atterbury, their styles of writing compared	vii 387.
Classical learning defended	ix 207.
Classics, the study of, defended, against the censure of being the cause of infidelity	xi 107.
— mischief ascribed to reading the, chimerical	xix 654.
— discipline, ode on	viii 462.
— merit, difficulty on deciding on	viii 98.
Claudian, specimen of a French translation of	xvi 97.
Claudius, emperor, his cruelty	viii 384.
Clay, pure, or alumine	xvi 624.
— an enemy to vegetation	xvii 230.
— models, method of giving them the appearance of bronze	xv 305.
Clayey loam soils, observations respecting	viii 588.
Cleanliness of the Dutch	iii 248.
Clergy, on the ecclesiastical character	ii 96.
— caution to, respecting the education of their daughters	v 175.
— the duties of a parish minister	v 263.
Clergy,	

Clergy, their importance to society	v 264
— on institutions for the relief of	v 542
— the primary preparation for orders	vi 255
— caution to, respecting the manners of reading the scriptures	vi 256
— exhortation to, on their conduct and doctrine	vi 427
— charity the characteristic of	vii 196
— the income of the tribe of Levi more than one fourth of Judea	vii 496
— their incomes	vii 498
— average of the rectories, vicarages, and donatives	vii 498
— the number of parishes and clergy	vii 499
— the number of clergy, with their families	vii 499
— average income of clergymen, 1l. 4s. 6d. a week	vii 500
— objections to equalization of	vii 500
— the reduction of the number of ministers in Scotland	vii 500
— a rule for the delivery of sermons	viii 173
— amusements incompatible with	viii 445
— amusements proper for	viii 445
— vindication of the order of.	viii 549
— observations on the curates' bill	ix 689
— on the duty and character of	x 402
— poetical character of a village pastor	x 475
— observations respecting the curates' act	xi 88
— chaplains of ships and regiments proper persons to write the history of events	xi 258
— directions for their conduct	xii 31
— the necessity of education and learning in the clergy of the pre- sent times	xii 77
— objections to their joining the armed associations	xii 307
— modes recommended for their serving their country	xii 307
— of the established church considered	xiii 137
— expostulation in behalf of curates	xiii 198
— reformation of manners should begin with the	xiii 434
— the ends of the ministerial appointment	xiii 434
— on residence	xiii 434
— the general knowledge necessary	xiii 672
— their right to tithes supported	xiv 82
— the tenure of Thong Castor, to whip the parson in his pulpit on Whitsunday	xiv 269
— the deficiency of professional knowledge in candidates for orders	xiv 466
— called upon to exert themselves	xiv 552
— on episcopal ordination	xiv 613
— exhortation to candidates for orders	xiv 614
— on testimonials for orders	xiv 684
— the powers generally exercised by the English	xv 200
— the general character defended	xv 414
— censures on, discouraged	xv 414
— on the manners of the	xv 667
	Clergy,

<b>Clergy, on gospel preachers</b>	—	xvi	<b>84</b>
— the duty of preaching good works, and moral duties	—	xvi	85
— arguments in favour of an established priesthood	—	xvi	86
— the duties of pastoral care	—	xvi	173
— the want of a necessary preparation	—	xvi	174
— the meetings of private christians considered	—	xvi	174
— efficacy of the curates' act in the diocese of Chester	—	xvi	190
— the want of places for the accommodation of the lower classes in our churches	—	xvi	191
— Welch curate described	—	xvi	239
— on pulpit energy	—	xvi	322
— utility and importance of character	—	xvii	657
— too great approximation of, to the manners of the times	—	xviii	281
— residence of the	—	xix	425, 426
— vindicated in regard to tithes	—	xix	457
— moderation of the, in exacting their dues	—	xix	458, 462
— cultivation of their lands by themselves	—	xix	464
— proposal for the relief of their widows and families	—	xx	69
— on non residence	—	xx	208
— remarks on the statute of 21 H. VIII.	—	xx	263
— effects of Queen Anne's bounty	—	xx	264
— on the equalization of livings	—	xx	265
— objections to universal residence	—	xx	265
— evangelical ministers	—	xx	270
— true character of the chnrch of England	—	xx	270
— necessity for energy in the	—	xx	392
— on the difficulties attendant on an indigent	—	xx	498
— of France, history and sufferings of the	—	v	472
————— their firm behaviour in refusing the oath	—	v	473
————— massacre of 600 described	—	v	474
<b>Clerk, parish, characterized</b>	—	vii	<b>608</b>
<b>Clifford, lord, poetical address to</b>	—	vii	<b>19</b>
— lord treasurer, his character estimated	—	xvi	124
<b>Climacides, or women in Persia, who made themselves ladders for great ladies to ascend their chariots</b>	—	vi	<b>107</b>
<b>Climbing of trees in Norfolk island described</b>	—	i	<b>86</b>
<b>Cloches, Gunford de, his possessions</b>	—	vii	<b>108</b>
<b>Clock and the dial, a poem from de la Motte</b>	—	xviii	<b>81</b>
— making, the antiquity and progress of	—	xiv	574
— a new pendulum recommended	—	v	339
<b>Cloisters, monkish, described</b>	—	xx	<b>119</b>
<b>Clootz, Anacharsis, account of him, and his strange politics</b>	—	iv	<b>658</b>
— introduces a gang of pretended ambassadors into the national convention	—	iv	659
— account of his pretended deputation	—	xv	643
<b>Clothes, invectives against wearing</b>	—	xv	388
<b>Clove trees in Amboyna</b>	—	vi	<b>567</b>
— account of	—	xiv	656
— limited to 500,000	—	xiv	656
<b>Club established by Mr. Olivebranch, rules of</b>	—	v	<b>256</b>
		Clubbed-	

Clubbed-feet, treatment proper for	—	viii	200
Coachmen, poetic hints to	—	xvi	78
Coal, on the original formation of	—	iv	328
— works at Whitehaven	—	vii	183
— in Cumberland	—	x	463
— the extensive pits in Staffordshire	—	xi	304
— regulations in the trade recommended	—	xiv	684
— means of supplying the want of, in the Highlands of Scotland	—	xv	476
— formation of mines considered	—	xv	224
— on allowing inland, to be brought to the London market, duty free	—	xviii	214
Coast, Little and Great	—	xvi	653
Cobbett, William, alias Peter Porcupine, account of	—	x	447
— Mr. animadversions on the conduct of	—	xix	632
Cobra de capella serpent described	—	ix	225
Cocoa-nut, uses of its rind and shell	—	vii	214
Cock-fighting, singular anecdotes of	—	xix	370
Cockatoo of Coromandel described	—	xii	272
Cocos isle	—	xiii	41
Code noir explained	—	xvii	464
Coffee, West India, equal to that of Turkey	—	ii	307
Coins, the nine-penny piece explained	—	ii	56
— in currency, the sum of	—	xiii	516
Coinage of silver, hints respecting	—	xv	590
Colacides, see Climacides	—	vi	107
Cold, artificial	—	viii	134
— remarks on	—	ix	587
— influence of, on health in London	—	ix	615
— common degree of cold on the Aventine hill in Rome	—	xi	230
— artificial, production of	—	xix	492
— experiments on	—	xix	493
— spring at Jamaica, account of	—	ii	149
— bath, efficacy of, in convulsive disorders, and in cases of insanity	—	xi	311
Cold Bath Fields prison, pretended cruelties there	—	xvi	573
Colds, effects of in America	—	viii	371
— on the nature of	—	x	554
College of Louis the Great at Paris	—	ix	127
Collins's, Wm. letter to Dr. Hayes	—	x	399
Colon, whether the seat of the cholic	—	x	478
Colonies, difficulties in establishing new	—	ii	62
Colonization, obstructions and objections to	—	vi	37
— plan of government	—	vi	39
— considered	—	x	240
Colours in natural purity recommended	—	viii	19
— on permanent	—	ix	500
Columbus, short account of the latter days of	—	xii	592
Comarty and Nancowry islands, account of	—	xi	251
Combat,			

Combat, single, account of that entertainment at Dekkan	v	512
Combustion, the principles of	iv	349
— remarks on the progress and nature of	xiii	131
— on the phenomena of	xvi	208
Comedy, the properties of	vi	11
Comfort, a word not known in the French language	xix	313
Comet observed	ii	186
— the difficulty of discovering the motion of	iii	481
— new one discovered	ix	466
Commandment, the second, omitted in the Church of St. Genevieve, at Paris	v	378
— on the 10th	xix	230
Commerce and manufactures, calamities that affect	ii	68
— the increase of	iii	566
— the flourishing state of, in England, in the fifteenth century	vi	123
— of America	vi	138
— foreign, considered	x	240
— and industry, effects from the progress of	xiii	332
— remarks on the progress of our	xviii	176
— increase of exports and imports	xviii	176
— lines addressed to	xix	82
— of Great Britain, flourishing state of the	xix	227, 585
Commissary, observations on the duties of the	xix	613
Common-place book recommended	ix	185
Commons house, the alterations of	iii	686
— house of, vindication of the present constitution of	xiv	637
Commonwealth defined, by Cicero	xiv	153
Communicants, decrease of	vii	393
Communion with God, what it is, and what it is not, defined	xi	403
Compass, azimuth, improvements in	v	489
Complaint of a forsaken Indian woman	xiv	367
Compression by the tourniquet, medical effects of	xv	78
Composition, the embellishments of, defended	iii	288
Compost, on preparing	xvi	497
Compressibility of all bodies	vi	368
Computation, on Ptolemy's mode of	ix	357
Conception characterized	xx	475
Concubinage disesteemed in ancient Greece	xvii	512
Condor (bird) described	ii	323
Condorcet, a lover of republicanism	x	408
— memoirs of	xiii	594
Confederacy, the necessity of a general	xiii	403
Confessional, strictures on the	xv	496
— objections to the ground taken by the repliers to	xv	497
Conic sections, on	i	371
————— the writers on	i	372
————— on the method of treating	xviii	57
Conjuror, suspected one, confined in the Tower	xvii	63
Connecticut, remarkable bridge over a water-fall	iii	460
Conscience		

Conscience defined	—	—	ii 443
— the force of	—	—	xiv 308
Consciousness, definition of	—	—	xx 609
Consecration of colours, the propriety of	—	—	xii 285
Consistency, political, on the support of	—	—	xi 240
Consolation, the, lines entitled	—	—	xviii 663
Consonants, importance of, in preference to vowels	—	—	xviii 478
Constantinople, account of the storming of	—	—	vi 348
— account of the seraglio	—	—	xi 30
— more than five hundred schools, and thirteen public libraries	—	—	
— anecdote of a new-married Turk	—	—	xi 31
— state of the Greek language at	—	—	xi 32
— singular effect of an evening scene	—	—	xi 33
— burial places	—	—	xi 33
— observations in a voyage to	—	—	xiii 688
— church of St. Sophia, at	—	—	xviii 269
— ignorance of Anthemius and Isidorus, its architects	—	—	xviii 270
Constitution, English, illustrated	—	—	ii 257
— the causes of an undue extent of the power of the crown	—	—	ii 425
— on the first principles of the	—	—	v 333
— right of resistance, no part of	—	—	ix 189
— the various opinions on, considered	—	—	xiii 14
— of government defined	—	—	xiv 616
— English, the happy effects of	—	—	xv 190
— English and French, comparison of	—	—	vii 320
— human, the knowledge of, necessary in the practice of physic	—	—	i 285
— Abbé Sieyes ready made collection	—	—	vii 301
Consumptions, the cause of and signs	—	—	i 286
— on the treatment of	—	—	ii 30
— oxygene air one cause of	—	—	ii 31
— pulmonary	—	—	v 581
— the management and cure of	—	—	xi 333
— and phthisis, not entire strangers to the inhabitants of the tropics	—	—	xviii. 546
— new mode of treating, by Dr. Beddoes	—	—	xix 192
Contemplation, poetic description of	—	—	v 665
Content, the happiness of	—	—	iii 676
Contentment, on	—	—	viii 73
— lines to	—	—	xvii 515
Continents, the origin of	—	—	iv 447
— origin and composition of	—	—	viii 338, 599
— the various strata of	—	—	viii 341
— on decaying	—	—	viii 350
— the change of, examined	—	—	viii 479
— the difference between the inhabitants of the new and old	—	—	xii 591
Continental connexions, the necessity of, to Great Britain	—	—	iii 505
— alliances, Mr. Canning's observations respecting	—	—	xiii 146
		Contraband,	

Contraband, remarks on —	xix	70
— prohibited articles of trade usually mentioned in European treaties	xix	73
Contracts, explanation of the law of	xii	173
Contractors' ball, at Paris, described	xii	25
Contributions, voluntary, to support the war, recommended	ix	61
Controversies in religion, thoughts on	iii	186
Controversy, the just limits	xv	55
— the ill effects of, on religion	xv	238
Convention act, Thelwall's explanation of	viii	435
Conversation, the pleasures of	iv	131
Conversions, sentiments of Mr. Orton on	xvii	44
Convocation, on the debates between the two houses in the time of Queen Anne	xv	102
Convulsive disorders, efficacy of the cold bath in	xi	311
Convulsions, epidemical, in North Wales, in 1796	xv	237
— puerperal	xix	112
— efficacy of camphor in	xix	113
Cookery, the <i>serious</i> importance of	xvi	62
Copal, to dissolve, in spirit of turpentine	xv	304
— in alcohol	xv	305
Copeland, barony	x	463
Copernicus, account of	xiv	110
Copper, chemical observations on	x	679
— Herland copper mine in Cornwall, described	xix	564
— Huel Gorland mine	xix	566
— description of the arseniates of, and iron	xix	566
— description of the arseniates	xix	567
— process for the analysis of those minerals	xix	567
— arseniates of iron	xix	568
— red octaedral copper ore	xix	569
— ore of Sumatra	xi	123
— bars, manufacture of, in Lancashire	vii	594
Coptic monks, the miserable state of	xv	527
— their convent described	xv	527
Coral of Sumatra, a species of a plant of the cryptogamia class of Linnæus	xi	123
— a more accurate account of it	xi	123
Corby castle described	x	72
Corfu island, extent, population, &c.	xiii	91
Cork-tree described	vi	333
Cormantile castle, in Guinea, built by sir Nicholas Crisp	vi	468
Corn threshed in Portugal by the treading of cattle	vi	510
— causes why the supply is inadequate to the consumption	viii	439
— bounty on importation recommended	viii	554
— laws and trade, inquiry into	ix	363
— the best way of insuring a supply of	ix	364
— jobbers necessary	x	62
— preparation for preventing smut in	x	66
— on the price of	x	670
	Corn,	

Corn, dispersion of the gloomy apprehensions respecting	xii	149
— the scarcity occasioned by encrease of population and increased consumption of wheaten bread	xii	149
— 5,500,000 quarters consumed by horses in England	xii	150
— produce of, in standard wheaten flour	xix	359
Corneille, characterized	viii	506
Cornish boroughs, when first chartered	ii	258
Corns, the nature of, and means for removing	x	517
Cornwall supposed to have been first inhabited from Armenia	iii	243
— on the state of agriculture in	xiii	114
— account of the tin mines in	xviii	399
Cornwallis, lord, character of	i	12
Coromandel plants, and their uses	vi	107
Coronation oath, considerations on the	xvii	285, 549
— obligations of	xvii	287
— Mr. Butler's interpretation of	xvii	288
— the important point of the, which relates to the established church, considered	xviii	372
Corporations, their origin	ii	258
Corporation explained	vi	238
— and test acts, adverted to	xviii	369
Corpulency, observations on	viii	613
— effect of abstinence on	viii	613
Correggio and Rubens, their works compared	x	590
Corruption, observations on	xiv	683
Corsicans, manners and customs of the	xiv	566
Cortez, his introduction to the Mexican expedition	xvii	30
— origin of	xvii	30
— opposed in his designs by Velasquez	xvii	31
— avarice of	xvii	34
— assistance of, solicited by the Zempoallans	xvii	34
— his duplicity	xvii	35
— first exploit of	xvii	35
— his enquiries concerning Montezuma	xvii	152
— opposed by the Tlascalans	xvii	152
— marches for Mexico	xvii	154
— his interview with Cacamatzin and Montezuma	xvii	156
— true motives of, for seizing Montezuma	xvii	158
— cruelty of, in burning alive four Mexican nobles	xvii	159
— his success against Narvaez	xvii	252
— returns to Mexico	xvii	253
— meanness of, in soliciting the intercession of Montezuma	xvii	254
— retreat of, from Mexico	xvii	255
— again attacks the Mexicans	xvii	258
Corundum stone, from Asia	xiii	24
Cosmogony, Hindoo	vii	369
— of the Brahmins and Moses, not different	xiii	2
Cosmopolitanism censured	xiii	317
— recommended for a subject of a sermon	xiii	317
Cosmopolites, who seek duties at a distance, and neglect those at home, censured	v	228

Cottage poetically described	xvi	44
— with three or four acres of land recommended	xvi	142
— architecture	xix	412
Cotton of the West Indies	ii	307
— produced in Africa, superior to the East Indies	vi	38
— the orography of	viii	575
— manufactory, progress of	vii	464
— new method of bleaching	xx	163
— mills, their influence on health	v	337
— spinning, the process and progress of	xiv	594
— mode of dying, by means of the carthamus	xvii	477
Coucy, Ingelram of, character of	xix	120
Coventry abbey	vii	105
Country, the causes of the love of	xvi	371
— on the love of our	xvi	388
— a christian patriotism	xvi	390
— the modern derision of, considered	xvi	390
Cough, stomach, symptoms and cure	vii	185
Counsellors, unwarrantable liberties taken by	viii	443
Counter-harmony, definition of	xvii	401
Country, antiquity of a, the boast of most nations	v	658
County history, the folio size preferred	v	363
— qualifications for a writer	vii	181
— difficulties and discouragements in writing	xiv	483
— a division of the labour recommended	xiv	483
— labour of, and its excellence not immediately discovered	xiii	337
Courtney, archbishop, tomb of, opened at Maidstone	xvii	4
Couteau, J. P. anecdotes of	iii	617
Couthon, M. account of his execution	ix	133
Cow-house, new plan for construction	xix	127
Cow-parsnips	xvi	509
Cow-pox, the causes and effects, and its similarity to the small-pox	xii	311, 450
— history of	xiii	79
— experiments on the supposed origin of	xiii	312
— or cow-pox mania	xiii	666
— cautions and observations respecting	xiv	191
— reports on inoculation	xiv	432
— similar to the chicken-pox	xiv	456
— no security against the small-pox	xiv	626
— facts and observations	xv	433
— advantages of	xvi	440
— observations on	xvi	486
— on vaccination	xvi	683
— and its properties, long known	xvii	192
— care required in the administration of	xvii	193
— still requires the utmost attention	xviii	513
— inoculation preferred to that of the small-pox	xviii	515
— address for the encouragement of the	xviii	516
— origin of, from the grease of the horse's heel,	xviii	questioned
	xviii	688
Cow-pox,		

Cow-pox, success of inoculation in the parish of Lowther	xx	78
— cases in which the small-pox has afterwards taken place	xx	323
Cowling Castle	—	i 184
Cowper, letter of, to the author of Convivialia	xvii	150
— translation by, from Madame Guiot's poem on the Swallow	xviii	305
— epistle to a protestant lady in France	xviii	306
— religious melancholy of, originating in the errors of an eminent methistical divine	xviii	669
Cowries, value of, in Africa	xiii	33
Cowslip ( <i>primula veris</i> ) described	xiv	492
Coxe, Mr. view of his disputes with Mr. Belsham	xiv	35
— motives for undertaking a tour in Monmouthshire	xviii	2
Crab, mountain, account of	ii	147
Cranes with one leg, story of	iv	511
Cranium, the various formation of the	ii	226
— the different formation of, in various countries	xi	99
Created, on the expression	xix	284
Creation, the order of	iv 3,	361
— the coincidence of ancient history, concerning	x	103
— uncommon accuracy in the division of the works of	xiv	115
— on the days of	xix	290
— the notion of the Chepewyan Indians of the	xx	467
Credon, Wido, his possessions	vii	107
Creeds, in the first, second, and third centuries of Christianity	vi	380
— the, inlaid round a tomb	xvii	6
Creoles, men characterized	ii	302
— women described	ii	302
Creed na, remarks respecting his life	xiv	397, 400
— the visit of the sage Nared to the golden palace of	xiv	515
— his 16,000 wives	xiv	515
Cretinage, account of that disorder	ii	341
Crickhowell, in Wales, described	xiv	254
Crisp, Sir Nicholas, monumental inscription and character of him	vi	468
Criticism, rules in translating obscure passages	iv	144
— remarks on, as an art	xviii	407
Critics, their judgment frequently prepossessed by accidental circumstances	ii	286
— their use of dogmatical, or contemptuous language, censured	v	280
— their adhering to, or abandoning their former opinions, considered	v	344
— their duty	v	482
— every reader a critic	v	484
— charges against, and their apologies	viii	22
Croft, his intended dictionary not laid aside	x	326
Cromer, and its environs	xiv	351
— an evening walk at, poetically described	xvi	403
	Cromlech,	

Cromlech, wild conjectures on the use and design of	xiii	415
— supposed to be sepulchral	xiii	416
— intended for human sacrifices	xiv	607
Cromwell, O. character of the persons concerned in the rebellion	ii	35
— his hypocrisy and falsehood	ii	37
— when invested with power, assumed the pageantry of a king	iv	236
— Hampden's opinion of him in the early part of his life	vi	180
— his conduct, from the siege of Exeter to his junction with the republicans	ix	13
— Thomas lord, anecdotes of	xvi	351
Croonian lecture on the eye	x	591
— lecture	xiv	1
Crosby (lord mayor), Mr. Hargrave's comments on his case, against the rights of the courts of Westminster, even to examine into the legality of a commitment, by either house of parliament, for a contempt	xii	456
Cross, parish, worshipped	xvii	385
Crosses, where usually erected	xvii	388
Croup, case of	v	581
— two cases of	vi	72
— on the proper treatment of that disease	xii	124
— account of that disorder	xv	504
— efficacy of calomel in	xvi	492
— cases of the	xx	79
Crown and Anchor Society, account of	v	277
Croyland abbey	vii	105
— in Lincolnshire, account of	xviii	473
— Ingulphus's description of the abbey of	xviii	475
Cruelty of the East Indians	vi	56
— by custom unheeded	vii	191
— to animals censured	x	546
Crusades, consequences of the	xviii	293
Cry and exclaim, the synonymy of	iv	510
Crystalization, on the effects of	xii	208
— opinion respecting	xiii	525
Ctesias, the character and writings of	xvi	468
Cudworth's system of the Trinity considered	iv	363
Culture, poetic lines in praise of	xii	540
Cumberland's Calvary commended	vii	505
Cumino island described	xiii	334
Cupid and Psyche	xiv	183
Cupping, observations on	vii	482
Curiosity excited by concealment	v	506
Current to the westward of Scilly	iv	251
Currie, James, author of Jasper Wilson's letter	iii	564
Curvature of the spine successfully treated	iv	103
Cush, the descendants of	ix	236
Cutaneous diseases, description and treatment of	xi	639
— diseases	xix	409
	Cutaneous	

Cutaneōus Lepra Græcorum characterized	—	xix	410
— Psoriasis	—	xix	410
— Ichyosis	—	xix	411
Cuthite worship, account of	—	ix	388
— Titans descended from	—	xv	608
— Cadmians, a colony of	—	xv	610
Cycle, Indian, of 60 years	—	iii	157
Cynanche trachealis, case of	—	xv	300
Cyprus island, account of a journey in	—	xvi	668
Cytirrhœa, case of	—	vii	647
Cythera, island of, account of	—	xii	688

## D.

Dalby, Little, Leicestershire, natural history of	—	vii	269
Dallaway, Mr: his entertainment by Hali Effendi described	xi	35	
Damascus, Ebn Haukal's account of, 800 years ago	xviii	578	
Damberger, fraudulent publication of, censured	xvii	120,	556
— account of his being brought before the king of Kahoraths		xvii	121
Dance, circular, explained	—	i	3
Dances of the Moldavians	—	xx	334
— of the Kalutchenes	—	xx	334
Dancing, effect of, in expression of sentiment	—	ix	310
Dandelion, medical use of	—	x	680
Dangers, a poem, from the Persian	—	xiii	468
Daniel, the sign of the prophet	—	xvi	56
Danmonii, compared with the patriarchs and Arabian princes		iii	542
— character of the	—	iii	549
Danton's declaration against kings	—	iii	24
— and Roland contrasted	—	iii	26
— M. the pure patriotism of	—	x	631
Danube, bridge of Darius over the	—	xviii	139
Daphnon the lesser	—	xvi	652
Darfoor, the audiences of Mr. Browne with the monarch of	xiv	226	
— executions	—	xiv	229
— in Africa, position of, examined	—	xviii	250
Darnley, lord, mausoleum and park	—	i	185
Dartmore forest, stannary parliament	—	iii	578
Darwin, Dr. effects of his wild system of materialism	x	644	
— botanic garden, a sacrifice of genius in the temple of false taste		xi	436
— inattention of, to scientific distinctions	—	xviii	15
— difference between animals and vegetables, as specified by		xviii	16
— confused knowledge of, when explaining the influence of light, heat, and electricity upon vegetables	—	xviii	23

Daughter, dying, to her mother	—	xx 552
David, errors of translators respecting him, pointed out	iii	668
— state of his mind after his criminality with the wife of Uriah, poetically described	—	vi 58
— a man after God's own heart, defended	—	xiv 586
David, Saint, account of	—	xiv 255
— cathedral	—	xiv 255
Davies, Sir John, character of, as a poet	—	iv 42
— his character defended	—	xv 127
Dawes, Richard, biographical account of	—	iv 165
Day adored, as a primary deity, by the Egyptians	—	iv 36
Days, Sanscrit names of the	—	iii 158
— of the Hindoos, similar to those of the Romans	—	iv 214
Dav, Mr. biographical account of	—	iv 166
Death, dance of	—	ii 239
— bed scenes, their use	—	ix 426
— scene described	—	x 685
— poem to	—	xi 193
— on the slate after	—	xii 171
— a relation of the sensations felt by a young lady, who was supposed to be dead for several days	—	xii 284
— on conquering the fear of	—	xv 559
— of the infidel and righteous	—	xvi 686
Debility caused by study	—	vii 156
Debtor, unfortunate, described	—	iii 674
— and creditors, plan for the actual advantage of	—	vi 102
— within the rules of the King's Bench, the right of voting for a member of parliament supported	—	xii 174
Decemvirs, four translations of Livy's account of the abolition of their power	—	xi 132
Decoys for ducks, description of the Lincolnshire	—	xviii 474
Dee, Dr. his angelical stone	—	ii 60
Deeds, observations respecting indorsements on	—	vii 634
Defence, in case of invasion, advice concerning	—	x 386
Deglutition, a case of a paralysis of the muscles of deglutition cured	—	i 389
Deism, an easy step from Socinianism to	—	vii 395
Deists, Leslie's objections to	—	vi 486
— and Atheists, the basest of assassins	—	vii 143
— objections of the, considered	—	xviii 466
Deity, notions of various Pagan nations concerning	—	iv 367
— Kant's philosophy of the	—	viii 148
Dekkan, the irruption of the Mahomedan generals	—	v 209
— purity of the original government of	—	v 209
— immense riches	—	v 210
— their temples	—	v 210
— the mild government of Akber	—	v 211
— extent of the country	—	v 211
— the difficulty of the conquest of	—	v 212
— the immense quantity and size of jewels	—	v 213
		Dekkan,

Dekkan, observations on the kingdom of	—	v 516
Delaney, Mrs. character of	—	x 513
Delhi, the entrance of Timur described	—	i 151
— the riches of	—	iv 528
— city of, or Shah Jahanadab, described	—	xi 421
— Jama Musjed, or the great cathedral	—	xi 421
— the mosque of Roshun a Dowlah	—	xi 422
— account of the massacre of 100,000 persons by Nadir Shah	—	xi 422
— the palace, and account of Mr. Franklin's being presented to the king Shah Aulum	—	xi 425
Delirium of little importance in a scarlet fever	—	xix 600
Deluge, a part of Indian theology	—	iv 365
— observations on the	—	iv 485, 486
— defence of the Mosaic account	—	v 197, 317
— theory of, examined	—	viii 478
— account of, in most religions	—	viii 540
— accounted for	—	vii 625
— scriptural account defended	—	x 103
— on the cause of the	—	x 254
— described	—	x 255
— records of, in Hindoo history	—	xiii 3
— the effects of, considered	—	xv 224
— retirement of the waters of the	—	xix 345
Demagogues, the baseness of	—	vii 204
Democracy unfit for any government	—	vi 204
— sketches of	—	viii 241
— encourages wickedness, and depresses virtue	—	viii 242
— illustrated in the character of Alisbrades	—	viii 244
— the rules extravagant and capricious	—	viii 247
— fatal effects of	—	viii 248
— of the 18th century not new	—	viii 416
— pourtrayed by Mr. Mason	—	ix 644
— the effect of, in Greece	—	x 39
— the young frequently partizans of democracy, whilst the veterans have generally discovered its folly	—	xii 416
Democratic government founded on a false principle	—	xvii 163
Democrats, their origin	—	vii 88
— their progress in America	—	vii 242
Democritus, junior, or the laughing philosopher	—	xvi 404
Demoniacs, on	—	i 90
Demosthenes defended against the charge of bribery	—	v 454
— anecdote of	—	v 483
Denmark, islands of, in the West Indies, account of	—	v 193
— the latitudes and longitudes of several places in	—	v 343
— the arbitrary government of	—	vii 609
Dependence, mutual principles of	—	i 397
Dependents, caution in discarding, recommended	—	vi 293
Depravity, causes of	—	vii 640
— effects of	—	xiii 650
Derby,		

Derby, the third earl of, account of, and character	v 265
Derwent river, origin and course of the	xix 334
Default, M. account of	xiii 22
Desires, on proportioning desires to means	iv 131
Delpencer, Robert, his appointments and possessions	vii 107
Devil's M <sup>r</sup> or, in Germany, account of the draining of	iv 456
Devils, why painted black	viii 377
Devonshire, supposed to have been first inhabited from	Armenia iii 243
— antiquities in	ix 355
— natural history, meteorology, rivers, rocks and lavas, manganese, fossil bacon, volcanoes, fish	xiv 485, 494
Devout man characterized	iv 612
— assisted from the works of nature	iv 612
— advantages of a	viii 227
Dhanesa, or Indian Buceros bird, described	xi 250
Diabetes mellitus, two cases of	x 258
— improved treatment of	xiii 314
— observations on cases of	xiv 260; xv 505
Dialogue between Oberon and Titania	viii 464
— in the shades, between Lucian and Neodidactus, on the modern philosophy	xiii 231
— between a captain of the French republic and a Venetian	xiii 534
Diamonds, the combustible nature of	x 595
— the weight and value of several large	xiv 572
— remarks respecting	xvi 626
Diatonic, etymology of	xvii 519
Diana, temple of, account of	vii 156
— the vaults described	vii 165
— method of ascertaining its form	vii 168
Dianthus, remarks on the genus of	v 96
Diatreci, remarks on one of his pictures	x 587
Diaz's true history of Mexico characterized, by Dr. Robertson	xvii 27
— his motives for writing	xvii 28
— expedition to Yucatan	xvii 29
— superstition and veracity of, at variance	xvii 32
Dicæus, the pleading of	x i: 630
Dictionaries of science, their utility	viii 69
— requisites to form a good description of words in a	xi 692
— observations respecting	v 393
Diet, observations on	x 197
Dissidence, in authors of established character, censured	iii 246
Digby, George, earl of Bristol, particulars of his life	iv 271
— John, earl of Bristol, particulars of his life	iv 270
— his difference with Buckingham	iv 270
— his attachment to the royal cause	iv 271
— sir Kenelm, more an empyric than a philosopher	iv 270
Digestion, an error respecting	x 477
	Digitalis,

<i>Digitalis purpurea, or Foxglove, observations on</i>	—	v 577
<i>the medical properties of</i>		xiv 671
<i>efficacy of, in several diseases</i>		xv 555
<i>Dioclesian's baths, and the inscription</i>	—	xi 233
<i>Diodorus Siculus, the veracity of his history confirmed by Sanscrit books</i>	—	xi 418.
<i>Dion Chrysostom, considered as an historian</i>	—	ix 607
<i>Dionysius, or Bacchus, account of him and his invasion of India</i>	—	xiii 10
<i>Dioptrical propositions, Dr. Young's</i>	—	xix 489
<i>Discontent, the only thing to ruin England</i>	—	iii 527
— <i>characterized, by archbishop Tillotson</i>	—	iii 527
— <i>arguments against, at the chastisements of God</i>	—	xii 522
— <i>arguments against murmuring at our governors</i>	—	xii 523
<i>Discord personified</i>	—	iv 671
<i>Discovery, spirit of, revived</i>	—	x 222
<i>Discovery, Port, account of the country and its inhabitants</i>	—	xv 581
— <i>minerals, vegetables, animals, birds, fish</i>	—	xv 581
— <i>manner of depositing their dead in canoes</i>	—	xv 586
<i>Discus explained</i>	—	v 250
<i>Diseases, enquiry whether two can take place at the same time</i>	—	v 272
— <i>division of</i>	—	viii 298
— <i>the origin of</i>	—	viii 611
— <i>of the tropical climates</i>	—	x 386
<i>Dispensaries, on the election of physicians and surgeons</i>	—	xvi 206
<i>Diss-mere, Norfolk, account of the water, &amp;c. of</i>	—	xiii 28
<i>Dissatisfaction, the dangerous spirit of</i>	—	xx 439
<i>Disfection, humorous recommendation of</i>	—	vii 92
<i>Dissenters, their conduct respecting the voluntary contributions</i>	—	xii 683
— <i>a vindication of</i>	—	xiv 561
— <i>on the conduct of</i>	—	xv 102
— <i>the alarming increase of</i>	—	xvi 191
— <i>new species of</i>	—	xvii 197
— <i>connection of all the congregations of</i>	—	xvii 603
— <i>democratic scheming ascribed to</i>	—	xx 331
<i>Dissipation, consequences of a life of, considered</i>	—	xix 44
— <i>satire on the rage for</i>	—	xviii 420
<i>Distance, observations respecting</i>	—	vi 623
<i>Distillery in Scotland</i>	—	x 572
<i>Diversions, annual expences of, in London</i>	—	xiii 686
<i>Dividivi, or gall-nut, its uses</i>	—	vii 214
<i>Divisibility in regard to matter explained</i>	—	xix 484
<i>Dochart Loch, floating island in</i>	—	ii 433
<i>Dock-chips attended with an expence to government of 140,000l. a year</i>	—	xv 273
<i>Doctrines, new, the fate of promulgators of</i>	—	iii 642
<i>Doddridge, Dr. extracts from his life in the Biographia Britannica</i>	—	iv 268
<i>Doddridge,</i>		

Doddridge, Dr. the instrument of sir J. Stonhouse's conversion	xvii	43
Dog, mad, remedies for the bite of a	i	126, 392
Dogs, observations on	—	ii 228
— capable of making comparison	—	vii 13
— violently heated, killed by plunging into water	—	x 273
— Jews and Christians so called in Turkey	—	vi 114
Dogs, isle of, strata of earth, &c.	—	xx 508
— trees found at the depth of eight feet	—	xx 508
Dogmatizing, considerations on	—	x 60
D'Omart, baron, story of	—	iv 516
Domesday-book for Leicestershire	—	vii 103
Domesday survey	—	xvii 506
Domingo, St. reception of the English	—	ix 475
— the cause of the first revolt	—	ix 476
— massacre at	—	ix 477
— cruelty of the Spaniards	—	ix 479
— the arrival at	—	xi 478
— first discovered, December 6, 1492	—	xi 478
— account of the slaves and their usage	—	xi 479
— the method in which the planters spend their time	—	xi 480
— their habitations, furniture, provisions, mosquitoes, indecent books, and dances	—	xi 480, 487
— character of the blacks	—	xi 487
— transactions at	—	xx 212
Dominion, on the love of	—	iv 644
Don Carlos, a tragedy, the story of	—	xiii 190
Donatus, St. phial of	—	i 112
Dony park and vicinage described	—	xiv 254
Dover, account of, from domesday	—	xvii 507
Drama, the impressions of reality attending dramatic representations	—	iii 62
— character of the Greek	—	iii 64
— the combination of various articles in a	—	v 54
— characterized	—	v 479
— laws of, sometimes superseded by public feeling	—	vi 11, 44
— political, in France, its origin	—	viii 506
— on the present state of the	—	xiii 429
Dreams, a fairy fantasy	—	ii 242
Dreghorn, John Maclaurin, lord, account of	—	xiv 509
— his political opinions answered	—	xiv 511
Dresden and Bremen, on the ceiling of, by Denmark to Great Britain	—	iii 540
Dress of soldiers to be attended to	—	i 248
— modern female	—	ix 452
— in the time of Queen Elizabeth	—	x 346
— modern, of the Parisian ladies	—	xii 25
— commandment of Queen Elizabeth concerning cloaks and ruffs	—	xiii 295
Drill husbandry, remarks on	—	xvi 504
Drinking, the bad effects of, on society	—	xv 274
Drogo de Bevrere, his possessions	—	vii 180
		Dromedary,

Dromedary, account of	—	—	ii 228
Dropsv, remedies for	—	—	vi 655
— observations on tapping	—	—	vii 485
— incysted, case of	—	—	xv 363
— in the brain, fatal to children in and near the metropolis	—	—	xix 310
Druggists, their character defended	—	—	viii 90
Druid, the etymology of	—	—	v 108
Druids, their principles	—	—	viii 151
— sacred solemnities of the	—	—	viii 152
— nearly destroyed by the Romans	—	—	viii 153
— remains of, in Britain	—	—	ix 233
— etymology of the word	—	—	ix 237
— superstition of	—	—	ix 388
— on the religion of the	—	—	xiii 103
— augurial seat, or rock chair	—	—	xiii 104
— rocking stones	—	—	xiii 105
— horizontal rock basons	—	—	xiii 107
— the golden hooks of the	—	—	xiii 360
— the religion and rites of	—	—	xiii 413
— the rock idols	—	—	xiii 414
— structures, on	—	—	xiv 458
— remarks on the	—	—	xiv 604
— their knowledge of natural philosophy and astronomy	—	—	xiv 605
— the design of the stone in the centre of their circles	—	—	xiv 606
— of Gaul	—	—	xiv 607
— their human sacrifices	—	—	xiv 607
— rocking-stones and basin-stones	—	—	xiv 609
— traces of the human sacrifices of	—	—	xv 158
Drummond, of Haworthden, sonnet ascribed to	—	—	xix 620
Drunkenness, effect of, on Indians	—	—	xiii 252
— not a characteristic of the present age	—	—	xv 85
Dryden, his character as a satyrist and a poet	—	—	xi 129
— the general merit of his writings	—	—	xvi 285
— few notices respecting him	—	—	xvi 287
— his dramatic exhibitions	—	—	xvi 289
— Corinna's account of his funeral false	—	—	xvi 291
— true narrative of his funeral	—	—	xvi 291
— persons in whose cabinets letters of his may be found	—	—	xvi 292
— his writings characterized	—	—	xvi 294
— mistaken, in translating the invocation to the gods of Rome, in the first Georgic	—	—	xvii 167
Drysdale, Dr. biographical account of	—	—	i 375
Dublin association for discountenancing vice, origin and progress of	—	—	xv 376
Duck decoys in Lincolnshire	—	—	x 125
Duck, Stephen, account of	—	—	i 175
Dudley, John, duke of Northumberland, device of	—	—	xvii 62
Duelling, well-directed reprehension of	—	—	xiii 471
Dulnes,			

Dulness, rarely recommended by critics	—	viii	22
— characterized	—	viii	23
Dumb Birthholder of Chart	—	i	187
Dumries volunteers, a poem, by Burns	—	xvii	420
Dumont, M. characterized	—	ix	372
Dunourier, attempts to clear him of republican principles	—	ii	29
— extracts from his life	—	vii	150
— conversation with Louis XVI.	—	vii	151
— defence of his own character	—	vii	154
Duncan, lord, his victory poetically celebrated	—	xi	181
Dundas, Henry, lines to, grouse shooting, after retiring from office, in 1801	—	xx	173
Dupuis, work of, on the origin of all religions, the <i>ne plus ultra</i> of infidelity	—	xix	246
— hypothesis reprehended	—	xix	404
Durham cathedral, when built	—	xix	339
— singular custom there at Easter	—	xix	331
— chapel of the nine altars in	—	xix	331
Durio, a fetid fruit of Batavia	—	ii	298
Dutch, their cleanliness	—	iii	248
Duty to ourselves characterized	—	ii	444
Duties of private life	—	vii	204
— negatives of	—	xiv	662
Dwight, Dr. address of, to his countrymen, the Americans	—	xviii	261
Dyer's ride to the river Cam	—	xiv	477
Dyer, general, characterized	—	viii	490
Dying with red saunders	—	i	170
— method of dyeing linen and cotton black	—	i	297
— the utility of quercitron bark in	—	ix	498
— improvements in the art of	—	ix	499
— the use of tin in	—	xiii	417
Dynasties, Egyptian	—	vii	374
Dysenteria chronica, cured by alum	—	iv	108
Dysentery, effect of large doses of ipecacuanha in	—	xv	369

## E.

Ear, observations on	—	x	310
— the structure and uses of the membrana tympani	—	xvi	543
— on the destruction of the membrana tympani	—	xvi	599
— effects from the destruction of the membrana tympani	—	xx	389
Earth, on phosphated calcareous	—	i	168
— systems of the, adopted by various authors, considered	—	iv	245
— observations on the creation of the	—	iv	361
Earths, simple, discoveries respecting	—	v	401
Earth, the composition of the various strata	—	viii	437, 466
— theory of, examined	—	viii	466
— on the formation and structure of	—	x	102
Earth,			

Earth, scriptural account defended	—	x 103
— the form of the	—	x 128, 250
— objections to Sir Isaac Newton's opinions of the form of	—	x 128
— two problems useful in the investigation of the figure of the	—	xi 270
— on a supposed new species of, called terra australis	—	xii 357
— experiments on the density of the	—	xiii 26
— on the formation of the	—	xiii 569
— on the figure of the	—	xvii 49
— nutation of its axis	—	xvii 50
— on the structure of the	—	xvii 471
— remarks on the various conjectures, in regard to the previous state of our present globe	—	xviii 410
— age of the	—	xix 404
— new, found near Stronthian, in Scotland	—	vii 188
Earthquakes, on the cause of	—	iv 216
— at Naples	—	vii 36
— in Calabria, 1783, described	—	viii 658
— November 18, 1795	—	ix 618
— at Messina and Calabria, in 1783, account of	—	xiii 502
Easter Island, description of	—	xv 116
— extraordinary fertility	—	xv 116
— their houses	—	xv 116
— women common to a district	—	xv 116
— origin of the inhabitants	—	xv 116
— stones consist of lavas	—	xv 117
— much given to theft	—	xv 118
— food	—	xv 119
Eastern princes, a general sketch of their lives	—	v 216
— languages, the difficulty of learning	—	viii 447
Eaton, Dan. Isaac, his present situation in America	—	xiii 558
Ebn Haukal, oriental geography, importance of	—	xviii 574
— occasional faults of	—	xviii 577
— account of	—	xviii 577
Ecclesiastical courts, their origin	—	vii 147
— jurisdiction considered	—	viii 115
— establishments defended	—	xi 327
Ecliptic, the Hindu	—	iii 161
Edda of Saximund, specimen of a translation of	—	xii 382
Edinburgh, state of, in 1700	—	iii 612
— state of the university	—	iii 613
Editions, the way of increasing the number of	—	ix 398
Edition and exemplar explained	—	xiv 632
Editors, duties of	—	iii 413
— executed at Paris	—	vii 204
— the duty of an editor to suppress such parts of an author's work as appear injurious to his reputation	—	xii 526
Education of ancient and falling Rome contrasted	—	i 369
— of women in England censured	—	i 463
— mode of, at Geneva	—	iii 377
		Education,

<b>Education, strictures on a plan of</b>	—	iii 562
— advantages of an early	—	iv 128
— on systems of, issued from a closet	—	iv 281
— the desire of, amongst the Africans	—	vi 40
— method of conveying instruction by games	—	vi 653
— remarks on—	—	viii 234
— the three epochs of	—	viii 234
— observations on	—	ix 379
— public and private, compared	—	ix 380
— on improper	—	x 45
— characterized	—	x 236, 327
— a new plan of	—	x 328
— remarks on Mr. Godwin's theorem, "that the object of true education is the generation of happiness"	—	xi 21
— boy to be suffered to choose a course of study for himself	xi	24
— the evil consequences of reasoning and contention between parents or tutors with children	—	xi 24
— the necessity of frankness in our dealings with children	xi	24
— on the different effects of private and public	—	xiii 298
— on modern female	—	xiii 643
— the decline of, in Scotland	—	xiv 681
— advantages from, to England, and the fatal effects of neglect in Ireland	—	xv 40
— the wisdom of encouraging good	—	xv 82
— Mr. Yorke's mode of entering on the	—	xviii 613
— utility of the plan of, as pursued in public scholars	—	xviii 615
— in our public schools, defended	—	xviii 657
— difference in the system of, adopted by Mrs. More and Miss Hamilton	—	xix 232
— of the present age	—	xx 446
— elementary principles of	—	xx 472
<b>Edward, Dr. Moore's, the story of</b>	—	ix 262
— the discovery of his parents	—	ix 266
— son of Alfred, king of the West Saxons, his recovery of Mercia and Northumbria	—	viii 7
<b>Edwy, king, enquiry into his conduct on the day of his coronation</b>	—	xv 164
<b>Edystone light-house, destroyed by a storm, November 27, 1703</b>	—	xiv 487
<b>Eels, observations on the eels in paste</b>	—	xiii 58
<b>Effeminacy not the character of Englishmen</b>	—	viii 667
<b>Egglesfield, Robert, particulars of his life</b>	—	x 469
<b>Eggs, Dr. Harvey's idea of, objected to</b>	—	xv 493
<b>Eginton, his progress to perfection in painting</b>	—	xvi 313
<b>Egotism characterized</b>	—	i 269
— a charge of want of	—	x 224
<b>Egremont parish and barony</b>	—	x 462
<b>Egypt, pyramids of</b>	—	i 242
— origin of the pyramids	—	ii 475
— the religion of	—	iii 212
— account of	—	iii 387
		<b>Egypt,</b>

Egypt, the early knowledge of geometry in	—	iii	387
— whether an earlier empire than India	—	iii	388
— the dynasty of the shepherd kings	—	iii	397
— the original names of	—	iv	493
— customs and people, of Grecian origin	—	iv	33
— observations on the plagues of	—	iv	34
— the objects of worship	—	iv	35
— the extent and population of	—	viii	16
— derived the fine arts from the Scythians	—	ix	302
— the present situation and circumstances of	—	xii	496
— the shepherd kings	—	xiii	153
— extracts of intercepted letters from	—	xiii	483
— journal kept at Alexandria, during the action at Aboukir		xiii	485
— the distressed state of	—	xiii	487
— hieroglyphics of	—	xiv	124
— on the ancient history of	—	xv	608
— the first and second race of shepherds	—	xvi	66
— delusions on the travellers in	—	xvi	668
— optical illusion in	—	xvii	476
— site of the temple of Serapis, founded by Ptolemy Soter	—	xviii	132
— classic importance of Canopus	—	xviii	253
revived under the modern name of Aboukir,			
by the battle of the Nile	—	xviii	253
— fabrick at Seewa of Egyptian origin	—	xviii	254
— had a relation to the worship of Jupiter Ammon		xviii	254
— description of the landing at Aboukir, under General Aber-			
cromby	—	xix	156
— account of proceedings of the French in	—	xx	153
— chickens hatched in ovens	—	xx	361
— animals of	—	xx	361
— torpedo	—	xx	361
— pyramids	—	xx	361
— Joseph's wall	—	xx	361
— Pompey's pillar	—	xx	362
— burning of the Alexandrian library	—	xx	362
— customs, habits, and manners	—	xx	363
— delicacies for the sick	—	xx	364
— the Nile	—	xx	364
— horrors of famine, from a defect of the waters of the Nile		xx	365
— account of the expedition to	—	xx	586
— landing of the troops	—	xx	586
— victory of March 21	—	xx	586
— cruelty of the French at the taking of Jaffa	—	xx	591
— campaign in	—	xx	691
El, remarks on the divine name	—	xix	152
Elections, on the law of	—	xii	174
— thoughts on the late	—	xx	543
			Election,

Election, on the doctrine of	—	xvi	258
Electricity, experiments on a living frog	—	ii	89
— animal	—	iii	253
— experiments on frogs	—	iii	254, 683
— the effects of	—	iv	473
— observations respecting various theories of	—	v	142
— observations in	—	v	602
— observations respecting	—	viii	654
— a method of measuring the force of an electrical battery, during the time of its being charged	—	xii	118
— positive and negative	—	xiv	339
— observations on	—	xvi	402
— excited by the mere contact of conducting substances	—	xvii	140
— singular electrical machine	—	xvii	141
— phenomena of, explained	—	xvii	143, 305
— on medical	—	xvii	308
— Darwin's observations on	—	xviii	24
— influence of, on vegetation	—	xviii	24
— the chemical production and agency of	—	xx	388.
Elegy	—	xx	412
Elephants, method of taking, at Tipura	—	iii	162
— natural history of the propagation of	—	iii	164
— their great use in the eastern armies	—	iv	381
— perform every thing, if left to their own honour	—	iv	381
— method of taking them in Ceylon	—	vi	479
— value of a tamed one 2000 piastres	—	vi	480
— vulgar errors respecting	—	xiv	6
— general dimensions of	—	xiv	7
— on Asiatic, and their dentition	—	xv	140
— tusk, in which an iron spear-head was imbedded	—	xix	565
Elephant, cape	—	xvi	652
Elephantine cave described	—	xi	420
Eliza gardening, poem to	—	xi	192
Elizabeth, queen, remembrances for her majesty's entertainment, on a visit to sir John Puckering, at Kew	—	i	173
— her conduct to Mary Queen of Scots censured	—	ii	134
— account of the breaking off the marriage with the duke of Anjou	—	x	342
— lines by her on it	—	x	343
— dress of her times	—	x	346
— artful policy of	—	xvii	386
— economical habits of the age of, described	—	xviii	291
— remarks on poetical history of the reign of	—	xix	615
— poetry of	—	xix	616
— princess, account of her drawings of the birth and progress of love	—	vii	475
Elliot, general, poetical character of	—	v	173
Ellipse, a new series, for the rectification of the	—	xii	488
Eloah and Elohim, on the etymology and import of the names	—	xix	137
Elocution,			

Elocution, instructions for	—	xiii	568
Eloquence of M. Bridane, specimen of	—	i	193
— on the nature of	—	xii	224
— the example of the Greek and Roman orators recommended	—	xii	225
Elphinston, Mr. literary history of	—	v	18
— his system of writing English	—	v	19
— letter to Mr. Boswell	—	v	19
Empiricism in theology, in law, and in medicine, owes much of its success to presumption and ignorance	—	xi	657
Emigration recommended to those who are dissatisfied with government	—	v	27
— motives against	—	v	29
— on the motives for	—	v	391
— advice respecting	—	vi	81
— dissuasives from	—	ix	90
Employment, advantages of	—	iii	82
Empyeina, two cases of	—	xv	361, 362
— defined	—	xvii	651
Encyclopædia Britannica, on the plan of	—	xiv	531
Encyclopedie used as a means of carrying on the conspiracy against Christianity	—	x	161
Enfield, Dr. character of	—	xiii	468
Eng'neer, civil, explanation of that term	—	xii	476
— the origin of the society of	—	xii	477
England and Wales, comparative state of	—	i	201
England, the monarchy of, characterized	—	v	39
— happy effects of the restoration	—	v	100
— dangers to be apprehended from a revolution similar to that of France	—	v	163
— the opinion that the security of England depended on the destruction of the old French government, investigated	—	v	224
— observations on the treaty with America	—	vi	591
— government defended	—	vii	83
— impartiality of the courts of justice	—	vii	244
— finances considered	—	vii	437
— retrospect of the late state of	—	vii	440
— the present pacific disposition of the people of	—	vii	682
— the rebellion against Charles I. considered	—	viii	274
— expences of the war with America	—	viii	311
— the rent-roll of	—	viii	359
— superior advantages of	—	viii	372
— existence of the constitution only in imagination	—	viii	416
— excellency of the constitution	—	viii	513
— proceeding in the name of Charles I. far different from professions	—	ix	9
— deadness and want of spirit complained of in the reign of William III.	—	ix	51
— the necessity of parties suspending their differences	—	ix	62
— suffered no reduction of wealth by the American war	—	ix	255
		England,	

England, defence of the constitution of	ix. 400
the danger of political opinion taking a republican direction	
the effect of the proclamation of May 21, 1792	ix 550
loans to the emperor	ix 550
reformers of the last century tools of France	ix 553
opposition censured	x 14
indifference of ministry on the approach of war with France	x 14
causes of the apathy	x 19
characterized by citizen Arnould	xi 97
progress of the navy, from the time of queen Elizabeth to the present	xi 98
more to dread from French principles than from French arms	xi 273
a view of the population of the towns in, compared with those of France	xi 325
the state of, at the beginning of 1798	xi 544
Mr. Yorke's sentiments on the constitution of	xi 557
evils that might most probably have been the consequence had a peace been concluded at Lille	xii 150
the present ministers characterized	xii 150
expenditure the greatest enemy	xii 151
on the change of sentiment in several members of opposition	xii 151
the advantages derived from time	xii 152
the advantages of an opposition party	xii 154
the permanent and immovable property of Great Britain estimated at 2,500,000,000l. and the moveable property, after the payment of all debts, of equal value	xii 435
the people of, more happy and free, than the people of America	xii 473
considerations on the rebellion of the last century	xii 547
arguments for and against an union with Ireland	xii 678
state of the country in the autumn of 1798	xii 681
on it the destiny of Europe appears to depend	xiii 38
state of, at the commencement of the sessions 1797	xiii 50
improved state at the end of the sessions	xiii 50
a scheme to bring on a premature and ruinous peace, discovered and counteracted by the Anti-Jacobin	xiii 56
the dignified and generous conduct of, respecting Poland	xiii 238
Barruel's discovery of the conspirators in	xiii 394
and in Scotland	xiii 396
the latter years of queen Anne a very interesting part of history	xiii 624
the treatment to be expected from the French	xiv 196
encomium on the constitution of	xiv 436
eulogium on the civil and religious constitution of	xiv 612
a limited monarchy, the king assisted by five councils	xiv 617
England	

England, the necessity of union to ensure political deliverance	xiv	663
— motives for thanksgiving	xiv	677
— encomium on the government of	xv	40
— view of the seditious writings which occasioned the proclamation of May 21, 1792	xv	172
— reflections on the negotiation with M. Chauvelin	xv	174
— actual state of, with respect to Europe	xv	322
— the question of law-maker considered	xv	292
— the leading circumstances of the present awful crisis	xv	416
— character of the constitution	xv	417
— on the government	xv	487
— the power of majesty	xv	488
— majesty of the people, note	xv	488
— naval power of, considered	xviii	96
— on the financial state of	xix	269
— sports and pastimes of	xix	366, 368
— navigation act, commerce, &c.	xx	637
— monopoly of manufactures	xx	640
English language, great revolution it underwent in the two centuries which followed the conquest	xix	220
— process by which the Saxon was Normanized	xix	220
— style, advances of the	xix	224
Engraved stones, sur l'étude des pierres gravées	xiii	208
Engravings, advantages to botany derived from	iv	258
— on wood, the excellence of the Bewicks in that art	v	280
Enharmonic, etymology of	xvii	519
Entails, abolition of, recommended	ix	247, 250
— perpetual, considered	x	242
Enthusiasm, the effects of false	viii	283
— directions for self-trial respecting	viii	284
— defence of true	viii	285
— and fanaticism defined	x	402
Envy characterized	ii	438
Eolian harp, poem to the	xvii	313
Epic-mania, the disorder and remedy	viii	421
Epic pathos, striking instances of	xviii	648
— poems, formerly rare	xviii	641
— poetry neglected	xvii	221
— writer of, how treated by the world	xvii	222
— difficulty in the composition	xvii	225
Epidemic diseases, on the history of	xvi	161
Epigram by Mr. Bishop	viii	639
— poetically described	x	430
— Latin, de Caudo Pampineo	xix	644
Epilepsy, two cases of	xv	361
Epiphora, or watery eye, method of cure	i	341
— observations on	v	532
Episcopacy, on the institution of	v	55
Epistles, harmony of the	xx	419
		Epistolary

Epistolary writing, advantages of	i 198
Epitaph on a promising child	x 192
Epitaphs, Greek, from the Peplus of Aristotle	xv 366
— the composition of, on our ancient monuments, referred to the religious	xvii 6
Equality, danger of	i 22, 24
— the natural, of man	i 395
— consists in mutual dependence, and parity of obligations among all	i 396
— bishop Horne, on	ii 274
— absolute, only ideal	iii 584
— to be produced only by force	vi 194
— observations respecting	xiii 534
— society impossible upon the principles of	xviii 338
Equalization of fortune, difficulties in	xiv 160
Equations, on the roots of	xiii 23
Equatorial instrument	ii 187
Equinoxes, on the precession of the	xvii 50
Equitable society, Blackfriars, the prosperous state of	xiv 684
Equivalents, the doctrine of	iv 467
Era, rules for reduc ing the Mohammedan to the Christian	v 560
Erasmus patronized by James VI. of Scotland	ii 222
— extracts from his adages	ii 222
— statue of, in Holland	vii 541
— eulogium on	xiv 523
Errors in writers, utility of pointing out	x 477
Erskine, Mr. Gifford's motives for writing a second letter to him	xi 188
— the inaccuracy of dates used by him	xi 189
Erysipelas, two cases of	xv 360, 509
Erythrean sea, the extent of	xvi 467
— on the navigation of	xvi 645
— Myos Hormus, the port of Berenice, the commerce of Alexandria, Etesian wind, town of Ptolemais, Theron, Meroe, the port of Aduli, Musuah, city of Axuma, Babel Mandeb, Abalites, Malas, Mundus, Mofullon, Nilo Ptolomeon	xvi 546, 555
— Tapatege, the lesser Daphnon, and Cape Elephant, Cape Aromata, Tabai, Opone, Apokopa the less and greater, little coast and great coast, Serapion and Nicon, Mombaça, Rhapta, imports and exports, Menouthesias	xvi 546, 555
Esfheat, considerations on the law of	ix 121
— proposals for extension of	ix 122
— objections to the proposal	ix 123
Esdras, objections to the authority and authenticity of the second book of	xii 422
— book 2, authenticity of, considered	xiv 127
— c. 15, v. 8, 35, applied to the restoration of the Jews	xiv 127
— prophetic of the invasion of Egypt by the French	xiv 127
Esquire, the abuse of that title	ix 190
Essex, general account of	xviii 471
	Essex,

Efex, singular in the production of a kind of treble crop	xviii	472	
— agriculture of	xix	460	
Ether, explanation of the history of	ix	47	
— on the additions to the book of	ix	219	
Eternity, longing for	iii	691	
Ethelbert, a Thane, character of	xx	190	
Ether recommended for burns and scalds	xv	358	
Ethical systems of Pagans contrasted with the Christian system	xvii	468	
Ethics, what they consist of	ii	442	
— of the Asiatics	xi	255	
Ethwald, son of Mollo, character of	xx	188	
Eton scholars, defence of	vii	626	
Eton, Mr. short account of his pursuits in Turkey	xii	492	
Etruria, the sculpture and arts of	ix	303	
Etymology, Mr. Whiter's system of, examined	xviii	225	
— objections to far-fetched	xx	643	
Evangelical teachers, arrogance and Pharisaism of such as take to themselves the appellation of	xviii	431	
Eucharis, poetical description of	v	127	
Euclid, strictures on	iii	563	
— alterations and improvements in his elements of Geometry	viii	18	
Events, present, more interesting than former	ix	474	
Evesham, customs and regulations of the convent	v	250	
— dresses	v	251	
Eugenio, character of	v	258	
Evidence, on the law of	xii	356	
— observations on the law of	xx	427	
Evil, on the origin of	iv	4; vi	621
Euphrates, on the current of that river	vii	7	
Europe, the early population of	ix	243	
— the present disposition of, respecting religious truth	xiii	602	
— the condition of, preceding the French revolution	xx	530	
— at the time of the revolution	xx	530	
Europeans inferior to Sepoys in the eastern countries	vi	202	
Eusden, Mr. sketch of his character	vi	294	
Eusuff Adil Shap, account of him	v	517	
Eutochius, account of him and his works	i	421	
Example, the force of	ix	381	
— the necessity of	xi	268	
Excalibor, the famous sword of Arthur	xvii	489	
Excellence, characteristics of	iii	121	
Excise, on the laws of	x	205	
Excitability, on the principles of	x	677	
Excommunication considered	xix	79	
Execution, public, at Vienna	xiv	112	
— at Dar Fur	xiv	209	
Executors, on the law of	xvii	178	
Exeter, account of the Cathedral	xi	466	
		Exeter,	

Exeter, the first foundation a benedictine monastery, by king Ethel-		
stone, in 922	—	xii 466
— the see removed from Crediton to Exeter in 1049	—	xii 466
— the church enlarged by bishop Warlewart in 1107	—	xii 467
— the custom of Boy Bishop,—a bidding prayer	—	xii 467
Expenditure, the greatest enemy of England	—	xii 151
Experience, the danger of throwing aside the staff of	—	xv 42
Experiments, the danger and cruelty of	—	i 21
Extention, observations respecting	—	vi 367
Eye, cases of extracting the cataract and cure of the gutta serena		
— on the structure of the	—	v 531
— experiments on the	—	vi 621
— treatment of the dropsy	—	vii 31
— observations on the iris	—	vii 485
— observations on the adjustment of the	—	ix 358
— observations on the	—	ix 463
— on the muscles of	—	x 310
— on the orifice in the retina of the human eye	—	x 591
— and optic nerve, observations on	—	xiii 19
— on inflammations in the	—	xiv 2
— lens, human crystalline, refractive power of the	—	xix 364
— case of recovery of sight	—	xix 490
— of birds, structure of	—	xx 382
— of fish, observations on	—	viii 134
Eyre, Mr. poem on the death of his father	—	ix 462
Ezra, remarks on the book of	—	xi 76
— an enquiry whether he established any rules for transcribing the S. S.	—	x 497
— who he was	—	x 501

## F.

Faber's Horæ Mosaice, plan of	—	xix 383
Fable of the wolf and lamb, beauties of	—	iv 282
— le vieux arbre et le jardinier	—	iii 711
— the drowned woman and her husband	—	vi 184
— Corvus and Vulpus	—	viii 214
— Grecian and Indian, their identity	—	vii 622
— Latin, Mater, Nutrix, and Lamia	—	xii 302
— of afs and panniers, application of	—	xii 317
— the magpie and her brood	—	xii 528
— French, from Madame Genlis	—	xix 436
Faction, disorders from, in the Grecian and Roman Commonwealths		
Faeces, case of detention for fifteen weeks	—	vi 492
Fairfax, MSS. of, unpublished	—	xv 509
Fairy ground, inscription in a	—	xix 618
		xiv 282
		Faith

Faith and works, bishop Barrington's remarks on	—	xix	59
Falconer, Mr. account of him	—	vii	156
— mistakes respecting him rectified	—	vii	338
— observations on his chronology	—	ix	120
Falconry, the antiquity of	—	ix	357
Fall of man, observations on the	—	iv	483
————— the effects of	—	xiii	650
————— the general depravity in consequence of the	—	xv	625
Falsehood, specious, its affinity to truth	—	i	394
— characterized	—	i	394
— considered in the East, as an offence of the highest nature	—	iv	526
Fame, the desire of, a strong incentive	—	iii	611
Families, honours of, advantages to society	—	xii	18
— the means of promoting mutual affection and gentleness of manners in	—	xii	263
— the superior character of ancient to modern	—	xiii	68
Family devotion, arguments in favour of	—	xiv	660
— duties, of parents and masters	—	iv	262
— prayer, forms of, imperfect	—	xvii	655
— religion, the duty of	—	xvi	119
— worship, advantages of	—	x	374
Famine in the days of Joseph, account of	—	xv	543
Fanaticism and enthusiasm defined	—	xi	402
Fancy, the nature and cure of	—	x	555
Fanshaw, Sir Richard, anecdotes of	—	viii	596
— his audience with Philip IV. of Spain	—	viii	596
Farmer, Dr. Richard, anecdotes of, and character	—	xiii	660
Farmers, gentlemen, utility of	—	x	401
— small, called statesmen, on the lakes	—	xvii	126
— treated in France like dogs	—	xvii	175
— requisites to make a good one	—	xvii	231
— great, gainers by an increased poor-rate	—	xix	455
Farms, hints respecting the letting of, and the choice of the tenants	—	xii	111
— on their size	—	xvii	231
Farnesian pillar, account of	—	ix	94
Farrington, Hugh, abbot of Reading, executed for refusing to surrender the abbey	—	vii	509
Fascinate, explained	—	iv	509
Fascination, on the power of	—	x	273
Fashionable world, picture of	—	iii	676
Fast day reflections	—	xii	33
Fasting vindicated	—	vii	81
Fathers, Mr. Briant's observations respecting the testimony of the xi		16	
— the study of the, recommended	—	xiv	501
— revenge, a tragedy, story of	—	xvi	541
— the feelings of, on the death of his son, described	—	xviii	648
Faulis, directions for discovering our real	—	i	382
Faultus, his character investigated	—	vii	653
Fayette, character of	—	i	280
		Fayette,	

Fayette, marquis de la, anecdotes of	ix	634
— his design to support the king	ix	634
— account of	x	530
— character of, by a near relation	x	531
— and Mirabeau, compared	xiii	507
— anecdote of him and Mirabeau	xv.	649
Fear, description of	xvii	643
— ode to	xix	644
Feathered roads, explained	ii	276
Fecundation of vegetables	xv	140
Feeling, on the faculty of	iv	26
Fee-loops, a people on the Gambia, their attachment to the English	xiv	17
Felix, St. island	xiii	39
Fell, Rev. John, account and character of him	xi	569
Female sex, improved accomplishments of	ix	377
— influence of	ix	377
— private education of, preferred to public	ix	380
— comparative merit of the sexes	ix	377
— their dispositions considered	ix	378
— considerations on the education of	ix	379
— singlehood in, reflections on	ix	382
— the necessity of education of	xiii	438
— character, its influence on society	xx	204
Fenlands, in Lincolnshire, their value	xiv	272
— history of the draining of	xiv	277
— the very great advantages obtained from the draining of	xiv	278
Fences in Devonshire, state of, with the advantages and disadvantages	xii	111
Fenelon, sketch of his life	i	50
Ferdinand, of Spain, description of his entrance into Granada	i	46
Ferdosi, his epic poem characterized	vii	2
— the Homer of Persia	xiv	126
Ferrets, cruelty to	i	283
Ferrieres, Henri de, his possessions and descendants	vii	106
Fever, remarks on	iv	615
— various symptoms	iv	617
— cause of	iv	619
— efficacy of the spiritus vitrioli dulcis	vii	122
— observations on the simple	vii	566
— good effect of washing with cold water and vinegar in the typhus	vii	647
— uncertainty of appearances after death	viii	297
— a new arrangement of	viii	612
— cured by opium	viii	613
— effect of, on the pulse	ix	261
— on the cause and treatment of	ix	560
— wards, in hospitals, the utility of	xii	123
— the symptoms and appearances of a continued	xii	594
	Fever,	

Fever, compared to the growth of a plant	xii	594	
— on prevention of progress, and treatment of, in barracks	xiv	51	
— on critical days in	xv	11	
— the treatment of, whilst forming	xv	11	
— on the origin of bleeding in	xv	106	
— on purgatives	xv	107	
— on crisis in	xv	108	
— efficacy of tartarized antimony	xv	108	
— cure of, considered	xviii	125	
— assistance in, afforded by acids	xviii	126	
— experiments on, with acids	xviii	127	
— plain rules for preventing the propagation of	xviii	200	
— on diminishing the number of contagious	xviii	202	
— our susceptibility to receive infections, considered	xviii	637	
— Dr. Haygarth's regulations for the preventing of	xviii	637	
— instances of their efficacy	xvi-i	638	
— on debility in	xix	263	
— treatment of	xix	264	
— epidemic remittent, of Busforat	i	387	
— of America	viii	370	
— bilious, treatment of	xv	434	
— treatment of the black vomit at Havannah	vii	444	
— histories and remedies for intermitting	xx	545	
— malignant, treatment of	xv	435	
— the marsh remittent, mode of treatment	xx	151	
— in prisons, observations on	vi	507	
— the proper treatment	vi	508	
— puerperal, treatment of	vi	240	
— scarlet, on delirium in the	xix	600	
— on shipboard, proper treatment of	vi	554; ix	31
— treatment of the tertian	vii	521	
— the typhus, or low, nervous contagious fever, the efficacy of water in	xi	3c9	
— yellow, of Philadelphia, account of	v	23	
— butchers, scavengers, and grave-diggers, little affected by it	v	25	
— of the West Indies, account of	vi	135	
— successful treatment of	vi	135	
— the different treatment by Chisholm and Rush	vi	137	
— the treatment of	ix	32	
— efficacy of calomel	ix	34	
— of Dominica	ix	626	
— a genus of the typhus	x	516	
— efficacy of calomel in the	x	516	
— intermittent, produced by taking cold	x	517	
— successful treatment of	xiii	41, 353	
— directions to prevent the spreading of	xiv	78	
— on the cause and treatment of	xiv	305	
— ravages by, at Jamaica	xiv	664	
— treatment of	xv	11	
		Fever,	

Fever, yellow, in Demerary	—	xv 362
causes of	—	xvii 316
introduction of the malignant pestilential, into the West Indies, and America	—	xvii 372
observation on the	—	xviii 64; xix 114
causes of	—	xx 41, 43
Fezzan, description of the people	—	xx 233
Fiction, the danger of mixing it with historical facts	—	ii 275
Figs, tasting of honey, discovery of the cause of	—	ii 365
Figure, on the idea of	—	vi 367
Filelso, Francesco, character of	—	xi 473
Filosophi, at Venice, account of	—	xx 455
Filtration, by ascent, advantages of	—	iii 450
Finance, English, observations respecting	—	viii 589
— and resources of Great Britain	—	viii 679, 680
— on the system of	—	ix 255
— observations respecting	—	x 690
— on the state of the public	—	xix 269
— public, view of, from Mr. Morgan's work	—	xix 374, 580
— public, observations respecting	—	xx 329, 355
Finch, Margaret, queen of the gypsies, account of	—	x 52
Fine ladies defined	—	xv 680
Fingal, the grotto of, a description of, in French	—	xii 203
Fire, examination of the principles of	—	iv 347
— distinction of, from light	—	iv 348
— and water, both worshipped by the Egyptians	—	iv 36
— observations touching	—	vii 353
— on the nature of	—	viii 653
— and planetary life, new system of	—	ix 329
— effects produced on bodies by	—	xix 475
Fire-arms used in ancient India	—	xvii 266
Fire-damp, observations respecting	—	viii 655
Fires, very rare at Lisbon	—	vi 511
Fire-places, improvements in, by count Rumford	—	xi 499
— on the management of fire, and the economy of fuel	—	xi 503
— on the manner in which heat is propagated in fluids	—	xi 505
Firoze, sultan, his learning and liberality	—	v 217
— his passion for women	—	v 217
Firozeabad, description of the town of	—	v 284
First fruits and tenths, origin of the payment of, to the king	—	vii 508
Fish, on the eyes of	—	ix 462
— eight new, from Sumatra	—	x 638
— on the senses of	—	xiii 211
— on the reproduction of	—	xiii 211
— diet	—	xiii 211
— sleep	—	xiii 212
— manners not sociable	—	xiii 212
— the sexual economy of	—	xiii 212
Fisherrie, the means of improvement, in Scotland	—	xiv 416
Fish, petti fied, on Monte Bolea	—	xv 474
		vii 189
		Fisherman,

Fisherman, Welch, the hospitality of	—	vii	488
Fishing, stations in the Hebrides recommended	—	ii	184
— method of, at Ochotsk, in Russia	—	xix	555
— sports of North Wales	—	xix	132
Fistula in ano, successful treatment of	—	v	579
————— treatment of	—	vii	484
————— fatal case of	—	xv	360
————— cure of, without cutting	—	xv	434
— lachrymalis, remarks on	—	xiii	312
— in perineo, successful treatment of	—	xiv	51
Fitz-Albini, Arthur, a novel, the story of	—	xiii	66
— lines on the alienation of his ancient family domain	—	xiii	69
Fitzherbert, Ralph, his possessions	—	vii	107
Fitzowen, Henry, on the tale of	—	xiv	600
Fitzpatrick, general, elegant lines by	—	xvii	537
Flagellation of pages and maids of honour in France	—	vii	540
Flanders, the importance of	—	x	13
Flax, progress of the culture and manufacture of flax, in Norfolk Island	—	xii	368
Flesh preserved by caustic alkaline salts	—	vii	192
Fletcher, the elder, characterized as a poet	—	iv	43
— anecdote respecting the autographs of his plays (See Beaumont and Fletcher)	—	xii	40
Fleur d'Epée fort, narrative of the capture of	—	xi	259
Flints, on the production of	—	iv	333
— not used in China for obtaining fire	—	vii	14
— on the origin of	—	ix	103
— used for pointing weapons	—	xvii	386
Floating bodies, remarks respecting	—	ix	466
————— on the velocity of	—	xiv	577
— of land considered	—	xv	90
Flora Europea	—	xiii	574
Florence, the happy state of, under the Medici family	—	vii	585
— the constitution of, before the time of the house of Medici	—	xi	373
— the office of Galfaloniere	—	xi	373
Floud, Robert, account of	—	ii	57
Flower, B. (printer), his character considered	—	xvi	125
— his contrition not for the offence, but for the punishment	—	xvi	126
— his accusations against Mr. Hall examined	—	xvi	128
Fluids, on the nature of	—	vii	32
— twelve propositions on the motion of	—	xiv	556
— perspirable, of the human body	—	xvi	487
— elastic æriform	—	xix	471
— formation of	—	xix	470
Fluor acid, the nature of	—	i	170
Flux, the method of preparing	—	xv	180
Fluxions, principles of, opposed by Dr. Berkeley	—	xix	394
Flying, an attempt at	—	ii	434
		Eccitation,	

Fœtation, preternatural case of	—	—	vi	508
Fœtus, dropical case of	—	—	v	581
— extrauterine case of	—	—	xi	516
— in the right ovary	—	—	xiv	52
— in the fallopian tube, case of	—	—	xv	503
— extra uterine	—	—	xv	511
— extra uterine	—	—	xvi	490
Folly as it flies, inconsistency of the comedy of	—	—	xix	537
Fond at Bridekirk	—	—	x	467
Fontaine, la, his writings characterized	—	—	xvi	478
Food, observations on the food of the poor	—	—	xi	497
— receipt for making the cheapeſt, the moſt favourey, and moſt nou- riſhing ſoup	—	—	xi	497
Foote, Samuel, anecdote respecting	—	—	xi	369
— anecdote of	—	—	xvii	639
Forceps, obſetric, on the form and uſe of	—	—	ii	374
Forces, on the general principle of centripetal	—	—	xvii	46
Foreknowledge of God defended	—	—	i	244
Foreſt, submarine, on the coaſt of England	—	—	xiv	9
Foreſtalling, obſervations on	—	—	ix	63
Forreſt, Dean, iudicious conveſation with the bifech of Dunkeld	—	—	ii	434
Fortescue, judge, a portrait of, at Husband's-Bofworth	—	—	xii	95
— Sir Adrian, ſhort account of	—	—	xiii	95
Fortresses, aboriginal British	—	—	xiv	602
Foss, Roman road in Leicifershire	—	—	vii	112
Foſſils, their ſituation in the earth accounted for	—	—	x	256
Foſſil bacon found in Devonshire	—	—	xiv	491
— bones in the rock at Gibraltaſ, obſervations on	—	—	xii	489
Foulah or Phœcy negroeſ	—	—	xiv	17
Foundling Hospital, propoſal for ſending the children to Scotland	—	—	vi	105
— — — — — in France, the great mortality in	—	—	xiii	605
Fountain, poem to a	—	—	x	154
— in gardens, objections to	—	—	xiv	476
Fox, C. J. ſpecimen of Greek poetry by him; when at Eton	vii	628		
— obſervations on an expression in a ſpeech imputed to him	ix	10		
— attack on his conduct by Mr. Burke	—	—	xi	241
— review of his political career	—	—	xvi	332
Fox's book of martyrs, the many falſhoods and misreprefentations in	—	—	xv	288
Fox-glove, or digitalis purpurea, the medical qualities of	—	—	xiv	671
Fractures, compound, obſervations reſpecting	—	—	v	179
— treatment of	—	—	vii	487
Framlingham, in Norfolk, deſcription of	—	—	xviii	418
France, picture of the ſtate of	—	—	i	27
— on the revolution and preſent ſtate of	—	—	i	101
— the preſent conduct of	—	—	i	139
— ſtate of Paris, after the 10th of Auguft	—	—	i	140
— Voltaire's prophecy of the revolution	—	—	i	141
France,	—	—		

France, dislike to the French, in Germany	—	i 253
— their cruelties in Hanover	—	i 253
— the former affability and ease of	—	i 273
— thoughts on the revolution	—	i 273
— behaviour in the galleries of the convention	—	i 274
— danger from the sudden change of government	—	i 275
— proceedings of the 10th of August	—	i 275
— in national character, not averse to foreigners	—	i 279
— conduct of the priests defended	—	i 280
— carnage of Sept. 2d and 3d	—	i 281
— apostrophe to the infant king	—	i 404
— academy characterized	—	i 327
— Butler's character of the French	—	ii 54
— affecting scene of the murder of the clergy at Paris	—	ii 202
— late deeds there affectingly described	—	ii 212
— on the murder of the king	—	ii 245
— change of character in the French	—	ii 246
— the interference of the galleries in the convention censured	—	ii 259
— emigrant clergy recommended to humane consideration	—	ii 450
— on the present views of	—	ii 452
— the difficulty of classing the late actions there, to system	—	iii 22
— trial and murder of the king	—	iii 25
— sufferings of the queen	—	iii 178
— description of that devoted country	—	iii 198
— proceedings there censured	—	iii 247, 263
— calamities of, proceeding from the reform of Tiers Etat	—	iii 339
— the views of	—	iii 406
— expence of the present government	—	iii 409
— causes of the failure in the reformation of	—	iii 551
— the barons of, a poem	—	iii 608
— miseries of, occasioned by the assumed appellation of the rights of man	—	iv 134
— the causes of the miseries of	—	iv 135
— the fair outside of the revolution, at its commencement	—	iv 138
— remarks on the revolution	—	iv 180, 285
— infidelity, the first cause of the troubles	—	iv 180
— instance of the tyranny of the ministry of	—	iv 241
— one mode of the government paying their debts	—	iv 242
— the king and queen characterized in their confinement	—	iv 470
— the nation characterized	—	iv 470
— observations on the troubles of	—	iv 500
— account of the constitution of 1790	—	iv 538
— views of the convention exposed	—	iv 651
— views by bringing over Genoa to their principles	—	iv 653
— scandalous persecution of emigrants	—	iv 653
— bribery by the convention	—	iv 654
— infidelity the primary cause of the disorders	—	iv 656
— the points now at issue in	—	iv 657
— the present state of	—	v 77
— state of the army from January, 1792	—	v 78
France,		

France, some of the leading men characterized	v	78
— except of the ancient constitution of	v	98
— the income of, in 1788	v	98
— the restoration of the king, without restrictions, recommended	v	99
— the example of England, at the restoration, recommended to	v	100
— how much the aliens are interested in the confusion of	v	103
— the fall of Robespierre	v	103
— the return of the clergy and nobility recommended	v	105
— present state of, compared to that of Sparta	v	167
— danger to other countries from the late events in	v	167
— fatal operations of the French in Flanders	v	169
— their ruin occasioned by their assisting America	v	225
— antipathy to the English not lessened by the revolution	v	226
— circumstances attending the revolution considered	v	226
— observations on the shocking scenes in	v	228
— the right of interfering in the government investigated	v	229
— inquiry whether the new system has any similarity to the constitution of England	v	276
— several ecclesiastics resign their functions	v	279
— the picture of freedom in	v	420
— history and sufferings of the clergy	v	471
— its eagerness to disturb the happiness of other nations	v	541
— observations on the late revolutions in, and dangers to be apprehended from them	vi	51
— incompetence of the government	vi	57
— the finances of	vi	166
— taxes paid by the nobility and clergy	vi	166
— the dismembering of, visionary	vi	193
— the necessity of her giving up her conquests to secure peace	vi	194, 204
— the enthusiasm of	vi	252
— the situation of, after the taking of the Bastile	vi	410
— anecdote of a party going to burn a castle	vi	411
— censure of the proceedings in, by Klopstock	vi	412
— cruelties accounted for	vi	493
— account of the prison of the Luxembourg	vi	494
— the equality practised in the prison	vi	494
— account of the murder of the queen	vi	495
— cruel execution of women	vi	496
— obediens to an immediate peace with	vi	515
— increased distresses of	vi	516
— depressed state of assignats	vi	516
— increased expence of government	vi	516
— national bankruptcy began	vi	517
— on the new constitution of	vi	628
— nothing analogous to it in the annals of mankind	vi	629
— the present expence of a year more than our national debt	vi	648
— will serve as a beacon to other nations	vi	650
	France,	

France, enormities of the revolution	—	—	vi	650
— the present situation of	—	—	vii	283
— effects to be expected from the extinction of assignats	—	—	vii	285
— actual state of liberty in	—	—	vii	287
— cruelties will not be credited by posterity	—	—	vii	491
— treason and regicide preached there, after the murder of the Guises	—	—	vii	535
— state of manners and morals in the 15th century	—	—	vii	539
— entertainments at the nuptials of the king of Navarre	—	—	vii	539
— dreadful scenes at Lyons	—	—	vii	543
— refinement in the practice of the convention	—	—	viii	53
— state of, before the revolution	—	—	viii	93
— compared to a squeezed orange	—	—	viii	192
— change of character in	—	—	viii	241
— distracted state of, when Henry IV. came to the throne	—	—	viii	290
— the meeting of the States General, to depose Henry IV.	—	—	viii	290
— state of, previous to the death of Henry IV.	—	—	viii	294
— change in principle from Jacobinism	—	—	viii	663
— improved government of	—	—	viii	663
— peace with, recommended	—	—	viii	665
— proceedings in the revolution	—	—	ix	8
— on the views of the actors in the revolution	—	—	ix	52
— and Spain, the alliance of, characterized	—	—	ix	62
— Brun, M. le, executed for having involved his country in a war with England	—	—	ix	87
— represented as a forest of wild and ferocious animals	—	—	ix	176
— the very oppressed present state of	—	—	ix	178
— state of, in 1790 and 1792, contrasted	—	—	ix	180
— difficulties occasioned by paper money	—	—	ix	181
— the feté, or wake, nearly abandoned	—	—	ix	182
— the loss of gaiety and wit	—	—	ix	182
— federation no proof of the increase of ardour for liberty	—	—	ix	183
— ceremonies and harangues, on declaring the country in danger	—	—	ix	183
— the cruelty of the revolutionists	—	—	ix	202
— passion for domestic animals	—	—	ix	274
— volubility taken for vivacity	—	—	ix	274
— gallantry of the ladies	—	—	ix	275
— not a gay nation	—	—	ix	275
— sang froid, a distinguished feature in their character	—	—	ix	275
— the freedom of	—	—	ix	278
— domiciliary visits	—	—	ix	279
— their pretensions to politeness examined	—	—	ix	280
— process of arresting an English lady	—	—	ix	282
— not situated for the enjoyment of liberty	—	—	ix	324
— comparative view of, with America	—	—	ix	358
— population of	—	—	ix	338
— treatment in their prisons	—	—	ix	370
— despotism of the present government	—	—	ix	371
— the bad effects of universal suffrage in	—	—	ix	408
				France,

France, danger from the increase of territory to	—	ix 411
— the value of the West India islands to	—	ix 412
— the first causes of the revolution	—	ix 482
— ill behaviour of a clerk	—	ix 487
— security of mandats considered	—	ix 523
— few taxes paid since the revolution	—	ix 525
— great expence of the government	—	ix 525
— distressed state of	—	ix 526
— foreign commerce annihilated	—	ix 526
— lines on the altered state of	—	ix 559
— the story of the Austrian committee	—	ix 632
— proceedings on the 10th of August	—	ix 637
— superiority of the present constitution to the two preceding		ix 657
— analogy of the republic of, to that of Rome	—	ix 683
— produce of, not equal to the consumption	—	ix 683
— universal empire, the object of	—	x 12
— cause of their hatred to Great Britain and Austria		x 13
— their ferocity	—	x 15
— their credulity	—	x 15
— old government not despotic	—	x 17
— treachery of		x 19
— revolution characterized in 1792	—	x 32
— policy in making separate treaties of peace	—	x 35
— sufferings of, by their apostacy from religion	—	x 102
— the foundation of the successive constitutions in		x 234
— portrait of the illumination and freedom of	—	x 442
— fatal consequences of the revolution	—	x 482
— good effects which <i>may</i> be, in consequence of the revolution	x	559
— purposes of continuing the war	—	x 560
— Burke's memorials on the revolution	—	x 647
— on the various histories of the revolution, at different periods		x 654
— revolution different from all former	—	x 656
— become a race of cannibals	—	x 657
— heads for consideration in November, 1792	—	xi 45
— bad consequences to be apprehended should Spain fall into dependence on	—	xi 45
— the forming of a grand alliance against, recommended	xi	45
— principles and views recommended to this confederacy	xi	46
— objections to a scheme for a congress of the united powers	xi	46
— remarks on the policy of the allies with respect to France, in October, 1793	—	xi 47
— the effects to be expected from a manifesto, considered	xi	47
— the system of the confederacy considered	—	xi 48
— the difference between moral France and geographical France		xi 51
— difficulties in forming a new government	—	xi 51
— considerations whether, in case of a restoration of monarchy, an act of oblivion and indemnity ought to be passed		xi 52
France,		

France, the attention paid to the navy of, under the administration of	
Colbert	xi 95
— the fatal blow given at La Hogue to the navy of	xi 95
— the state of the navy of, at subsequent periods	xi 96
— the disputes with America	xi 167
— the conduct of the Minister Genet, in America	xi 168
— the appeal of the people of America	xi 168
— examination of the claim on the gratitude of	xi 170
— the views of, in America	xi 170
— the views of, with regard to Germany	xi 172
— considers the alliance with America to cease, when the treaty with	
Great Britain was ratified	xi 174
— the effects of, on Holland	xi 201
— the designs of, against Great Britain	xi 201
— comparative view of, in 1788 and 1796	xi 204
— the state of marriages in	xi 274
— the system of transportation adopted there	xi 322
— the distinction between civil war, and the revolt of a mob	xi 323
— picture of the degraded state of	xi 324
— the population of the principal towns compared with those of	
Great Britain and Ireland	xi 525
— the causes of the depopulation	xi 325
— the blood of prisoners exhausted, to make them look pale at execu-	
tion	xi 334
— the causes and consequences of the revolution described in the	
bishop of Durham's charge	xi 438
— relation of a father murdered by his son, for not subscribing to	
the constitution	xi 440
— the revolution caused by that of America, and both the offspring	
of philosophism	xi 518
— the ambition and perfidy of, characterized, by H. R. Yorke	
	xi 554
— the conduct of, as it concerns the interests of religion	xi 556
— extract of a poem, on the causes and consequences of the war	
	xi 560
— instance of the liberty of the press in	
Turnbull's description of the revolution	xi 572
— the physical strength of	xii 22
— the disadvantages of prolonging time to	xii 150
— simile on the destruction of the Gallic monarchy	xii 152
— on the conduct of the French to Switzerland	xii 202
— danger from making peace with, to all countries	xii 202
— the exercise of mercy, not admitted into the new constitution	
	xii 301
— on their overthrow of Switzerland	xii 314
— before she attacks a country, endeavours to destroy the principles	
of the people	xii 427, 438
— the assertion, "that the republic cannot subsist without retaining	
Belgium," considered	xii 436
— the truth to be learnt from the example of	
	xii 601
	France,

France, the embarrassment of the public accounts of	xii	601, 606
— the multiplied number of statesmen	xii	602
— the frauds of the state, and its servants	xii	602
— suffered five national bankruptcies in 1797	xii	603
— the exultation on the prospect of the fall of the bank of England	xii	603
— the distress, and want of police in	xii	604
— miserable state of the hospitals	xii	605
— the fear of the return of the armies at a peace	xii	608
— extracts from intercepted letters from the army in Egypt	xii	615
— the motives for the expedition to Egypt	xii	617
— the admiral Gantheaume's relation of the defeat of the navy at the Nile, by admiral Nelson	xii	624
— government of, styled the multifarious monster	xii	659
— the monstrous republic of	xiii	36
— whatever is, is wrong	xiii	37
— principles alone invincible	xiii	37
— proceedings and character of the national assembly at its dissolution	xiii	239
— the systematic design against Great Britain and Ireland	xiii	303
— the system pursued by the directory	xiii	319
— the Jacobinical system defended	xiii	320
— lord Grenville's opinion of the conduct of, in the war	xiii	371
— the destroyers of, destroy each other	xiii	392
— the designs of	xiii	436
— insulting decree of	xiii	479
— dialogue on the liberty of the republic of	xiii	534
— apology for having once thought well of the revolution	xiv	6
— few in England, who now approve of it	xiv	6
— description of, in its present <i>free</i> and <i>enlightened</i> state	xiv	29
— anecdotes of the revolution of September 4, 1797	xiv	53
— the unprincipled character of the principal leaders of the revolution	xiv	119
— a corps of 12 or 1400 employed by citoyen Cochon	xiv	207
— the necessity of destroying the republic	xiv	323
— the misfortunes of the monarch, and the desolation of the country, in a great degree to be ascribed to Neckar	xiv	651
— in every point the aggressor in the present war	xv	170
— the terms which were required by England for friendship	xv	174
— on the negotiation of M. Chauvelin	xv	174
— sends revolution professors to different countries	xv	175
— the impolicy of making peace with the regicide government of	xv	204
— consequences of French republicanism	xv	230
— the effective reverence for king's doubted	xv	294
— the actual and past ambition of	xv	374
— extracts from intercepted letters from Egypt	xv	389
— directions left by Bonaparte to Kleber, in Egypt	xv	390
— history of the revolution not premature	xv	531
		France,

France, scene at M. Neckar's, when the archbishop of Paris's house was attacked, and himself wounded	—	xv 533
— on the taking of the Bastile	—	xv 535
— only seven prisoners found in the Bastile, with their names and crimes	—	xv 535
— conséquences of the new opinions in	—	xv 563
— horrors of the revolution, from the decrees of the constituent as- sembly	—	xv 642
— account of the députation of Anacharsis Cloots	—	xv 643
— adventure of d'Hozier and Petit Jean	—	xv 644
— unhappy fate of the learned in	—	xvi 242
— mischiefs of the revolution not credited by some	—	xvi 301
— the result of trying the faith of republicans	—	xvi 331
— reasons against refusing to negotiate with	—	xvi 331
— progress of the revolution characterized	—	xvi 376
— on the former form of government	—	xvi 414
— the imaginary and real faults	—	xvi 414
— more despotic since the revolution	—	xvi 415
— changed a bad government for a worse	—	xvi 416
— clergy, Parisian abbés and curés, contrast in their characters	xvi	416
— annual progress in the deficit of her finances	—	xvii 351
— military exertions, and shifting constitutions of	—	xvii 351
— difficulties in the history of its consular revolution accounted for		
— misery of its interior state	—	xvii 354
— consequence of the new constitution of	—	xvii 357
— atheistical sect in, enemies to goodness in every shape	—	xvii 358
— errors and crimes of the revolution in	—	xvii 543
— fleet, instructions for the centionars regarding its appearance, 1786,		
— stay of the, at Aboukir, ordered by Bonaparte	xviii	64
— success of the republic of	—	xviii 41
— apprehensions of her delusions in the form of luxury, and of her false philosophy	—	xviii 80
— revolutionists, humanity of, towards the German princes		
— infidel apostacy of	—	xviii 234
— picture of French society before their social system was subverted		
— state of public opinion in, at the close of 1797	xviii	315
— contents of the three great libraries of Paris	xviii	346
— object of, in attacking England	—	xviii 503
— gains that accrued to, by former treaties	—	xix 567
— revolution in, Mouvier's opinion concerning the	—	xix 225
— persecution of the clergy of	—	xix 226
— revolution in, necessary	—	xix 514
— revolution in, boasted of by its authors, as the effects of philosophy		
— revolution in, antidote to, may be extracted from the writings of the revolutionists	—	xix 517
		xix 521
		xix 544
	R	France,

France, minor revolutions in	—	—	xix	544
— old floating debt of	—	—	xix	585
— veteran forces of, not superior to those of England	—	—	xix	637
— interesting monuments of antiquity in	—	—	xix	658
— revolution, the authors of	—	—	xx	135
— advantage which may be expected from the beneficial influence of			xx	524
— the stability of the internal constitution of	—	—	xx	525
— on the war to which the revolution gave birth			xx	628
— dangers to be apprehended from the increased power of			xx	632
— situation of, with respect to her enemies	—	—	xx	636
— isle of, described	—	—	xvii	461
— inhabitants of	—	—	xvii	462
— slaves described	—	—	xvii	464
Francis I. of France, biographical notes of	—	—	xiii	656
— styled the father and restorer of learning	—	—	xiii	657
Frankfort, account of the fairs there	—	—	iv	395
— thoughts on the public worship at	—	—	v	361
Franklin, Dr. character of	—	—	iii	283
— his own account of his arrival at Philadelphia			iii	287
— described by Lord Hampden	—	—	v	189
— charged with plagiarism in his epitaph on himself, and his parable respecting persecution; with a copy of it from the Asiatic miscellany	—	—	xi	522
— commendation of his pursuits in natural science	—	—	xi	522
— his writings characterized	—	—	xvi	374
Frederick II. king of Prussia, character of	—	—	xiv	108
Freedom, religion of, defined	—	—	v	32
— the essence of, in security of property and persons			v	183
— false, the enormities of	—	—	xiv	117
Freemasons, English, their connection with the illuminati			xiii	391
— of Scotland, their connection with the illuminati			xiii	396
Free-masonry, on	—	—	xvi	687
French language, restraints of, on a poet	—	—	xvii	9
— poetry, early taste for, in England	—	—	xvii	390
Friar, begging, quaint character of one	—	—	xx	115
Friction, the source of heat acquired by	—	—	xii	243
Friend, poem to a, in autumn, 1797	—	—	xv	549
Friends, on the choice of	—	—	vii	295
Friendship characterized	—	—	iii	433
Frindsbury, singular custom of the boys there on May-day			i	185
Frith of Forth described	—	—	xiii	637
Frogs, cruel electrical experiments on living	—	—	ii	89
— the tree frog described	—	—	ii	440
— electrical experiments on	—	—	iii	254, 683
— experiments on	—	—	iv	26
— method of cooking	—	—	x	137
— market at Vienna	—	—	x	138
Froissart, a new edition of, recommended	—	—	ix	23
Fruits,				

Fruits, on the preservation of	—	—	xviii	25
Fuci, British	—	—	x	640
Fumigation, effects of, against contagion	—	—	vi	24
Fund, free, observations on the	—	—	xix	581
— sinking, rise of the	—	—	xix	582
Funding system originated at Genoa	—	—	vii	346
Funds, remarks concerning the	—	—	viii	568
Funeral, elegy on a	—	—	v	123
— ceremonies of the Anglo-Saxons	—	—	iv	422
Fur trade, importance of	—	—	xx	466
Fustians made at Manchester in the last century	—	—	vii	468
Future state, the melancholy state of an unbeliever in a	—	—	iii	186
————— notion of the Chepewyan Indians of a	—	—	xx	467

## G.

Gain, the fatal effect of the unbounded desire of	—	—	vi	98
Gainsborough, Mr. features of his character	—	—	xiii	532
————— his talents for music	—	—	xiii	532
— Thomas, account of	—	—	i	177
Γαλαχαιος, explanation of, from Parkhurst's Lexicon	—	—	vi	10
Galba, character of, from Tacitus	—	—	i	361
Galfaloniere, the office of, at Florence	—	—	xi	373
Galgacons, his speech to animate his army against the Romans	—	—	i	363
Galli-nuts, how procured	—	—	vii	214
Gall-stones, account of	—	—	iii	335
Galleys, ancient, account of	—	—	ix	530
Galvanic combinations, account of some	—	—	xx	384
Gaming, on the consequences of	—	—	iv	74
— anecdote of the spirit of	—	—	v	359
— severe censure of	—	—	xii	610
— houses, on the frauds of	—	—	vii	641
Ganges, on the course of that river	—	—	xiii	274
Galapagos islands	—	—	xiii	44
Gardening, landscape explained	—	—	vii	65
— qualifications of a gardener	—	—	vii	66
— landscape	—	—	xiv	472
Gardens, observations on	—	—	iv	83
— picturesque, observations respecting	—	—	v	160
— described poetically	—	—	xiv	45
— ground, cultivation of, near London	—	—	x	55
————— 5,000 acres within twelve miles	—	—	x	55
Gardenstone, Lord, his character	—	—	vi	352
— elegy on his death	—	—	vi	353
Garrick described by Lord Hampden	—	—	v	189
— anecdotes of	—	—	xvii	637
Garrow-hills, the inhabitants described	—	—	ii	407
— extraordinary species of madness there	—	—	ii	403

Gas, observations respecting	—	—	viii	655
— the efficacy of, considered	—	—	ix	439
— experiments and observations on	—	—	x	597
— experiments on carbonated hydrogenous	—	—	xii	11
Gastric juice, use of, to sores	—	—	xv	508
Gate, Asiatic explanation of	—	—	i	154
Gaugamele battle, account of	—	—	iii	512
Gaunt, Gilbert de, his possessions	—	—	vii	108
Gay's epitaph, criticism on	—	—	viii	229
Gayer, sir Robert, anecdotes respecting him	—	—	xiii	157
Gazle, or black currant wine	—	—	xvi	503
— a substitute for red port	—	—	xvi	503
Geddes, Dr. a wilful mistake of	—	—	viii	8
— on his translation of the Old Testament	—	—	viii	9
— his method of settling the faith of Christians	—	—	xix	3
— represents the Peutaeuch as partly fabulous	—	—	xix	3
— specimens of his Latin poetry	—	—	xix	5
— reflections on the death of	—	—	xix	5
— detached notes upon the critical remarks of	—	xix	343, 623	
— comparisons and observations of, little short of blasphemy	—	xix	529, 624, 627	
Gedrosi, savages conquered by Alexander	—	—	x	171.
— account of the shore of	—	—	x	175
Geese, on the east sea	—	—	xiv	377
Gelius, Aulus, characterized as an author	—	—	v	449
— by some called Agellius	—	—	v	451
— the recovery of a lost part of his works	—	—	v	613
Gemara of the Jews, history of the compilation of	—	iv	373; x	502
Genealogical tables, the utility of	—	—	viii	217
Genealogies, on the antiquity of the study of	—	—	iv	235
— a light to history	—	—	x	424
Generation, spontaneous, observations respecting	—	—	v	516
Generations, fifteen, before the flood	—	—	xvi	77
Genesia i. r. explained	—	—	iv	375
— a physical commentary on the eleven first chapters	—	—	v	197
— general view of the three first chapters of	—	—	xix	6
Geneva, description of	—	—	iii	377
— horrors of the revolution at	—	—	v	545
— church of, considerations respecting	—	—	xv	498
Gengis Khan, his irruption into the southern regions of Asia, and battle with Gelabdin, described	—	—	xx	485
Genii, poetic address to the	—	—	xvi	140
Genius, a man of true genius poetically described	—	—	vi	132
— apostrophe to	—	—	vi	153
— Dr. Johnson's and Mr. Godwin's opinions of	—	—	xi	23
— and talents, the distinction between	—	—	xiii	534
— patronage of, considered	—	—	xvi	378
Gentleman, characterized	—	—	iv	673
Gentz, Mr. letter of	—	—	xx	702
Geoffry, bishop of Constance, account of him	—	—	vii	104
			Geographers,	

Geographers, ancient, their accuracy	—	x	4
Geography, discoveries in	—	i	231
— considered in a political view	—	vii	57
— observations respecting	—	xiii	334
— remarks of Polybius on	—	xviii	260
— improvements in	—	xx	465
Geologic phænomena, occasioned by means of crystallization	xii	207	
Geological letters, ii 231, 351; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 212, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316			
— observations on the Coromandel side of India	—	xii	273
Geology, definition of	—	xv	220
Geometry taught in Egypt by the overflowing of the Nile	—	i	5
— hints to the editors of elements of	—	xi	18
— improvements in	—	xi	18
— the geometry of solids	—	xi	19
George, St. account of	—	ii	59
George I. observations on the reign of	—	iii	502
— his character	—	iii	506
— II. observations on the reign of	—	iii	507
— his character	—	iii	507
— III. extract from bishop Porteus's sermon on his recovery	iii	667	
— felicitous circumstances which introduced his reign	vi	509	
— the flattering picture inverted	—	vi	501
— personal character of	—	viii	515
— poetic commendation of	—	xiv	118
George, John Amadeus, account of	—	xiv	293
Georgium Sidus, on the discovery of four additional satellites of		xii	241
Gerald, Joseph, a relation of his death	—	xii	372
Geranium, singular species of	—	x	274
Gergestan, the country of Georgia, described	—	xii	470
— the inhabitants characterized, and the beauty of their women		xii	470
Germain, lord George, anecdotes of him, and an account of his conduct at Minden	—	xi	614
Germans, ancient, their virtuous conduct respecting marriage	—	i	362
— their attachment to wild fiction	—	viii	276
— puerperal treatment	—	xvi	306
— exercises, dress, diet	—	xvi	306
— view of affairs of the, in 1791	—	vi	248
— poetry, by Overbeck	—	ix	98
— generals, censure of	—	ix	324
— writers, the general want of morality in	—	xii	424
— language, observations on the	—	xvi	691
— practice of the poor peasants in rearing their children	—	xvii	483
Ghaut mountains described	—	xii	145
Ghennes to Cossir, Mr. Brown's journey from	—	xiv	225
Ghiberti, the beauty of his gates	—	viii	594
Gholam			

Gholam Caudir Khan placed in an iron cage in the front of the army,		
with his nose, ears, hands, and feet cut off	—	xii 610
Gibbon's Roman history, used in explanation of prophecies	v	530
— his infidelity, and the cause of it	—	viii 403
— memoirs of his life	—	viii 405
— in early life, became a Papist.	—	viii 405
— his early style of letter writing	—	viii 407
— list of his writings	—	viii 407
— his attachment to the British constitution	—	viii 408
— his objections to parliamentary reform	—	viii 408
— his opinion of W. Law	—	viii 408
— his early determination to historical composition	—	viii 409
— anecdotes of, from his life	—	viii 409
— remarks on his literary correspondence	—	viii 619
— letter to his mother-in-law	—	viii 620
— his motives for retiring to Lausanne	—	viii 621
— reflections of, against the University of Oxford, answered		xviii 62
— scepticism of, with respect to the Alexandrian library, refuted	—	xviii 134
Gibraltar, a mineralogical description of the mountain of	xii	488
Gifford, William, account of	—	xx 514
Gihon supposed to be the Nile	—	vii 8
Gilbert, his possessions	—	vii 108
— lord chief baron, the hard fate of his excellent writings	—	xii 266
Gill's, Dr. reasons for dissenting	—	xvii 604
Gillespie, Dr. his character	—	x 200
Gypsies, supposed to originate from Hindostan	—	x 53
— expelled England, in 1530, 1555, and 1560	—	x 53
— expelled France, in 1560	—	x 53
— expelled Spain, in 1591	—	x 53
— language	—	xviii 231
Giraffe described	—	x 276
Giraldus Cambrensis, account of	—	iv 518
Gisborne, Mr. objections to some parts of his moral writings	xii	658
— poetical compliment to	—	xx 197
Gitagovinda, or the songs of Jayadeva	—	iii 156
Glaciers, natural history of	—	iv 571
Glack, a common Scotticism, explained	—	xviii 242
Glanders, the nature and cure of	—	x 555
Glasgow, the improvement of	—	iv 409
Glaes windows found at Pompeii	—	ix 310
— experiments on the fusibility of	—	xvii 472
Glaesse, Samuel, account of him	—	vii 258
Gleanings, designed by Providence for the poor	—	viii 402
Glees, that kind of composition favourably spoken of	v	514
Globe, outlines of, by Mr. Pennant	—	viii 170
— on the primitive state of the	—	xv 221
— on the form	—	xv 221
Globe,		

Globe, arguments against igneous fusion	—	xv 222
— the difficulty of admitting aqueous solution	—	xv 522
— the formation of plains	—	xv 223
Gloucester, account of the college school at	—	xiv 302
————— the excellent rules established by Mr. Wheeler	—	xiv 302
Gloucester, Robert of, rhyming chronicle of, the earliest Normanized Saxon work	—	xix 221
Glover's Leonidas, at first too much admired, afterwards too much neglected	—	x 514
Gmelin, Samuel George, account of	—	xiv 290
Goat-sucker, bird, described	—	xi 43
Gobi, desert in Hindostan, described	—	xii 274
God, the name of, not mentioned in any of the new French oaths		i 34
— the ignorance of the Heathens respecting	—	vi 489
— his agency in the events of life	—	vii 197
— on the Providence of	—	x 24
— the coincidence of human instrumentality	—	x 25
— considered as a Creator	—	x 26
— excellence and majesty of	—	x 28
— on the love of	—	xii 406
— on the attributes of	—	xii 584
— on the love of	—	xiv 388
— on the existence of	—	xiv 498
— poetic address to the Almighty Lord	—	xv 228
— the justice of his public judgments	—	xx 595
Godiva, countess, her possessions	—	vii 105
Godliness delineated	—	ii 199
Godwin, Mr. reviewers answer to his defence	—	vi 213
— folly of him and his followers	—	xvii 278
— of his philosophy	—	xvii 364
— advice to, concerning rhythm	—	xvii 367
— rise, decline, and fall of, as a sophister	—	xviii 184
— attack of, on Dr. Parr	—	xviii 189
— atrocity of the positions of, with regard to child murder		xviii 190
— Mrs. (late Woolstonecroft), her rooted abhorrence for her father, and want of attention to her mother	—	xii 228
————— her friendship for Miss Blood	—	xii 229
————— kept a day-school at Islington, and at Newington-green		xii 229
————— becomes governess to the earl of Kingsborough's daughters		xii 230
————— commences writer by profession, and a writer in the Analytical Review	—	xii 230
————— her affection for Mr. Fuseli	—	xii 230
————— went over to France, in 1792	—	xii 231
————— assumes the name, and passes for the wife of Mr. Imlay		x i 231
————— deserted by Mr. Imlay, attempts to drown herself		xii 231
Godwin,		

Godwin, Mrs. connects herself with Mr. Godwin, who, after some months, marries her	—	xii	232
— her death described	—	xii	233
— her view of the wrongs of women	—	xii	234
— the reviewer's character of her	—	xii	235
Godwin Sands, satisfactory account of their origin	—	xviii	584
Goitre, account of that disorder	—	ii	310
— the cause of	—	xx	42
Goldconda, founded by a Turkish adventurer	—	v	520
Gold-mine, pretended to be discovered at Port Jackson	—	i	79
Gold, the action of nitre upon	—	xi	588
— native, found in Ireland	—	ix	464
— abundance of, in the plains of Hindostan, in the 7th century	—	xvii	111
Goldsmith, Dr. O. some particulars of his life	—	xx	295
Gonorrhœa, history of, and cure	—	vi	51
— new mode of treatment in	—	xiv	624
— case of	—	xvi	492
— on the treatment of	—	xviii	200
Good, the duty of a Christian in following	—	xii	29
— the influence of good over bad men	—	xii	30
Good and vain man contrasted	—	xv	166
Goose, attachment of one to a dog	—	x	51
Gooseberries, the acid of	—	i	296
— of the weight of three guineas	—	ix	679
— on the propagation of	—	x	668
Gordon family	—	xviii	240
— lord George, his exclamation a few hours before his death	—	vii	212
Goshen, the origin and import of that name	—	iv	39
— state of, at the settlement of the Israelites in	—	xvi	68, 72
Gospel, the morality of the	—	iv	492
— Leslie's defence of the	—	vi	486
— excellency of the doctrines of the	—	xii	584
— and Koran, comparison of	—	xv	522
— preachers, characterized	—	xvi	191
— spurious, of early times, not altogether despicable	—	xviii	622
Gothenburg, a visit near, described	—	vii	604
Gothic architecture, on the origin and principles of	—	xii	490
— improvements of, after its introduction into Europe	—	xviii	238
— cathedrals, superior scientific skill displayed in the erection of	—	xviii	269
— invented in England	—	xix	330
— superstition, on	—	xiv	600
Government necessarily in a few	—	i	62
— dangers from alterations of	—	ii	33
— the decline of free	—	iv	584
— on the origin of	—	v	414
— on the times when force ought, or ought not to be used, in order to obtain reform	—	vi	32
		Government,	

Government, the goodness to be judged from the prosperity	vi	76	
— of ancient nations, a study of importance	vi	521	
— of Greece the best school of politics	vi	521	
— characterized	vi	523	
— the influence of morality on	vi	523	
— the doctrine of "own consent" combated	vi	524	
— the first monarchial	vi	597	
— republican, a many-headed monster	vi	597	
— on the science of	vii	55	
— the origin and ends of	vii	221	
— sketch of a perfect	vii	225	
— justice the surest basis of	vii	383	
— subjects from choice to be preferred	vii	654	
— no resemblance between the Egyptian and Chinese	viii	21	
— general good the end of	viii	244	
— ought not to attend to the wills of men	viii	244	
— system of, necessary to civilization	viii	245	
— prescribed in the old and new testaments	viii	556	
— on opposition to	ix	147	
— the necessity of	ix	508	
— the interference of foreign powers defended	x	17	
— view of, in relation to virtue and happiness	x	525	
— the duty of quiet submission to	xi	524	
— on the seat of	xiii	224	
— the modes by which they are subverted	xiii	257	
— observations on	xiii	332	
— the use of management and persuasion in	xiii	546	
— and religion their connection	xiii	659	
— coeval with society, and society with men	xiv	149	
— ancient, the general defects of	xiv	157	
— Aristotle's opinion of the best form	xiv	162	
— on general will respecting	xv	556	
— exertions of the friends of, still necessary	xvii	161	
— the nature of, explained	xvii	162	
— the general state of, in Europe, at present	xviii	208	
— cannot be brought to true perfection	xviii	277	
— objects of	xviii	339	
Gout, enquiry whether it is to be considered an hereditary disease	vi	387	
— and rheumatism, observations respecting	ix	321	
— supposed to be a nervous affection	xi	681	
— the proper treatment of the	xi	682	
— concretions, on	xii	9	
— observations on the	xii	601; xvi	685
— proposition for treating the	xviii	66	
Gowrie conspiracy, account of the	xvii	614	
Gozo island described	xiii	334	
Grace, the distance between the purchase of, and conditional	xv	242	
Grafting of trees, observation on	viii	136	
Grafton, duke of, anecdotes of	xi	612	
Graham, Rev. Dr. improvements on his estates in Cumberland	x	469	
Graham,			

Graham, Patrick, first archbishop of Saint Andrew's, account of	xiv	143
Grain, useful remarks on the deficiency of	xvii	323
Grammar, the necessity of the knowledge of, for acquiring the English language	iv	281
— schools, deficient with respect to arithmetic	xvii	73
Granada, the entrance of Ferdinand of Spain	i	46
— ballad of the lamentations of a Moor, for the loss of	xviii	423
Grandeur, Asiatic, the precarious state of	v	216
— the variety of	vi	1
Grandmother, lines on the death of a	ix	557
Grange, lady, her confinement at St. Kilda	ii	183
Granite, on the formation of	iv	479
— observations on	viii	342
Grafs, cut to eat green, recommended	x	125
Gratitude, or the inan, the lion, and the serpent, an apologue	vi	109
Gratton, Mr. extracts from Dr. Duigenan's answer to his address to the citizens of Dublin	xii	648
Gravel, two different sorts of	viii	546
Graves, the custom in Wales of strewing them over with flowers	vi	162
Gravitation, on the law of	xvi	250, 628
Gravity of fluids, account of an instrument for ascertaining	iv	249
— laws of, explained	x	384
— local irregularities in the direction of	xvii	407
Gray's elegy, specimen of a later translation of	v	241
————— specimen of Tew's Greek translation	v	625
————— epitaph versified in Greek by Plumptre	vi	360
————— a French translation of his epitaph in a country church-yard	xi	75
— Mr. three letters to Charles Van Bonstetten	xiv	248
— lady Jane, inscribed her name on the wall of her prison in the Tower	xvii	62
Great, none truly so who are not truly good	v	381
Greece, on the democratic government of	ix	583
— uncertainty of the history of	ix	584
— science in esteem in	ix	585
— virtuous age of, a romantic idea	ix	585
— the effect of substituting democratic for aristocratical government	x	39
— the stupendous remains of magnificence in	xi	30
— on the rights and ceremonies of the church of	xi	37
— objections to the chronology of	xii	634
— uncertainty respecting the affairs of, prior to the Olympiads	xv	539
— church, account of	xx	6
————— compared in the Latin	xx	246
— language, requisites in an editor of	iii	138
————— verbs, observations on	iv	520
————— primitives generally derived from the Hebrew	vi	7
		Greek

Greek language, variety in the signification of the particles	vi	614
— observations respecting the verb	vi	630
— the use of accents approved	viii	101
— etymology necessary in the study of	viii	264
— the use and power of accents	viii	521
— history of the linguis communis	viii	521, 524
— rules for pronouncing	x	43
— rules respecting the prepositive article	x	538
— their use of accents defended	xi	110
— objections to the opinion of the affinity of the ancient Greek and modern Persian	xi	604
— and Latin authors, on comparing	xix	280
— article, observations respecting	xx	15
— advantages derived from	xx	16
— on the study of the	xx	569
Greeks, the picturesque dress of the	ii	282
— modern, characterized	xv	262
— their ships described	xviii	137
— on the sacrifices of the	xviii	535
— the matter of the sacrifices	xviii	536
Greenland, East, the true situation of	vi	570
Greenlander, description of the	xvii	479
Grenada, account of, and its productions	vi	133
— longevity of the inhabitants	ix	64
Grenada, proceedings of the insurgents	ix	67
— loss of property there	vii	106
Grentemaisnell, Hugo de, his possessions	xi	262
Grey, Sir Charles, his conduct in the West Indies defended	xiv	362
Griesbach's testament, criticism on	ii	129
Grimes dike, account of	x	468
Grindall, archbishop, particulars of	xiv	182
Griselda, patient	xvii	393
Grossetête, bishop, account of, as a poet	xiii	110
Grotius characterized	xvii	647
Grotto, lines written in a, at Camberwell	xiii	588
Grove Hill, the villa of Dr. Lettsom	xi	262
Guadalupe, narrative of the loss of	xvii	258
Guatimozin, king of Mexico, his character	xvii	260
— taken prisoner by Cortez	xii	481
Guiana, observations on the natural history of	xii	112
Guide-posts, the great utility of	xiv	653
Guilt, on the love of	iii	34
Gulstonian lectures, advantages of	viii	670
Gunandra (British virgin) history of herself	ix	354
Gun-boats, useful only in offensive operations	xi	157
Gunnery, improvements in	xi	586
Gunpowder, experiments to determine the force of	of India	
— thought to have been known to the inhabitants	xvii	266
Gunpowder,		

Gunpowder, preparation of, in Egypt	—	xvii	476
— treason, short history of	—	xiii	282
— king James's account of it	—	xiii	283
Gun-shot wounds, the treatment of	—	v	386
— the treatment of	—	x	148
— practice in the Prussian army	—	x	150
Gustavus, king of Sweden, character of	—	xiii	242
Guthlac, Saint	—	xviii	475
Gutra serena, cure of	—	v	531
Gymnastics for youth recommended	—	xvi	306
Gypsies, John Faw considered as their legitimate sovereign	—	ii	425

## H.

Habit, Dr. Darwin's explanation of it, considered	—	v	118
Habits of a people, subjects of invective	—	xvii	5
Hadrian's wall, observations respecting	—	xiv	641
Hæmatocèle, case of	—	xv	307
Hæmorrhages, treatment of	—	v	585
— of the lungs, treatment of	—	vii	251
— sparing use of liquids recommended	—	vii	251
— use of nitre in	—	xiv	434
Hafetz, his writings characterized	—	vii	2
— paraphrase from the poet	—	xviii	193
Hafod, Cardiganshire, short account of	—	xii	440
Hagley, poem on, extract from	—	xv	485
Hair, entire want of	—	xv	510
Hair-dressers, trial in France respecting	—	iv	242
Hale, Sir Matthew, character of	—	x	354
Hales's, Sir James, dialogue with the Lord Chancellor	—	x	397
Halifax, lord, a supposed mistake of Lord Mountmorres, concerning	—	ix	299
Halifax, (Yorkshire) manufactures there	—	vii	596
Hall, bishop, character of, as a poet	—	iv	42
— "hard measure of," recommended	—	xvii	606
— a satire from	—	xix	619
Ham, the country inhabited by the posterity of	—	xvi	73
Hamburg, a mode of taxation there	—	ix	60
Hamilton, Wm. a short account of	—	xii	339
— (single speech) his speech characterized	—	xiii	274
— Dr. Robert, account of	—	xx	150
Hamlet, the tragedy of, supposed to have reference to Mary queen of Scots	—	viii	202
Hampden, lord, specimens of Latin poetry by him	—	v	190
— John, two letters of	—	vi	179
— no real portrait of him	—	vi	180
Hampstead, account of the medicinal waters at	—	xix	541
			Hampton

Hampton Court, account of	—	—	xvii	246
French ambassadors entertained at, by cardinal Wolsey	—	—	xvii	247
Handel, anecdotes of	—	—	xvi	362
— advice of, for composing parts in music	—	—	xviii	50
— festival of music in honour of	—	—	xix	391
Hannibal, his course over the Alps considered	—	—	iv	662
Hanno, the authenticity of the voyage of	—	—	xiv	239
Hanover treaty, review of	—	—	xiv	35
Happiness, true, poem on	—	—	iv	424
— poetical epistle to	—	—	vi	586
— industry the source of	—	—	vii	57
— sonnet on	—	—	vii	193
— Kantean explanation of	—	—	viii	148
— uncertainty of	—	—	viii	364
— of various stations in life	—	—	x	683
— the sources of	—	—	xi	663
— influence of the passions on	—	—	xvii	645
Haram of Sultan Firoze described	—	—	v	218
Hardyknute, written by Lady Wardlow	—	—	xvi	268
Hare, crossing the road an ill omen	—	—	x	141
Harmony, poem on	—	—	iii	383
Harrington, his theory of heat and fire censured	—	—	xiii	363
Harrison, Mr. the utility of his time-keeper	—	—	x	222
Harrowing, hint respecting	—	—	xiii	182
Harveian oration, account of the foundation of it	—	—	v	425
Harvest, the abuses of a plentiful	—	—	viii	401
— home in Denmark described	—	—	vii	606
— observations on	—	—	xix	373
Harvey's idea of eggs objected to	—	—	xv	493
Hastings, battle of, described	—	—	xviii	586
Hastings, W. proceedings at the East India House, respecting the paying his law expenses	—	—	ix	210
Hatred and love, maxims of Chilo respecting	—	—	v	609
Hats worn in the time of queen Elizabeth	—	—	x	346
Haunted house	—	—	v	553
Hawthornean	—	—	xiv	404
Hay-making, improved method	—	—	xiii	185
Hay, the manner of tippling clover and Lucerne hay	—	—	xv	302
— stacks, to secure from the weather	—	—	xvi	499
Hayley, Mr. his poetical writings	—	—	xvi	679
— his poetical powers poetically described	—	—	xvi	679
Head, case of a wound on the	—	—	xi	514
Health, the state of, in Africa	—	—	vi	38
— the influence of cold on, in London	—	—	ix	615
— on establishing and preserving	—	—	ix	680
— on preserving, in long voyages	—	—	xiii	192, 194
Hearing, resemblance of, to sight	—	—	xix	489
Heart, adhesions to the pericardium	—	—	ii	373
— symptoms connected with an enlargement of the	—	—	xi	669
			Heart,	

Heart, case of a mal-formation of the	—	xii 670
— on the feramina the belli of the	—	xiii 357
— case of a wound by a bayonet through the	—	xiii 377
— on the anatomy of the	—	xiv 314
Heat, observations respecting	—	vii 353
— subterraneous	—	viii 466
— artificial, remarks on	—	ix 587
— the source of heat excited by friction	—	xiii 243
— on the philosophy of	—	xii 335
— experiments and observations on	—	xiii 363
— on the weight of	—	xv 137
— on the theory of	—	xvi 400
— on the transmission of invisible terrestrial	—	xix 36
— on scattering of solar	—	xix 37
— and light, whether occasioned by the same, or different rays	—	xix 38
Heath ( <i>Erica vulgaris</i> ), an intoxicating liquor drawn from it by the Danes	—	xiv 493
— ( <i>Erica multiflora</i> ) first brought into England by the dung of the little Spanish horses shipwrecked in the Armada	—	xiv 493
Heathcote, Dr. Ralph, account of, and his writings	—	xvi 352
Heaven, on the joys of	—	i 448
Heberden, Dr. account of	—	xix 598
Hebrew, study of, recommended	—	ii 50
— printing, the origin of	—	ix 97
— purity of the scriptures in	—	x 496
— remarks on the vowels and points	—	x 505
— language, observations respecting	—	x 622
— objections to the integrity of	—	x 624
— points considered	—	x 626
— a D. D. degree, and leave of marriage, proposed as a reward to Fellows, for studying the Hebrew language	—	x 627
— language, the use of points defended	—	xi 108
— the elements of	—	xiv 250
— on the biblical	—	xiv 258
— study of, recommended	—	xiv 499
— probably the oldest language	—	xiv 628
— and Arabic grammars, built on the same principles	—	xvii 627
— language, vowel points of, considered	—	xvii 344
— never a regular branch of education in our schools and universities	—	xvii 349
— and Greek, methods of alphabetical writing, contrasted	—	xvii 344
— Masoretic system of pronouncing, described	—	xvii 626
— pronounced in the same manner at present all over the world	—	xvii 629
— biblical, the primitive language	—	xviii 479
Hebrews, on the predilection of the Almighty to that nation	—	i 245
— abstract of the epistle of Saint Paul to the	—	xiii 630
— nation, on the history of that	—	xiii 153
— symbols, &c. of the, referred to astronomy (See Jews)	—	xix 404
		Hebrides,

Hebrides, Western, account of	—	—	ii	178
— Jacksmen and Scallegs	—	—	ii	179
— ingenuity of the inhabitants	—	—	ii	181
— their music and poetry	—	—	ii	181
— fondness for news	—	—	ii	182
Hecate, statue of, in the temple of Diana	—	—	vii	168
Hedysarum Onobrychis described	—	—	iii	149
Hegeſippus, a defender of christianity	—	—	xv	15
Heir, remonſtrance to, on his coming of age	—	—	iv	511
Heliopolis (an engine used in the attack on fortified places) described			xi	636
— the Irish conspiracy compared to one	—	—	xi	636
Hell, represented as cold	—	—	viii	453
Helindon, examination of figures on a mantle-tree at			xvii	65
Helmet mask, observations on an ancient	—	—	xvii	388
Helvetians, Cæſar's account of the	—	—	xviii	603
— epoch of improvement among the	—	—	xviii	604
Helvetic confederacy, the ground of	—	—	xvi	23
— virtually diſſolved at the end of the 18th century	—	—	xvi	29
— period of laying the first ſtone of the			xviii	606
— the, acknowledged by the house of Austria,			xix	122
Hemp, culture and preparation of	—	—	xiv	276
Hemſterhuis, Francis, account of	—	—	iii	96
Henbane, account of	—	—	i	288
Henriade, ſpecimen of a translation of	—	—	x	74
Henriot, M. account of his execution	—	—	ix	133
Henry, appearance of Belial to the Emperor, described			xvii	489
Henry II. characterized	—	—	vii	266
— III. his character	—	—	vii	267
— VI. plays of, not written entirely by Shakſpeare			i	128
— VIII. after enquiring of a diviner, attempted the poifoning of his daughters	—	—	x	444
— the founder of the English navy	—	—	xviii	589
— IV. of France, his abjuration of the reformed religion			viii	291
— Dr. Robert, account and character of	—	—	ii	121
— his difficulty in writing	—	—	ii	122
Hephēſtio, a new edition recommended	—	—	viii	102
Heraldry, the origin and progress of	—	—	iv	231
— used at the ſiege of Troy	—	—	iv	231
— traced to the Egyptians, Greeks, and Romans			iv	231
— grew into an art with the feudal law	—	—	iv	232
— held in contempt by those only who have no claim			iv	233
— state of, in the reign of Charles	—	—	iv	236
— use of, in the ſtudy of antiquities	—	—	iv	238
— rise and progresſ of	—	—	vii	247
— ſtudies, advantages of	—	—	xii	18
Herbert, E. of Pembroke, ſonnet ascribed to	—	—	xix	619

Herculaneum MSS. found there	—	—	v	682
Hercules, or the Assyrian Belus, account of	—	—	xiii	8
Hereditary disease considered	—	—	vi	387
Herland copper-mine, in Cornwall, described	—	—	xix	564
Herman and Dorothea, poetical description of	—	—	xviii	592
Hermaphrodites, observations respecting	—	—	xv	136
— Adam supposed by Mr. Law to have been an	—	—	xvi	76
Hermes, Egyptian	—	—	ix	234
Hernia, case of a violently stricture	—	—	vi	74
— observations on	—	—	vii	483
— strangulated, case of	—	—	xiii	375
— cases of	—	—	xv	506, 512
Hero and Leander, specimen of a translation of	—	—	ix	491
Herodias, her character considered	—	—	xx	133
Herodotus, remarks on the history of	—	—	xiv	461
— his eastern and western Ethiopians considered	—	—	xvi	468
— extent of the geographical knowledge of	—	—	xviii	140
— mistakes of	—	—	xviii	142
— entitled to the character of fidelity and accuracy	—	—	xviii	248
— mistook the Nile for the remoter part of the Nile	—	—	xviii	248
Heron, Robert, who is not, and who he is	—	—	viii	6
Herons, at Penshurst	—	—	viii	5
— allowed, by catholics, to be eaten on fast days	—	—	viii	5
Herschel, his experiments on the heating power of coloured rays	—	—	xvii	134
— on radiant heat	—	—	xvii	135
— on the refrangibility of the invisible rays of the sun	—	—	xvii	136
— on the solar and terrestrial rays that occasion heat	—	—	xvii	138
Hertzberg, Count, character of	—	—	xiii	510
Hervilly, M <sup>r</sup> d', his gallantry	—	—	ix	637
Hey, Mr. misrepresentations of, and inveteracy against, our ecclesiastical establishment	—	—	xix	318
Hiero characterized	—	—	v	21
— the advice of Simonides to him	—	—	v	21
Highlanders, defence of the antiquity of the	—	—	v	659
Highlands, scenery of the	—	—	xviii	242
— cottage of the Duchess of Gordon in the, described	—	—	xviii	243
— Society of Scotland, account of	—	—	xv	468
Hildesley, bishop, memoirs of	—	—	xvi	493
————— letter to Dr. Drummond, archbishop of York	—	—	xvi	494
Hilliard, Nicholas, painter, account of	—	—	xvi	347
Hindoos, their religion	—	—	iv	414
— specimens of their literature	—	—	iv	415
— their oppressed state	—	—	iv	524
— their improved state	—	—	iv	525
— were idolaters	—	—	v	210
— laws, observations on	—	—	ix	55
————— their coincidence with the scriptures	—	—	ix	55
			Hindoo	

Hindoos, questions and remarks on the astronomy of the	xi	253
— the treachery and ferocity of the Mussulmen Hindoos	xi	608
— the profundity of the mathematical knowledge of the	xii	485
— doubts respecting the reputed antiquity of their books	xiii	485
— religious ceremonies	xvi	282
— sanguinary feature of their punishments	xvii	271
— and Mosaic laws and customs, by whom compared	xix	242
— on the general features of resemblance in the idolatrous rites of the nations of Asia	xix	242
— diet, austerities, and superstition of the	xix	245
— their extreme veneration of the cow	xix	245
Hindoostan, chronology of	i	123
— division of the country	i	152
— mythology of	i	155
— festivals	i	260
— nearly equal in size to Europe	ii	154
— the conquest of, by Nadir	vi	275
— view of	xii	270
— pagodas	xii	270
— birds	xii	272
— Gobi desert	xii	274
— rivers	xii	275
— events of the 4th avatar, or Veeshnu incarnate	xiii	3
— the probable origin of the Hindoos as a nation	xiii	3
— the supposed descendants of Cush	xiii	4
— the 5th avatar	xiii	4
— account and character of Basoun the dwarf	xiii	5
— Mahali or Maha Bali, account and character of	xiii	5
— the feast to Veshnu, celebrated in November	xiii	7
— the 6th and 7th avatars	xiii	7
— the history of	xiii	152
— the shepherd kings	xiii	153
— the 7th avatar	xiii	156
— the 8th avatar	xiv	392
— wealth found in the plains of, by the Arabian chiefs, in the 7th century	xvii	111
— women regarded by the code of, in an inferior point of view	xix	244
— account of the first battle between the Rajar, and the Arabian in- vaders	xx	480
Hindu language, origin of	i	150
— traces of, extant among the Malays	xi	426
Hip-joint, disease of	iii	533
— two cases	iii	536
Hippalus, his discovery of a passage to India	xvi	472
Historians, defects of English	iv	417
— duties of	iv	585
— accounts of those esteemed incredible defended	iv	661
— of their own times most deserving of credit	ix	474
— the pursuits of	xvi	265
		History.

History, difficulty of writing, even to eye-witnesses	i	6
— the importance of	iii	501
— the true use of	iv	133
— writing age	iv	581
— the improved art of writing	vi	31
— on the evidence of historical facts	vi	176
— the most important use of	vi	260
— a writer of, should be free from party spirit	vi	356
— difficulty of writing the history of the present times	vi	499
— a separate drama from tragedy or comedy	vii	312
— the necessary care in writing	vii	341
— ancient chart of, explained	vii	450
— of private life the most interesting	viii	9
— characterized	ix	384
— difficulty in writing recent events	x	482
— objections to digressions in a regular narrative of	xi	349
— journal form recommended	xii	364
— the proper plan for writing considered	xv	101
— the evidences of real and fictitious	xv	148
— the history of writing, impartially	xv	172
— Volney's remarks on the utility of	xvii	98
— Abbé Mably's precepts for writing	xvii	99
— a general perversion in the study of	xx	178
— the proper mode of this study	xx	178
Hoblers, explanation of	xvii	64
Hobson, Admiral, history of	viii	392
Hoche, General, particulars of his life	xiv	89
Hocleve, T. characterized as a poet	x	603
Hogarth, account of, and his family	iii	441
— characterized by Mr. Walpole	iv	140
— extraordinary price of some of his works	iv	141
— anecdotes of his life	iv	142
— observations respecting some of his prints	vi	452
— his works characterized	xii	349
— short history of his writings, published by Mr. John Ireland	xii	
— the no-dedication	xii	350
— his progress as a painter	xii	351
— his opinion of the works of Raphael, &c.	xii	351
— his opinion of the portrait painters of his own day	xii	352
— epigram written by him	xii	353
— the history of his print, entitled "enthusiasm delineated"	xii	354
— account of his nine prints from Don Quixote	xii	507
— history of his prints, and appreciated	xv	378
— serjeant-painter to the king	xv	382
— his sign for a paviour considered	xv	584
Hogs, Jews, Turks, and Protestants, so called in Spain and Portugal	vi	
Holbein, account of original drawings by him	v	265
Holland, effect of its being taken by the French	vii	246
Holland,		

Holland, fallen state of, from French conquests in	xii	201
— disasterous campaign of 1794 in	xviii	497
— nature of the Stadholderate	xix	633
— operations in, after the capture of the Helder	xx	147
Hollis, Mr. strictures on his opinions	ix	316
Holloway, near Bath, description of	xix	176
— Rev. Mr. characterized	vii	257
Holy Ghost, on the sin against	i	163
— antecedent to the coming of Christ	vi	117
— the operation of the	vi	118
— Spirit, the operation of	viii	281
— scriptural doctrine concerning	x	296
— on the influences of	x	556
— the ordinary and extraordinary operations of the	xi	400
— considerations on the	xvi	261
— agency of the, at the creation	xix	286
Home's Croonian lectures	xiv	1
Homer, a physician as well as a poet	iii	661
— his writings adapted to French taste by de la Motte	viii	127
— reasons for preferring him to other Greek writers	viii	624
— specimen of Wakefield's notes on Pope's translation	ix	34
— defended as an historian	ix	604
— the last book of the Iliad supposed to be spurious	xi	691
— a vindication of, from the opinions of Mr. Bryant	xii	532,
— on the country of	648	
— the geographical accuracy of	xii	641
— Strabo, Pliny, Ptolemy, Chevalier, and Bryant's, accounts considered	xiii	117, 125
— Morritt's vindication of	xiii	128
— the internal evidence of	xv	60
— the gods of	xv	62
— his Ethiopians of the East and West considered	xvi	468
— two busts of, Mr. Townley's, and one at Naples, described	xx	665
— Harl MS. N 5674 of, described	xx	665
Homicide, on the law of	xiv	446
Homilies defended	vi	284
— specimen of, in modern language	vi	285
Honeywood, Mary, had 367 descendants at her death	i	186
Honour in elephants	iv	381
— stimulative to honest industry	xii	16
Hood, origin and use of, in the church	xvii	415
Hood, Robin, remarks on the history of	ix	16
Hooping-cough, considerations on	vii	92
— the proper treatment of	xii	144
Hope, sonnet to	iii	87
— the pleasures of	xiv	21
— the effect of, before a battle	xiv	22
— operations of, on youthful genius	xiv	22
— the sublimest pleasure of men	xiv	26

Hops, the culture of	—	—	xvi	500
— the jubilee of hop-picking	—	—	xvi	501
— quassia recommended as a substitute for	—	—	xvi	215
— substitute for	—	—	xvii	330
Horace, life of	—	—	i	330
— character as a writer	—	—	i	332
— book i. ode v. translated	—	—	i	425
— book iii. ode xiii. translated	—	—	i	431
— plan for a new edition of his odes	—	—	ii	80
— observations on the writings of	—	—	iii	48
— character of, in English verse	—	—	v	247
— various translations appreciated	—	—	vii	118
— the speech of Nasidienus imitated	—	—	vii	119
— Cowper and Clubb's imitation of satire xi. book i.	—	—	vii	119
— and Metatasio, poetical account of	—	—	x	662
— translations by Francis and Boscowen compared	—	—	xi	407
— considered as a satirist	—	—	xi	489
— book ii. ode viii. to Berine, paraphrased	—	—	xiv	170
— ode to Lydia translated	—	—	xv	427
— specimens of a French translation of the art of poetry	—	—	xv	570
— imitation of, by the Abbé Delille	—	—	xvii	19
— criticisms on some passages of	—	xx 101, 219, 338		
— his writings characterized	—	—	xx	616
Horne, bishop, character of	—	—	iii	74, 663
— his mildness and urbanity	—	—	iii	185
— particulars of his life	—	—	vii	256
— his partiality to the writings of Hutchinson	—	—	vii	256
— his intimate acquaintance	—	—	vii	257
— his manner of composing sermons	—	—	vii	260
— his charity	—	—	vii	260
— his illness and death	—	—	vii	260
— his fondness for the mysteries of Hutchinsonianism	—	—	xviii	272
Horneman, Mr. some account of	—	—	xx	226
— letters to the African society	—	—	xx	226, 234
— his rout through Africa	—	—	xx	229
— his escape from an imminent danger	—	—	xx	231
— introduction to the Sultan, at Mourzouk	—	—	xx	233
Horse, capable of comparing	—	—	vii	13
— maintenance of, said to be equal to that of a family	—	—	vii	132
— the mechanism of the feet	—	—	vii	348
— directions for shoeing	—	—	vii	350
— fastened for food, recommended	—	—	x	125
— exercise, whether proper for invalids	—	—	x	478
— in England, consume 5,500,000 quarters of grain	—	—	xi	150
— improved method of shoeing	—	—	xiii	135
— groundsel a remedy for greasy heels	—	—	xiv	377
— use of, in agriculture, superior to oxen	—	—	xvi	145
— cases of diseased	—	—	xix	541
— race described by lord Hampden	—	—	v	188
Horsley's, bishop, translation of Hosea, designed for private study	—	—	xviii	572
				Horsley,

Horsley, bishop, compared with archbishop Newcome's and the established versions	xix 171
— scrupulosity in his emendations	xix 175
Hortus siccus, origin of	xiii 282
Hosea, the prophet, peculiarly entitled to attention	xviii 569
— reasons for the further illustration of	xviii 569
— metrical arrangement of, by bishop Newcome, considered	xviii 571
— bishop Horsley's translation, designed for private study	xviii 572; xix 171
— compared with archbishop Newcome's and the established versions	xix 171
Hospitals, army, on the ventilation and regulation of	xiv 192
Hottentots, oppressed by the Dutch farmers	xviii 116
— new light thrown upon the history of the	xviii 117
— their hatred towards the Dutch	xviii 119
— Namaquau described	xviii 122
— their huts	xviii 122
— their women	xviii 123
— singular anecdote of an, escaping from a lion	xviii 123
Houghton, major, the melancholy fate of	xiii 582
Houses at Tudang, in Java, built and furnished in a few minutes	vi 479
Houzouanas, a warlike nation in Africa	x 279
Howard, Philip, earl of Arundel, his autograph in the tower	xvii 62
Howlett, Mr. reasons of, for impartiality in regard to tithes	xix 455
Huddesford's falmagundi	xiv 136
Hudson's-Bay company vindicated	viii 54
Hugonots, their principles and strength	vii 535
— the massacre of, on St. Bartholomew's day	vii 537
Hughes, Victor, particulars respecting him	xi 264
Huli, festival of the Hindoos	ix 238
Human species, effects of a mixture of the	iv 102
— an end of, predicted by lord Monboddo	xv 388
— understanding, difficulty of forming an analysis of	vii 511
— nature, on the rectitude and depravity of	xiv 386
Humane Society, preferable to all other charities	v 73
— directions for the recovery of persons apparently dead	v 180
— on the means of restoring suspended animation	vi 535
— commendation of	vi 546
— address to those recovered by it	xvi 442
Humanity to the brute creation recommended	i 416
Hume, extracts from his history of the reformation	v 100
— letter to Dr. A. Smith	vii 666
Hump-backed man, who got a fortune by standing in the street and letting his back for a writing desk	v 383
Humphry, the chamberlain, his possessions	vii 108
Hungary, the religion of	iii 716
Hunger, the ordinary effects of	i 414
Hunter, John, account of	v 268
	Hunter,

Hunter, John, characterized	—	—	v 340
— account of his museum	—	—	vi 683
— his claim to the discovery of the absorption of the brains and bones	—	—	x 307
Hunting, difficulties of those who supply the necessities of life by			xi 448
Huntley, marquis of, gallantry of	—	—	xviii 241
— great attachment of the Highlanders to	—	—	xviii 241
Husband, the new doctrine of the duty of a wife to her		vi	32
Husbandry, loss to, from roads, canals, parks, and pleasure grounds			vii 131
— on drill	—	—	ix 528
Huss, John, account of	—	—	xv 628
Hussey, Giles, characterized as a painter	—	—	xiii 407
— Mr. afterward lord Beaulieu, marriage of, satirized	—	—	xviii 10
Hutchinsonian doctrines censured	—	—	xv 208
Hutchinsonianism exploded	—	—	xviii 272
— Mr. afterwards bishop Horne, converted to	—	—	xviii 272
Hutchinsonians, untainted by heresy	—	—	xviii 274
Hutton's theory of the earth characterized	—	—	iv 345
Hydatids, observations on	—	—	i 387
Hyder Aly, history of	—	—	xix 100
Hydrocele, several cases of	—	—	i 192
— the treatment of	—	—	vii 483
— observations on the	—	—	xiii 374, 380
Hydrocephalus internus, cure of	—	—	iv 193
— treatment of, by mercury			x 310
— case of	—	—	xvii 118
Hydrophobia, cure of	—	—	iii 680
— not always occasioned by the bite of rabid animals	—	—	v 393
— observations on	—	—	ix 109
— or rabies canina, case of, with the appearances observed on dissection	—	—	xii 120
— kali parum successfully applied on the bite of mad animals	—	—	xii 122
— remarks respecting	—	—	xiii 194
— cases of	—	—	xiii 374, 379
— two fatal cases of, and the remedy applied	—	—	xv 356, 362
— method proposed for the cure of	—	—	xviii 66
Hodrorachitis, treatment of	—	—	ix 272
Hydrostatis, on the resistance of bodies moving in fluids	—	—	xii 236
— definition of	—	—	xx 412
Hygrometer, new invented one	—	—	xx 158
Hymen, imperforated, case of	—	—	xii 517; xiii 381
Hymn to the sun	—	—	xix 69
— after a storm at sea	—	—	xx 335
Hypercritics, useful to science	—	—	iii 250
Hypericum crispum, fatal to sheep when covered with dew	—	—	vii 217

## I. and J.

J. H. S. supposed origin of	—	—	vii	390
Jackals, in Turkey, account of	—	—	xi	34
— the foxes of Sampson	—	—	xi	34
Jackson, rev. W. account of himself	—	—	vii	558
— Dr. his writings commended	—	—	vii	259
Jacobine and Jabobite, humorous dialogue between	—	—	vi	670
Jacobinism, a definition of	—	—	vi	196
— a most odious demon	—	—	viii	602
— memoirs of	—	—	x	156
— a regular conspiracy against religion and government	—	—	x	156
— a jacobin defined	—	—	x	157
— necessity of crushing it	—	—	x	159
— Voltaire the founder of the conspiracy	—	—	x	160
— the means made use of by the conspirators	—	—	x	161
— memoirs of	—	—	x	107
— origin and progress of	—	—	x	656
— memoirs of the history of	—	—	xi	284
— propagated and maintained by malevolence upon	ignorance			
— memoirs of	—	—	xiii	56
— Voltaire and Rousseau the first movers of	—	—	xiii	389
— arts poetically described	—	—	xiii	389
Jaffanapatam, the capital of the island of Ceylon, described	—	—	xvi	199
Iago, character of, considered	—	—	xii	149
Jail distemper, fatality of, at Winchester	—	—	ix	360
— successful treatment of	—	—	vii	121
Jaloof negroes	—	—	vii	123
Jamaica described	—	—	xiv	17
— population of	—	—	ii	2
— topographical account of	—	—	ii	150
— war with the Maroons	—	—	ii	151
— on the diseases of	—	—	ix	91
— constitutions to which the climate is most favourable	—	—	xiv	664
Iamblicus, his voyage to Ceylon discussed	—	—	xiv	664
James I. his earnestness to succeed to the throne of England	—	—	xvi	470
— his Basiliicon Doron characterized	—	—	x	344
— eulogium on	—	—	x	345
— his tour to Tutbury-castle	—	—	x	426
— his character defended	—	—	xiii	341
— II. on the expulsion of	—	—	xiii	384
— infatuated conduct of	—	—	i	162
— I. of Scotland, character of	—	—	xvii	285
— IV. of Scotland, character of	—	—	xi	347
— some account of	—	—	ii	422
— V. of Scotland, character of	—	—	xi	356
— a retrospect of his reign	—	—	xi	352
James's island	—	—	xiii	44
	I			James's

James's powder the same as the pulvis antimonialis of the London Dispensatory	iii	699
— method of preparing a similar substance in a humid way	xx	381
Jami, a Mahometan poet, an exclamation of his compared with psalm xxxvii	vii	6
Japan, nail up the bibles and prayer books of the sailors whilst in that country	it	378
— ceremony of trampling on the cross, and on the images of the virgin	ii	378
— mode of travelling	ii	379
— their buildings	ii	379
— furniture described	ii	379
— dairi, or ecclesiast cal governor	ii	380
— account of the reception of the embassy at Iedo	ii	381
— authentic history begins 650 years before Christ	vi	473
— 119 dairi, or governors, to 1142	vi	473
— power from that time to 1585 divided, with the chief commander	vi	473
— the respect shewn to the dairi	vi	473
— kuge, the title of the temporal sovereign	vi	473
— Sinto and Budso, the religious sects of	vi	473
— the Sinto religion described	vi	474
— the Budso religion described	vi	474
— the philosophical sect of Sinto or Koosi	vi	474
— the criminal code	vi	474
— their beverage	vi	474
— tobacco smoked there	vi	474
— agriculture encouraged	vi	474
— navigable rivers and canals	vi	475
— admit no strangers	vi	475
— theatrical exhibitions	vi	475
— state of the sciences	vi	476
— their schools	vi	478
— arts and manufactures	vi	478
— Mr. Pennant's researches concerning	xviii	461
Japhet, the descendants of	ix	235
— the country inhabited by the posterity of	xvi	73
Jargonic earth	xvi	627
Jaundice, efficacy of calomel for the	viii	91
— cases of, and treatment	xiv	434
Java, Upas-tree, peculiar to, described	xviii	462
— effect of its poison, when applied by the Indians to their darts	xviii	463
Juts, account of, and the country they inhabit	xi	607
Jayadeve, the songs of	iii	156
Ibrahim, sultan, the illustrious reign of	v	518
Ice, method of making, at Benares	ii	186, 190
— recommended for burns and scalds	xv	358
— palace, erected at Neva	xii	288
	Ichnemon	

Ichneumon chrysopus described	x 636
— manifestator, singular instinct of	x 636
— fly, attacks of, on other insects, for the purpose of depositing its eggs	xii 53
— seventy-seven species enumerated by Linnæus	xii 54
— tipulæ, reflections on the great use of	xii 137
Ichthyophagi savages, account of	x 175
Ideas, negative, defended	iv 58
Dr. Darwin's opinion of the origin of	v 116
the association of	v 281
explained	vi 225
remarks on Locke's principles of	vi 370
on the origin of	viii 137
the progress of	viii 356
on the doctrine of	xiv 58
view of what is called the association of	xix 234
definition of	xx 604
Idiots, well supported in Mahomedan countries	ii 281
Idleness, fatal to the morals of the lower class	xi 391
Idolatry, the genuine source of	iv 367
Idyllia, defined by bishop Lowth	v 133
Jealousy personified	iv 671
observations respecting	ix 187
poem on	xv 514
Jehaunder Shaw, his despicable character	v 522
Jehovah, observations on the word	vii 76
— and Jah, on the divine names of	xix 153, 354
Jerbna, of Aleppo, without spurs	v 14
Jerome, explanation of a passage of	iii 418
Jervis, sir John, defence of his conduct in the West Indies	xi 262
Jerusalem, the destruction of, by Titus	xiii 604
— march of Titus to, described	xix 110
Jesuits, on some of the doctrines of the	v 33
— extinction of, a means of carrying on the conspiracy against Christians	x 161
— their general information even of private events	xiii 658
Jesus Christ, miraculous conception and birth of, endeavoured to be done away by Mr. John Jones	xviii 620
— the son of Sirach, account of	ix 217
Jews, on their return to their own land	i 93
— the predilection of the Almighty to the	i 245
— anecdote of a	iii 39
— cruel treatment of, in many ages and countries	iii 250
— their theocracy defended	iv 6
— reasons assigned for their ignorance of a Trinity	iv 370
— causes of their rancour against Christianity	iv 371
— history of the compilation of their misna, gemara, talmud, and targums	iv 372, 373, 374
— account of their Cabala and other mystic books	iv 374
— errors of Voltaire respecting the Jews,	iv 650

Jews, actually had a trefold distinction in the Deity	v	62
— their targums and talmuds	v	62
— their Cabala	v	64
— specimen of repetition in one of their prayers	v	313
— called hogs in Spain and Portugal, dogs in Turkey	vi	114
— on the theocracy of the	vi	600
— on the chronology of	ix	45
— industrious and virtuous	ix	211
— their theocratical government	ix	421
— ceremony of a Mitzvou explained	ix	565
— ceremony of a Me Sheberach explained	ix	565
— duty of, "to seek the peace of the land wherein he dwells"	xii	37
— events expected by the Jews to take place at the coming of their Deliverer	xii	38
— the present slate of the Jews	xii	40
— many infected with modern infidelity, from the writings of Voltaire, &c.	xii	42
— the remarkable accomplishment of prophecies in that nation	xii	42
— the cruelty which they expect to exercise on Christians	xii	45
— the great number of dissembling Jews in Spain and Portugal	xii	46
— a synagogue and colony discovered, in the year 206 b:fore Christ	xii	663
— on the religious doctrines of the	xiv	574
— on the miseries of the	xvi	60
— and Greek methods of alphabetical writing contrasted	xvii	344
— acquaintance of, with holy writ	xvii	291
— learned, to be cautiously followed in the prophecies respecting the Messiah	xvii	636
— the captivity of the	xviii	142
— astonishing number of, found in Babylon, after the return from captivity	xviii	144
— Diodorus Siculus's report concerning the	xviii	144
— scribes, propensity of the, to eject the letter vau	xix	135
— prejudices of the, in regard to the advent of the Messiah	xix	387
— wretchedness and degradation of the	xix	495
— dispersed even in the heart of Africa	xix	495
— have no accurate deduction of their descent	xix	495
— the state of their poor	xx	566
— advantages to be derived from their history (See Hebrews)	xx	600
Ignorance, presumption of, reproved	x	46
— productive of atheism, faction, and superstition	xii	546
— presumptuous, the character of the age	xv	479
Iliac passion, fatal case of	xv	357
Ilium of Pliny	ix	601
— free, of Alexander	ix	601
— windy, of Homer	ix	601
— new, of Strabo	ix	602
	Illiugni-	

Illumineés, masons, in Bavaria	—	—	x 420
— their principles discovered	—	—	x 420
— their account of man	—	—	x 422
— remarks respecting	—	—	xi 286
— the plan of the society considered	—	—	xi 287
— the plot extends to the subversion of the Christian religion and the establishment of Atheism	—	—	xi 287
— Weishaupt the inventor, and his coadjutors, with the names they assumed	—	—	xi 288
— — — — — notions of religion, with Barruel's reflections on them			xi 288
— the second degree of the mysteries of man-king	—	—	xi 289
— history of	—	—	xiii 390
— their proceedings to secure the capture of Mayence by Cultine	—	—	xiii 393
— their endeavours to introduce their opinions amongst the free-ma- sons of England and Scotland	—	xiii 394, 396	
— the torrent of	—	—	xiv 54
— near 8000 writers and scribblers devoted to the cause of	—	—	xiv 54
— the progress to	—	—	xv 42
— artful and insidious methods of, for the extirpation of religion	—	—	xvii 359
— their intentions in Bavaria	—	—	xx 144
Imagination, poem on	—	—	iv 45
— the cause of evil in man	—	—	vii 546
— good effect of, in medical cases	—	—	vii 592
— the power of, in medical cases	—	—	xv 235
Immorality, improper education the source of	—	—	x 45
Impartiality, difficulty of, in historians of modern times	—	—	ii 123
— the shafts of envy should not be fixed under the shield of	—	—	vi 528
Impiety, the phrensy of the French	—	—	v 278
Imprecations of scripture explained	—	—	iv 262
Impregnation, animal, experiments on	—	—	x 599
Imprisonment, solitary, arguments in favour of	—	—	ii 445
Impromptu, written on the tea shore, with a party of ladies	—	—	ii 140
Inclosure, observations on a general	—	—	x 61
— hints for the better conducting of	—	—	xiii 182
— advantages of, in Scotland	—	—	xv 471
— obstacles to general	—	—	xix 165
— Mr. Marshall's speculative remarks on	—	—	xix 166
Income tax, Lord Auckland's observations respecting	—	—	xiii 367
— observations respecting	—	—	xiii 482
— Sir John Sinclair's objections to	—	—	xiv 440
— observations on	—	xiv 559,	xix 375
Indemnification, bad tendency of the French system of	—	—	xviii 234
Independence, delineated	—	—	iv 132
— on the passion for	—	—	iv 644
Index-reading, the advantage of	—	—	viii 161
			India,

India, East, progress of the war	—	—	i	7
— march of the allies described	—	—	i	10
— Englishmen murdered by Tippoo	—	—	i	11
— destruction of Tippoo's garden lamented	—	—	i	12
— view of plans for regulating the trade	—	—	ii	153
— rules for judging the age of MSS.	—	—	iii	100
— temples described	—	—	iii	489
— character of the English army and merchants in	—	—	iv	223
— account of the Mahratta camp	—	—	iv	224
— dress of the Bandijawah women	—	—	iv	228
— observations on the theology of	—	—	iv	365
— hardships of the armies there	—	—	iv	382
— superstition	—	—	iv	384
— literature of	—	—	iv	413
— observations on	—	—	iv	523
— progress of the English in	—	—	iv	528
— their penances	—	—	v	71
— poetical adieu to	—	—	v	297
— the conduct of the English defended	—	—	vi	55
— cruelties of the natives	—	—	vi	56
— a plan of communication with	—	—	vii	137
— the ancient history of	—	—	vii	618
— the ancient history of, greatly obscured by mythology	—	—	xii	120
— the natural history of	—	—	xii	121
— state of the mechanical arts	—	—	xii	122
— method of travelling in most parts of	—	—	xii	146
— company, objections to becoming manufacturers in Great Britain	—	—	xii	197
— the exaggerated accounts of the astronomy and chronology	xiii	1		
— account of the invasion of, by Dionysius, or Bacchus	xiii	9		
— on the termination of the war in	xiii	241		
— the effect of drunkeness on Indians	xiii	252		
— the way to, by the desert	xiv	342		
— picture of the empire of, 1000 years before Christ	xiv	517		
— the design of Tippoo Saib, to drive the English out of India	xv	654		
— the beginning and progress of the war	—	—	xv	655
— 11,000 French disarmed	—	—	xv	655
— the ordinary route over-land	—	—	xv	661
— the way by Bagdad, and necessary directions	—	—	xv	661
— yogey, or penitents	—	—	xvi	155
— castes of classes	—	—	xvi	156
— scriptures of Mahabalipoorum	—	—	xvi	156
— temple of a Siva described	—	—	xvi	157
— city of Pegue, and temple of Shoemadoo Praw	—	—	xvi	158
— ocean, the succession of navigators	—	—	xvi	467
— Hippalus's discovery of a passage to	—	—	xvi	472
— on the intercourse to, antecedent to history	—	—	xvi	473
— war in the Mysore	—	—	xvi	642
		India,		

India, East, laws of, characterized	xvii	111
— the treasures wasted to her by commerce	xvii	116
— magnificence in honour of her idols	xvii	116
— advancement of, in literature	xvii	264
— jurisprudence of, resembling that of the Hebrews	xvii	265
————— its wisdom	xvii	269
————— interpolations of it	xvii	269
————— severity of its code in criminal cases	xvii	272
— plan of the university of Calcutta	xviii	633
— a modern history of, a desideratum of literature	xx	1
— religion of	xx	3
— state of, before the time of Alexander	xx	3
— company, their liberality in promoting works of science	ix	222
— house and company	xx	509
— Dutch company, their method of raising men	ii	292
————— cruel practices at the Cape	ii	295
————— the want of medical assistance on board their ships	ii	296
————— account of	vi	567
— West, Islands, account of	ii	150
— their population	ii	302
— medical cautions to Europeans going there	iv	258
— account of the Danish Islands	v	193
— military colonies recommended	xx	330
Indian and Tartarian languages, their similitude	i	150
Iudians, northern, their preparation for battle	viii	55
— a massacre of Esquimaux, described	viii	57
— their superstition	viii	60
— divorce	viii	60
— customs of their women	viii	60
— duties	viii	451
— village in Johnson's straits	xv	587
— of extraordinary manners	xvi	110
Indifference, ode occasioned by a Lady professing an attachment to	i	18
— religious, the causes of	vi	546
Indiscretion, a comedy, the plot of	xvi	81
Indigo, the manufacture of, at Ambore	iii	639
Industry, the source of happiness	vii	57
— the constitution the source of national	xv	199
Inequality of mankind, the necessity of	iii	187
— in society accounted for mathematically	vii	224
Infancy, poem on	xii	541
Infanticide, commonly practised in China	viii	15
Infidel, recipe for forming one	v	424
— characterized	x	59
— societies of London, their rise and dissolution	xvi	195
Infidelity, the progress of, in France	v	420
— a good effect of books of, in producing sound and able books of divinity in answer	v	668
		Infidelity,

Infidelity, observations respecting	—	—	vii	686
— effects of	—	—	viii	429
— on the increase of	—	—	xii	187
— of the present time, a third form of Antichrist	—	—	xiv	27
— the second beast in revelation, chap. 13.	—	—	xiv	27
— the origin of, considered	—	—	xiv	29
— causes of the slow progress of, in England	—	—	xiv	242
— a disease, not of the understanding, but of the heart	—	—	xiv	243
— productive of ferocity	—	—	xv	266
— difficulty of resisting by young men when aided by ridicule	—	—	xvii	
			194	
— the source of French anarchy	—	—	xvii	299
— profligacy the natural effect of	—	—	xvii	300
— favourable state of society for receiving	—	—	xvii	301
— indebted for its rapid progress to the prevalent opinion, that forms of faith are unimportant	—	—	xviii	362
— progress of, in this country, since the commencement of the French revolution	—	—	xviii	386
— Depuis's work, the ne plus ultra of	—	—	xix	246
Inflammation, spontaneous	—	—	v	605
Informer defined	—	—	xii	355
Injunctions of 1536	—	—	x	389
Innate principles considered	—	—	iv	55
Innovation in established laws, on	—	—	xiv	160
Inoculation forbidden in America	—	—	vii	645
— considerations on	—	—	vii	645
— observations on, by Sutton	—	—	viii	518
— general, recommended	—	—	xi	564
— practised by the negroes on the Gambia	—	—	xiv	19
— of the small pox, introduction of the	—	—	xviii	513
Inquisition, melancholy effects of the	—	—	i	47
Insanity, curious recipe for	—	—	ii	433
— observations respecting	—	—	vi	654
— the proper treatment in cases of	—	—	vi	654
— efficacy of the cold bath in cases of	—	—	xi	311
— national cases of, in England	—	—	xi	447
— observations on	—	—	xiii	542
— the management of insane persons	—	—	xiii	544
— observations on	—	—	xv	363
— application of cold water, in cases of, successful	—	—	xix	115
Inscriptions found at Cadiz	—	—	xiv	646
— Risingham and Burgh	—	—	xiv	647
— from an apartment in the Tower of London	—	—	xvii	61
— curious, in Persepolitan characters	—	—	xix	658
Insects, on cruelty to	—	—	x	271
Inpiration, the nature and extent of the inspiration of the Apostles and other writers of the New Testament	—	—	xi	39
— the sense in which the word inspiration is used	—	—	xi	39
— or the teaching of the Holy Spirit	—	—	xi	40
Instructions to M. P. bad effects of	—	—	v	336
Insurance,				

Insurance, marine, on the law of	—	—	x 185
— national, recommended	—	—	xi 210
— case, Kerlake against Sage	—	—	xx 209
Insurrections, various	—	—	viii 646
Intellect, human, the structure of	—	—	vi 218
Intellectual, physics, explained	—	—	vii 512
Intestines, great, singular disease of	—	—	xv 506
Intolerance, on	—	—	i 162
Invalids, literary pursuits recommended to	—	—	xvi 134
Invasion, the proper means of resisting	—	—	xi 202
— evils to be dreaded from an	—	—	xiii 16
— on the consequences of	—	—	xiii 202
— poetical lines respecting	—	—	xiii 187
Inventors, the utility of	—	—	xiv 589
— general progress of, to rapid fortune, or distress	—	—	xiv 593
Joan, Pope, Andrew of Wyntown's account of	—	—	vi 338
— of Arc, adventures of	—	—	viii 394
Job, book of, improbability of Moses being the writer of the	—	—	viii
— written before the captivity	—	—	455
— history of, defended against modern writers	—	—	viii 455
— observations on German translation of the book of	—	—	ix 169
— observations on Payne's opinions of the book of	—	—	xiv 93
— the history and country of	—	—	xiv 360
John the Baptist, the divine mission of	—	—	xiv 395
— king, his character	—	—	xi 616
— St. island	—	—	vii 267
Johnie of Breadislee, Scottish ballad of	—	—	xix 573
Johnson's, Dr. tour to the Highlands	—	—	ii 430
— characterized	—	—	iii 174
— and Boswell contrasted	—	—	iii 246
— defence of, as a critic	—	—	v 281
— censured for his life of Milton	—	—	v 571
— and Milton contrasted	—	—	v 572
— his biographers characterized	—	—	vii 25
— his age	—	—	vii 26
— his rapidity of writing accounted for	—	—	vii 27
— his pension	—	—	vii 27
— characterized	—	—	vii 28
— his character defended	—	—	vii 642
— advantages from the society of	—	—	x 584
— debates in parliament characterized	—	—	xii 216
— his character defended against the censure of Lord Orford	—	—	xii 591
— his character defended	—	—	xii 636, 660
— and his writings, characterized by Mr. Walpole	—	—	xiii 268
— supposed defence of himself against his biographers	—	—	xv 156
Johnstone, Mr. anecdote of	—	—	xiii 265
Jonah, and his mission to Nineveh	—	—	x 629
— on the disobedience of	—	—	xii 44
			Jones,

Jones, Sir W. anecdote of, when at Oxford	—	iv 166
— characterized by Mr. Maurice	—	v 511
— his solemn act of devotion at his death	—	v 514
— tribute to his memory	—	vi 604
— poetical character of	—	x 305
— tribute of respect to his memory	—	xi 117
— a firm believer and defender of the Mosaic writings, and his belief founded on a minute investigation	—	xi 118
— benefit arising from his virtue and piety, frugality, and œconomy	—	xi 118
— account of his discourse on Asiatic history	—	xi 119
— his last discourse on the philosophy of the Asiatics	—	xi 254
— the remarkable conclusion of his last discourse	—	xi 257
— sketch of his character by Sir John Shore	—	xi 413
— commendation of, by the bishop of Lincoln	—	xiv 469
Jones, Rev. W. characterized	—	vi 642, xv 447
Ionians, the method used by Isæus, the Milesian, to engage them to revolt	—	iv 513
Jonson, Ben. and his Zany, Tom Randolph, verses on	—	i 60
Joseph, his conduct respecting the wife of Potipher considered	—	iii 671
— his forgiveness of his brethren described	—	iii 675
— well	—	xx 362
— Emperor, sketch of his character	—	vi 248
Journal form of history, recommended	—	xii 364
Joy, sympathetic, delineation of	—	xvii 643
Ipecacuanha, effects of large doses in the dysentery	—	xv 360
Iran, religion of	—	i 121
Ireland, the government of	—	iv 601
— proceedings respecting the granting the power of voting to the catholics	—	iv 602
— population of, and the portion of catholics	—	iv 606
— attachment of the catholics to the house of Stuart	—	iv 607
— the danger to be apprehended from the emancipation of the catholics	—	v 30
— strictures on the clergy of	—	v 31
— dangers to the constitution from the Popery laws	—	v 34
— on parliamentary reform in	—	v 37, 38
— hereditary peerage of, defended	—	v 38
— history of united Irishmen	—	vii 243
— parliament	—	ix 297
— the ancient history of, from Sanscrit books of the Bramins of India	—	xi 7
— reflections on the Irish conspiracy	—	xi 633
— regulations of the French revolution adopted by the rebels	—	xi 633
— the object of the plot	—	xi 634
— the original plan of the association of united Irishmen	—	xi 634
— the primary societies and committees	—	xi 634
— a national convention intended	—	xi 636
		Ireland,

Ireland, 59,411 conspirators in 1797	xii	636
— a correspondence with the French directory opened in 1795	xii	636
— the resolution to massacre all who were inimical to their conspiracy	xii	636
— 30,000 in the first proscribed list	xii	636
— the conspiracy compared to an Heliopolis	xii	636
— a second proscription intended of all persons of property, of the upper and middle classes	xii	637
— the plot only a part of a conspiracy carried on in the British empire	xii	637
— disturbances in, on account of Wood's patent of coinage	xii	395
— a relation of the barbarous atrocities committed by the rebels at Wexford	xii	645
— account of the execution of Captain Kenghe, father Roach, and seven other rebels	xii	647
— Dr. Duigenan's answer to the address of Mr. Grattan to the citizens of Dublin	xii	648
— objections to the emancipation of the catholics, and to the reform of parliament	xii	650, 655
— encomiums on the volunteer association	xii	659
— arguments for and against an union with Great Britain	xii	678
— the causes of the rebellion in	xii	680
— arguments against an union considered	xiii	57
— arguments in favour of an union	xiii	59
— other arguments for and against	xiii	82, 86
— Mr. Pitt's speech on an union with	xiii	165
— the effect of an union on religious parties in	xiii	168
— on the arguments for and against an union	xiii	199, 201
— the necessity of an union	xiii	254
— consequences to be expected, should a reform of the parliament be adopted	xiii	255
— conveniences likely to result from an union	xiii	256
— the necessity of an incorporate union	xiii	295
— the arguments for and against an union with, considered	xiii	443
— extracts from Mr. Addington's speech on an union with	xiii	526
— the causes of animosities in	xiii	526
— arguments for and against the union	xiii	559
— the competency of parliaments to form an union	xiii	621
— answer to the favourite argument of anti-unionists	xiii	622
— the probable effects of having granted reform and emancipation to	xiii	677
— on the system of coercion	xiii	677
— Lord Minto's arguments for an union	xiv	82
— the resemblance of the Persepolitan character in the Ogham	xiv	122
— golden pateras found in the bogs with Phœnician inscriptions	xiv	122

Ireland, observations respecting an union	xiv	264
— Lord Sheffield's observations on an union with	xiv	320
— objections to the union	xiv	321
— Mr. Peel's observations on the union	xiv	313
— on the manufactures of	xiv	327
— speaker Foster's objections to an union	xv	410
— answer to Mr. Foster's objections to an union	xiv	440
— a nobleman's opinions respecting an union	xiv	443
— observations on the union	xiv	636
— danger of admitting Romanists into places of trust and power	xv	30
— not more than a fiftieth part of landed property in the hands of catholics	xv	33
— remarks on the late rebellion	xv	34
— a population of three millions, two thirds Romanists	xv	35
— causes and circumstances of the late rebellion	xv	37
— attention to education recommended	xv	40
— general advantages from an union	xv	135
— the power of parliaments respecting union	xv	328
— the situation of, with regard to other countries	xv	439
— the advantages from the union considered	xv	440
— observations respecting the union	xv	562
— Earl of Clare's speech on the union	xv	636
— arguments for and against the union	xv	685
— will remain distinct after the union	xvi	328
— the rebellion, how far instigated by the Roman Catholics	xvi	329
— Lord Mountjoy's services to	xvi	348
— observations on the settlement with, in 1782	xvi	447
— observations respecting the union	xvi	448, 449
— on the commercial principles of the union	xvi	565
— salutary effects looked for, from the union of, with England	xviii	297
— real state of, sadly misrepresented	xviii	298
— disturbed condition of several counties in	xviii	299
— account of the rebellions in, from 1567 to 1608, occasioned by the fermentation of Popish principles	xviii	300
— account of the white boys of	xviii	301
— orange men	xviii	302
— leading facts at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1798	xviii	303
— origin of the rebellion in	xviii	374
— its enormities	xviii	375
— many Roman Catholics in the yeomanry corps of united Irishmen	xviii	378
— conspiracies of the yeomen infantry in	xviii	378
— murder of Mr. Spenser and his friends in	xviii	379
— additional horrors of the rebellion in	xviii	381
— massacre of Wexford	xviii	382
— rebels routed at Enniscorthy	xviii	383
		Ireland,

Ireland, reasons for the town of Enniscorthy being afterwards evacuated by the royalists	xv ii	383
— the battle of Vinegar-Hill	xviii	383
— on the propose ! improvement of	xviii	384
— landing of the French in, under General Humbert	xviii	384
— Mucross lake described	xix	20
— catholic clergy of, vindicated by Mr. O'Leary	xix	316
— lines on the union with	xix	534
Irish ballads, old	xix	612
— newspapers characterized	iii	618
— rebellion, sentiments on	xvi	575
— observations respecting	xx	92
Irishmen, united, history and proceedings of	xiii	304
— the origin of the mutiny on board the fleet	xiii	305
— their views	xiv	119
Irides, or corosæ of the sun and moon	xvii	210
Iron, in the hand of man, a tale	vii	55
— native, the existence of	xi	543
— on the properties of	xiii	599
— works, construction of the Devon	xvii	409
Irritability, observations respecting	vi	534
Irritation the cause of diseases	viii	611
Isaiah, the general tendency of the prophecy of	xiv	128, 133
— translation of chap. xviii, 1—7, by the bishop of Rochester	xiv	
Ischuria, case of		134
Isis, mysterious rites of, in the island of Philæ	v	582
— statue of, found at Turin, not an antique	iii	495
Ismael, sultan, anecdote of	viii	12
Israelites, on the productions of the promised land	xiii	603
Israel, on the separation of	xiv	178
— their settlements in the land of Goshen	xvi	68
— on the time of their sojourning in Egypt	xix	527
— how directed by the pillar of glory (See Hebrews and Jews)	xix	529
Issus, battle of	iii	621
Italy, on the trees of	ii	114
— climate of, not so favourable as is generally supposed	viii	326
— character of	viii	327
— vanity in buildings	viii	328
— language of	viii	328
— state of the stage	viii	328
— population of	viii	328
— roads and inns	viii	382
— inconvenience and danger of travelling in	viii	382
— the early population of	ix	243
— the bloodless wars of	xi	476
Italian stage, on the history of the	xiii	346
— private exhibitions by the nuns	xiii	352
Itch, observations respecting	x	478
Itinerary, eastern, utility of	xiv	38
Judge, story of one at Athens	v	484
	Judge,	

Judge, whether friendship ought to influence a	—	v 604
Judging by appearances, caution against	—	vii 298
Judgment, on the improvement of	—	xx 476
— definition of	—	xx 604
Judith, book of, observations respecting	—	ix 218
Junius, a minute account of the real, (afterwards) contradicted by Mr. Woodfall	—	xi 612
— letters, on the author of	—	xiii 326
— the writer, and not writers of	—	xvi 16
Jupiter, revolution of, round the sun	—	iii 58
— the changeable brightness of the satellites of	—	xi 594
— worship of, in Ethiopia	—	xviii 254
— Olympus, temple of, at Athens	—	viii 157
Juries, want of validity in the institution of	—	viii 417
— the great antiquity of, in Scandinavia	—	xii 326
— grand, on the trust, power, and duty of	—	xiv 199
Jurisprudence of the Asiatics	—	xi 255
Jurors, on the office of	—	xiv 87
Justice, the surest basis of government	—	vii 383
— the attribute of	—	xv 436
Justification, remarks on	—	iv 36
— in the 13th article of our church, explained	—	xviii 361
Juvenal, satire x, specimens of Dryden's, Johnson's, and Wakefield's translations	—	vi 245
— considered as a satyr	—	xi 489
— translators of, shamefully treated by Mr. Rhodes	—	xix 50
— translators of, estimated	—	xx 512
— account of his life	—	xx 517
— account of, and his writings	—	xx 615
— specimens of various translations	—	xx 618

## K.

Kali parum, successfully applied to the bite of mad animals	—	xii 122
Kalutchenes dances	—	xx 334
Kaines, lord, character of	—	xviii 246
Kamichi, natural history of	—	i 41
Kamschatkan ball, described	—	xv 256
Kangaroo, generation of the	—	viii 130
Kanteau philosophy	—	viii 137
— theoretical principles of	—	viii 138
Kasloff, Mr. account of	—	xv 256
Katlatuita serpent, described	—	ix 228
Keene, Mr. account of	—	x 321
Kelly, Edward, account of him	—	viii 487
— natural history of his famous stone	—	viii 488
Kelp, rise and progress of the manufacture of, in Scotland	—	xv 469
Kelson, George, an old woodman, speech of	—	ii 42
Kemble, Mr. lines on his character	—	xx 76

Kennicott,

Kennicott, Dr. adjudged to the most honourable palm of sacred literature	viii	254
Kensington Gardens, described in French verse	xix	324
Kent, the aguish quality of some parts of	i	184
Kent, Mr. his qualifications as an improver, estimated	v	394
Kentucky, the fertility of that country	iv	436
Kew, historical account of	i	173
— description of the house	i	175
Keyne, St. well in Cornwall	xiv	481
Khesru Parviz, extract from the romance of	xiv	39
Kidnappers, practice of, in Holland	ii	393
King, Anglo-Saxon, his power	iv	418
— the name of, retained by the Romans and Athenians in religious matters	v	5
— who murders parents, never reigns a year	v	520
— servants, their employments	vii	110
— possessions held by them in Leicestershire	vii	110
— qualifications necessary in a	viii	453
— office of, characterized	x	203
— not forbidden by the scriptures	x	687
— the out-cry against, deprecated	xi	327
— a father to the poor	xii	537
— his office, a pledge that the nobles should not be subject to injustice, nor the people to insult	xiv	165
— the effective reverence of, in France, doubted	xv	294
— tribute of admiration to the	xviii	81
King's Bench, debtors within the rules, their right of voting for members of parliament supported	xii	174
King, bishop Oliver, a vision of	xv	46
Kingdoms, on the rotation in the fate of	iv	410
Kippis, Dr. characterized	ix	199
Kirwan, Mr. characterized	xv	219
Kit's cottage, Kent, a judicial monument	xiv	608
Kitchen, objects in the arrangement of a	xvi	63
Klopstock's letter to the National Assembly, declining the honour of citizen	vi	412
Knee-joints, on cartilages in	vii	486
— on morbid affections of	xx	500
Knigge, baron, absurd picture of, by himself	xvii	326
Knights, the courtesy of	vii.i	53
Knighthood, origin of the ribbands of	vii	249
— observations in favor of	ix	190
Knowledge, the gradual advances of the human mind to	iv	520
— of facts to be gained from experiments	vi	49
— the principles of	vi	222
— the advancement of, since the invention of letters	vii	11
Knox, Dr. defended against the imputation of methodism	viii	282
— Lieut. Col. on his conduct at the landing of the French at Fishguard	xvi	216
		Kenig

Konigsmark, count, a particular account of, and his disappearance from the court of Hanover	xiv	105
Kooli Kootub Shah, founder of the kingdom of Golconda, account of	v	520
Koran and Gospel, comparison of	xv	522
Kosciusko, anecdotes of	vii	400
— proclamation of	vii	403

## L.

Labour beyond strength, the bad effects of	xv	321
Labourers, their earnings in various parts of the country	vii	130
— free contracts of	vii	135
— the good effects of assigning small quantities of lands to	vii	
— observations respecting the wages of	xvi	135
— the hard case of	xvi	147
Laceby, Lincolnshire	xiv	268
Lachares, the Athenian, anecdotes of	iv	515
Laftaels in whales	ix	463
Lakes, observations on	ii	362
— excursion on, by moonlight	x	465
Lally, count, the unjust death of	viii	505
— account of	ix	652
Lally Tolendal, anecdotes of	ix	635
— gets the decree, by which his father lost his head, reversed, and labours to get his innocence proclaimed	ix	652
— created grand bailiff of the sword	ix	653
— account of his family	ix	653
— his attachment to the King	ix	655
— his appeal to the people in behalf of the emigrants	ix	656
— his opinion of the present constitution of France	ix	657
Lambelle, princess, account of the murder of the	i	282
Lanibert, M. account of	xvi	247
Lamps, the relative quantity of oil consumed by Argands and common	v	
— a poem to, from the Persian	xii	464
— on the motion of wicks in	xii	468
— improvement of	xv	487
— on reflectors for	xvii	641
Land, property in, the instability and revolution of	viii	597
— on corn-rent of	ix	36
— on the value of	ix	253
— the various tenures of	ix	254
— owners, admonition to	xi	280
— tax, the inequality of	xvii	234
— redemption of, proposed	iii	636
— objections to	x	541
	xiv	444
Langflow,		

Langflow, Dr. dispute of, with Mr. Crowfoot	—	xix	421
Langton, Stephen de, account of	—	xvii	390
— John de, biographical and historical illustrations of	—	xii	97
— Walter de, biographical and historical illustrations of	—	xii	96
Languages, on the confusion of, at Babel	—	vi	7
— of Japan	—	vi	476
— of conquered countries not adopted by conquerors	—	vii	5
— on the invention of	—	vii	16
— similarity of the ancient Britons and Brahmins of Asia	—	ix	236
— early specimens of	—	xvii	7
— appropriate to prose and metrical writing	—	xvii	127
— the first, the immediate gift of God	—	xviii	479
— Mr. Parkhurst's foundation for the origin and derivation of words	—	xviii	480
— Mr. Whiter's system of, exemplified in the supposed power of the consonants c. l.	—	xviii	481
— unexpected illustrations brought together by him, when treating of the radical d. m.	—	xviii	482
Landsdown, lord, characterized as a poet	—	x	512
Lanvihangel-House, Monmouthshire, description of	—	xviii	7
Laocoön, remarks on the statue of	—	vii	601
Larceny, on the law of	—	xiv	446
Larch trees, planting of, recommended	—	x	124
— advantages to be expected from the planting of	—	xii	112
Last, poetical lines on that word	—	xiv	72
Latin language, the difficulty of avoiding errors in the writing of	—	viii	104
— on the etymology of the	—	viii	264
— and Greek authors, on the comparing of	—	xix	280
— limited knowledge of, no impediment to the acquisition of a good English style	—	xix	449
— church compared with the Greek	—	xx	246
Latitude, the measure of a degree of, between Abedanga and Poalin Bengal	—	xi	269
— a method of finding	—	xiv	8
Lava, the formation of	—	iv	214
— observations on	—	vii	218
— on the production of	—	viii	473
— examined	—	xvii	473
— chemical analysis of	—	xvii	474
Lavater, account of	—	iii	374
— his letter on the first appearance of his secret journal	—	vii	422
— singularities in his conduct	—	vii	424
— his daily rules	—	vii	424
— specimens of his journal	—	vii	425
— extract from his remonstrance to the directory	—	xii	315
Laudohn, Marshal, biographical sketches of his character	—	vi	250
Laugh ladies, practically described	—	xvii	130
Laureat, volunteer, duties of	—	v	455
Laurence kirk, Scotland, described	—	vi	352
		Laurezan	

Laurezan tree, of the Birman country	—	xvi	272	
Laura, elegy on	—	xiii	79	
— poem addressed to	—	xii	254	
Law, state of, in Japan	—	vi	476	
— the first code of	—	vi	595	
— the causes of the progress and extention of	—	vi	596	
— the benefit of political	—	vii	56	
— British, commendation of	—	vii	244	
— considered	—	vii	639	
— of nations, the foundation of	—	viii	47	
— derived from christianity	—	viii	48	
— obligation to the observance of	—	viii	48	
— influence of, on manners and characters	—	ix	55	
— lecture at the inns of court, recommended	—	ix	79	
— taxes, objections to taxes on	—	ix	121	
— the general want of fidelity and elegance in books on the subject of	—	xii	453	
— the proper study of the civil	—	xii	487	
— the civil, a repository of the law of nature, and of right reason	—	xiii	588	
— the study essential to the statesman and negotiator	—	xiii	588	
— of nature and nations defined	—	xiii	109	
— of England characterized	—	xiv	245	
— objections to innovation in, established	—	xiv	160	
— the power of propounding and enacting laws considered	—	xv	185	
— maker in England, that question considered	—	xv	292	
— impossibility of making them unalterable	—	xvii	285	
— depraved, the ruin of ancient states wrongly ascribed to, by Vol- ney	—	xviii	340	
Law, John, (Mississippi) particulars of	—	xvi	354	
— W. his writings characterized	—	vi	638; vii	259
— Mr. Gibbon's opinion of him	—	viii	408	
Lawes, proof of the poetical talents of	—	xix	261	
Lay preachers, dangers to be apprehended from	—	xv	86	
Lazaroni of Naples, account of	—	x	489	
— their power in government	—	x	489	
Le Cat's theory of the earth, characterized	—	ix	345	
Lead, effects of the poison of	—	v	290	
— case successfully treated	—	v	290	
— the action of lime upon	—	vi	583	
Leading string, a poem	—	viii	637	
Lear, observations on a pretended copy of	—	vii	527	
— King, poetical account of, by John Harding	—	vii	116	
Learning, want of, one of the causes which prevents the intercourse between certain teachers and the clergy of the church of England	—	xi	656	
Leasess, arguments by Mr. Hargrave, respecting the renewal of leases, which purported to be renewable for ever.	—	xii	458	
Leaves, falling, Banza to	—	v	258	
— on regeneration of	—	vi	76	
Lebas, M. his death	—	ix	132	
		Lectures,		

Lectures, an advantageous form for elementary books	—	vi	17
Ledyard's opinion, on the remote source of the Nile, examined	xviii	250	
Lee, citizen, his present situation in America	—	xiii	558
Lee-penny, the virtues of	—	xiv	404
Leeches, nature and use of	—	xiv	78
Leewenhook, his improvements of microscopes	—	xii	49
Legal knowledge, the method of acquiring	—	viii	381
Legislation, principles of	—	x	234
— innovation in, considered	—	x	236
Legs, the treatment of wounds and ulcers in	—	xiv	525
Leibnitz, M. character of	—	viii	626
Leicestershire domesday	—	vii	105
— account of the persons mentioned in domesday	—	vii	103
— possessions of William I. there	—	vii	103
— the town founded by king Leir, A. M. 3100	—	vii	116
Lely, sir Peter, account of	—	i	175
Lemming rat, migrations of the, described	—	xix	296
Le Noir, story of	—	vi	669
Lent, the origin of	—	viii	397
Leon, St. story of	—	xv	47
Leonora, tale of	—	viii	277
Leontodon taraxacum, medical use of	—	x	680
Leopold II. character of	—	i	52
Leprosy, a cause for dissolving marriage in China	—	viii	18
Leptines, anecdote of	—	iv	514
Leram, or Mellori fruit, account of	—	ii	415
Lerida, siege of, by the prince of Conde	—	iv	276
Lebknean collection of minerals, account of	—	v	403
Lesley, the Scotch historian, characterized	—	xi	356
Leslie, Charles, commendation of his writings	—	vii	258
Lessing, M. account of him and his writings	—	vi	454
Letters, characters of writers to be found in their letters	—	vii	657
Letter from a man's former self to his present self	—	v	259
Letter-writing, observations on	—	iv	282
Levelling notions, the absurdity	—	i	399
Lever, on the properties of the	—	v	341
— properties of the	—	xix	485
— demonstration of Archimedes concerning the, completed by Mr. Vince	—	xix	485
Levity of mind answered	—	xiii	399
Louis XIV. character of him	—	v	380
— hostile to the appellation of Great	—	v	381
— compared with Catherine II. Empress of Russia	xii	90	
— portrait of	—	xii	565
— XV. defence of, by Necker	—	i	468
— characterized	—	vi	166
— vie privée, censure of	—	xiv	55
— XVI. his humanity	—	ii	63
— incidents relative to his murder	—	ii	250
— trial and murder of	—	iii	25
		Louis	

Louis XVI. attempt to palliate the murder —	iii 170
— traits in his character —	iii 248
— declaration of his resolution and sentiments —	iii 264
— account of his departure from the Tuilleries to the national assembly —	iii 426
— account of his receiving the sentence of the Convention —	iii 429
— characterized — —	iv 138
— and Queen, account of, during their confinement —	iv 670
— difficulties in writing a history of his reign —	vi 164
— conversation with Dumouriez —	vii 151
— insolence of Servan, Clavière, and Roland to him —	vii 152
— characterized — —	ix 482
— his sentiments respecting the new constitution of France —	ix 486
— anecdote of — —	ix 630
— his mildness and patience — —	ix 632
— weak trait in his character — —	ix 634
— character of — —	x 530
— anecdotes of his attempt to escape — —	x 533
— a sketch of his disposition on the approaching assembly of the states-general — —	xii 300
— his answer, when it was imputed to him, his indifference of shedding of blood — —	xii 300
— the three questions on the guilt, and the mode of passing sentence on him — — —	xiii 480
— characterized — —	xvi 245
— XVII. the causes of his death — —	vi 682
Lewis, Mrs. her character not written by G. Stevens —	xv 383
Leyden museum, account of — —	ii 472
Lhanherne, in Cornwall, described — —	xviii 64
Liancourt, Duke de, characterized — —	xvi 405
— his ingratitude to England — —	xvi 406
— his opinion on the treaty between Great Britain and America —	xvi 408
Libels, on the doctrine of — —	xiv 86
— on the constitution of government, what it is — —	xiv 616
— on the House of Lords in Ireland. Mr. Hargrave's opinion on Butler and Bond's case —	xii 454
— trial of Peter Porcupine for a libel, in America, on the king of Spain — —	xii 474
Libertinism, progress of — —	xx 132
Liberty described — — —	i 202
— of the press, observations on — — —	v 390
— the bravoes of, always the worst of tyrants — —	v 419
— of a state of nature — —	vii 222
— explained in the democratic dictionary — —	vii 242
— professors of, tyrants in their own families — —	viii 232
— and equality, danger from principles of — —	viii 648
— palinodia to, by Mr. Mason —	ix 644
Liberty,	

Liberty, the pre-eminence of moral	—	—	x	526	
— on the supposed ill effects of	—	—	xii	62	
— the disposition into which France has fallen, in pursuit of	—	—	xii	63	
— popular doctrines of, justly opposed	—	—	xvii	162	
Library of 100,000 volumes at Bologna	—	—	vi	333	
— at Sion house	—	—	viii	3	
Licentiousness, the evils of, in the present age	—	—	xii	524	
Licuala Spinosa (Talpot) one leaf covers six persons as an umbrella	—	—	vi	480	
Liddiard, Miss, singular circumstances attending the marriage of	—	—	xvii	572	
Life, compared to iron	—	—	v	650	
— the means of prolonging	—	—	viii	167	
— the right to	—	—	viii	428	
— a definition of	—	—	xii	162	
— observations on	—	—	xiii	471	
— or vital principle, enquiry concerning	—	—	xiv	146	
— compared to the fall of leaves	—	—	xiv	168	
— on the rule of	—	—	xiv	193	
— a series of corpuscular changes	—	—	xiv	624	
— on the real probabilities of	—	—	xvi	545	
Light, the principles of	—	—	iv	348	
— distinction of, from fire	—	—	iv	348	
— observations on	—	—	v	460; vii	352
— defined	—	—	vii	359	
— and colours, observations respecting	—	—	viii	654	
— on the inflection and reflection of	—	—	ix	472	
— further experiments and observations on	—	—	xii	8	
— and heat, whether occasioned by the same or different rays	—	—	xii	38	
— on the existence of invisible	—	—	xii	336	
— on the reflexivity of the rays of	—	—	xiii	19	
— on the chemical properties of	—	—	xiii	25	
— experiments on the inflections of	—	—	xiv	537	
— observations respecting	—	—	xv	639; xvi	40z
— and found, outlines of experiments	—	—	xvi	597	
— from various bodies	—	—	xvi	601	
— fitted from various bodies	—	—	xx	386	
Lightermen, game	—	—	xvi	525	
Lightning, attracted by iron, known to the ancients	—	—	ix	309	
Linax, the spinning, observations on	—	—	xii	126	
Lime, effects of	—	—	vii	290	
— on peat land	—	—	vii	291	
— stone, on the strata of	—	—	viii	344	
— on the different sorts used in agriculture	—	—	xv	145	
— water, effects of, in various complaints	—	—	xv	506	
— as a manure	—	—	xvi	507	
— combination of, with carbonic acid	—	—	xvi	625	
Lincoln, bishop, the beneficial operation of his pious labours	—	—	xvi	295	
— recommends the study of the prophetic writings	—	—	xvi	295	
				Lincolnshire	

<b>Lincolnshire yeomanry cavalry commended</b>	ix 445
— the agriculture of	xiv 267, 369
— buildings	xiv 270
— cottages	xiv 271
— farmers characterized	xiv 272
— improvement from inclosing the fen	xiv 273
— proper routine of crops	xiv 274
— remarks on leases and rents in	xviii 467
— account of Penkirk in	xviii 473
— Croyland	xviii 473
— description of the decoys in, for wild ducks	xviii 474
— singular remark concerning the churches in	xviii 476
— account of the fens of	xviii 476
— hemp grown in	xviii 477
Lindæa a new genus of ferns	x 638
<b>Linen, ancient use of</b>	ix 311
— manufacture, the means of introducing into the Highlands of Scotland	xv 471
<b>Lines on the last stage of a journey home</b>	xx 195
<b>Linnæus, professor, character of</b>	xviii 501
Linnæus, biographical account of	v 591
— his early attachment to botany	v 592
— his attempt to stab Rosen	v 593
— discovers the imposition of the seven-headed serpent at Hamburg	v 594
— his controversy with Siegesbeck	v 595
— Darwin's plan for disposing part of the vegetable system of, into more natural classes and orders	xviii 26
<b>Linnæan society of London, mistake concerning rectified</b>	v 597
— progress of	x 636
— system, alteration in, by Dr. Thornton	xv 353
<b>Linseed oil, spilled on cotton cloth, produces fire</b>	v 606
<b>Lion, the noble spirit of the</b>	ii 376
— prefers a dog to an ox, and an Hottentot to a Christian, for prey	ii 377
— brains, a remedy for a diseased limb	xiv 126
— tooth, a preventative of tooth ach	xiv 126
— tame	xiv 230
<b>Liquorice, various preparations of</b>	vii 214
— used by brewers of porter	vii 214
<b>Lisle, Mrs. Alicia, or lady, account of the execution of</b>	xv 290
<b>Literary characters of the present age</b>	i 308
— character, observations on	vi 384
— property, on	xiii 207
— rivalship, the jealousy of	xx 378
— suggestion	xvii 222
— fund, account of	vi 681
— progress of	viii 565
— society	xiii 565
— society for establishing a	xix 428
<b>Literature, comparative value of ancient and modern</b>	vii 11
<b>Literature,</b>	

Literature, the state of, in ancient Rome	xii	561
— advantages to be derived from Bonaparte's expedition to Egypt	xiv	326
— general history of	xvi	695
— modern, slight compendium of, reprobated	xviii	292
— state of, in the 16th century	xx	9
Lithontriptic power in the muriatic acid	xv	358
Lithotomy, singular case of	xiii	379
Liturgy, remarks on reading	ix	677
— of the church of England, its excellence	x	388, 563
— progress of the compilers	x	391
— excellence of	xii	582
— remarks on select parts of	xii	582
— Dr. Comber's and Grotius's commendation of	xiv	611
— elucidations on the	xx	308
— origin of	xx	311
Liver, observations on	iii	35
— of birds, the high estimation of, at Vienna	x	137
— fatal case of haemorrhage	xv	504
— on the economy and functions of the	xviii	201
Liveries, ladies, origin of	vii	249
Liverpool, increased population of	vii	594
— increased commerce of	vii	594
— dock described	vii	595
Living characters, objections to biographical sketches of	xviii	495
Livy, the various English translations of, compared	xi	131
Lizards, by no means poisonous	xix	300
— divisions of the genus of	xix	300
Llanberis village, Wales, described	xvi	238
— church-curate	xvi	239
Llanfawny, Wales, described	xvi	240
Llangattock, Wales, described	xiv	254
Llyarch, the aged, Cambrian prince, account of	xvi	240
Llywarch Hên, specimen of his poetry	v	109
Loadstone, described	x	223
Lochlin, drama of the maid of	xix	478
— ode from	xix	479
— speeches from the	xix	480
Locke, John, character of, and his writings	iv	54
— formed the first system for the government of Carolina	iv	583
— described by Lord Hampden	v	189
— remarks on some of his conclusions respecting the human understanding	vi	370
— short account of	xiii	178
— a political proposition of his refuted	xiii	404
— his tree of liberty censured	xiii	405
— his position respecting government answered	xiii	458
— his writings led to scepticism in religion, and hurtful to monarchical government, and civil society	xiv	29
— social contract denied	xiv	149, 164

Locke, Mr. Lord Monboddo's apology for his censures of	xv	387
Locked-jaw, case of	vii	647
— the cause of	viii	612
Lockey, Rowland, painter, account of	xvi	347
Locutis, cruel experiments with	x	270
Lœillet, mention of, from Sir John Hawkins	xviii	157
Logan, or rocking stone in Devonshire	iii	548
— or rocking stones	ix	389
Logarithms, advantages resulting from	iii	1
— explained	iii	2
— invented by Baron Neper	iii	2
— explained	xi	339
— method of writing	xvii	378
Logic, advantages of	vii	449
— of the Asiatics	xi	254
— definition of	xx	603
Logos, on the appearance of, at three different periods	iv	633
— defined	vii	377
— enquiry whether mentioned by Plato	vii	611
— de'ence of	viii	66
— or the word of God, the sentiments of Philo Judæus and other writers respecting	xi	14, 140
London, amount of depredations in	vii	658
— explanation of the tradition of the bridge being laid on wool-sacks	vii	165
— on supplying it with bread	xiii	685
— annual expences on diversions	xiii	656
— advantages derived to, from the fire in 1666	xvi	168
— view of the christenings and burials, in every 10 years of the 18th century	xviii	402
— the comparative mortality attending different diseases at different periods of the 18th century	xviii	403
— increased growth and population	xx	505
London, bishop, the occasion of his lectures	xx	125
————— their good effects	xx	126
————— plan	xx	127
————— the solemn leave he takes of his hearers	xx	301, 303
Longbeard and his followers, assimilated to the Jacobins	xvii	488
Longevity of the Patriarchs considered	iv	437
— of the Antediluvians	v	324
— the means of obtaining	xi	137
— of various animals	xi	137
— the year before the flood, supposed to be only three months	xi	138
— the fruit of temperance	xiii	408
Longitude, the importance of ascertaining	iii	258
— advantages from a discovery of	vi	413
— problems for discovering	vi	414
— use of time-keepers	vi	414
		Longitude,

Longitude, the measure of a degree of, between Aladanga and Poal in Bengal	—	—	xii 269
" Lord of Hosts," explained	—	—	xvi 324
Lord's prayer, illustration of	—	—	vii 125
— remarks	—	—	ix 318
— annotations on	—	—	xvi 231
Lords, or 2d house in government, considered	—	—	vii 228
— house of, their claim to jurisdiction in law proceedings, considered	—	—	x 355
Loris, or slow-paced Lemur, described	—	—	xii 252
Lorton, beautiful vale of	—	—	x 464
Lot, story of the daughters of, misrepresented	—	—	xvii 411
Lote, Henry, case of	—	—	xii 672
Lotophagi, curious particulars concerning the	—	—	xviii 255
Lotos, account of	—	—	vii 623
— different opinions among the moderns, concerning the	—	—	xviii 256
— two distinct species of the	—	—	xviii 256
— described from Herodotus, Pliny, Polybius, and modern travellers	—	—	xviii 257
Lotteries, thoughts on	—	—	xiv 209
Lovat, Simon, lord, memoirs of	—	—	xiii 563
Love, progress of, to old age	—	—	ii 304
— unrequited, characterized	—	—	ii 438
— an excuse for not speaking	—	—	iv 68
— and hatred, maxims of Chilo respecting	—	—	v 609
— the manner of making love in Mezzorania	—	—	vii 42
— sonnet to	—	—	vii 78
— account of the sketches of the Princess Elizabeth, of the birth and triumph of	—	—	vii 475
— extracts from a poetical description of the drawings	—	—	vii 477
— characteristics of	—	—	viii 628
— courts of	—	—	ix 316
— song on, by Mr. Mason	—	—	ix 647
— and Friendship, a poem	—	—	xii 35
— the duty of	—	—	xiv 554
— on the passion of	—	—	xiv 652
— perpetual recurrence of, in the poetry of Elizabeth's time	—	—	xix 616
— poet, the	—	—	xx 124
— the golden age of, a poem	—	—	xx 172
Lovelace, specimen of the poetry of	—	—	xix 621
— plays of, in MSS.	—	—	xix 622
Lover, complaining of unkindness	—	—	i 96
— complaint of a	—	—	iv 230
— false and real estimates of a lover's worth	—	—	x 117
— desponding, picture of	—	—	xiii 288
— poetical apology of a capricious, for his conduct	—	—	xviii 664
Loveth, or Leveth, W. his possessions	—	—	vii 108
Lovitz, his miserable death	—	—	xiv 292
Lowther			

Lowther family, their attention to coal works and shipping	x 463
notes	x 463
Loyola, Ignatius, anecdotes of	xiii 657
Luc's, De, geological letters ii 231, 351; iii 110, 226, 467, 589; iv 213, 328, 447, 569; v 197, 316	
— his theory of the earth characterized	iv 345
— proposed work of, on geology	xvii 363
— opinion of, with regard to the small antiquity of our present earth	xviii 412
— account of	xx 351
Lucan, verses of, concerning the serpent, translated by Dr. Shaw	xix 301
Lucian, a passage of, explained	i 4
Lucinda, poem on the birth day of	vi 28
Lucius, King of Britain, existence of, doubted	xv 160
Lucretius, the merits of his writings	viii 379
— badly handled by conjectural critics	xvii 454
— MSS. of, in the British Museum, collated	xvii 455
— difficulties of translating	xvi 553
Lues venerea, improved treatment of the	xiii 315
— mercury the radical cure	xx 435
Lullworth castle, Mr. Hussey's collection of portraits there	xiii 406
Lundores, seal of the abbey of	xvii 385
Lungs, their use	iii 699
— shot through, case of surviving 32 years	xv 508
Luther, character of	xx 249
Luton, in Bedfordshire, description of	xix 266
Luxations, observations on	vii 487
Luxury, Bishop of London's caution against	xx 301
Lydgate's dance of Machabree	ii 243
Lymphatics, observations on	iv 548
— vessels, observations on the diseases of	xii 123
Lyons, anecdote respecting the siege of	ii 249

## M.

Macaulay, Mrs. charge against her of defacing MSS.	iv 219
— Mr. Israeli's answer to Mr. Graham	iv 337
Macbeth, observations on the tragedy of	i 133
— Andrew of Wyntown's account of	vi 340
— account of his birth	vi 343
— his character defended	vi 344
Maccabees, book of, observations respecting	ix 217
Macdonald, Sir J. Latin poetry by him at Eton	vii 627
Mackenzie, Henry, elegiac ballad to	xii 158
Macpherson, Charles, romantic memoirs of	xii 448
Madagascar, negroes of, used at the isle of Bourbon	xvii 463
Madder, on the limited tythe of	viii 42
Madness	

Madness in dogs, observations respecting	—	v	393
Magdalen hospital, beneficial effects of	—	xx	198
Magic, derivation of the word	—	vii	5
Magistrate, his power in matters of religion	—	i	160
Magliabechi, account of	—	v	191
Magnetic needles, of known use in the 12th century	—	viii	316
affected by heat	—	viii	316
variation of, at Sumatra	—	ix	617
at St. Helena	—	xiii	24
Magnet, the suspension of Mahomet's coffin	—	xv	640
Magnetism, observations on	—	iv	473
— on the nature of	—	v	488
— effects of, on animal bodies	—	xi	361
— observations on	—	xiv	338
— positive and negative	—	xiv	339
— animal, concise history of	—	xix	420
introduced in England	—	xix	421
Magnitude, on the ideas of	—	vi	367
Magpie and her brood, a fable	—	xii	528
Mahomedan conquest of Dekkan	—	v	209
Mahomet and Christ, comparison of	—	xv	522
Mahomet II. character of	—	vi	348
Maids, old, on the treatment of	—	ix	382
Majesty, explanation of that term	—	v	547
— of the people of England explained (note)	—	xv	488
Maillet, Benoit de, account of	—	xiii	691
— his opinion concerning the source of the Nile, examined	—	xviii	248
Maino the Breton, his possessions	—	vii	108
Majority, value of, calculated	—	ii	259
Majorities and minorities characterized	—	i	202
Malabar, historical remarks on the coast and its inhabitants	—	xvi	151
— customs, on chiefs being killed, succession and inheritance, wives, &c.	—	xvi	153
Malao	—	xvi	651
Malays, traces of the Hindu language and literature	—	xi	416
Malayan islands, description of the	—	xviii	462
Maleherbes, memorable speech of, to Mr. Edgeworth, after the murder of Louis XVI.	—	xix	520
Malet Durandus, his possessions	—	vii	108
Malheurs de la méfiance	—	xvi	528
Mallet du Pan, attacked by Miss Williams	—	xvii	584
— characterized	—	x	32
Malmesbury, lord, his treatment at Paris (See Peace)	—	x	34
Malplaquet, account of the battle of	—	xv	104
Malta, its dimensions and population, customs, arts, climate, &c.	—	xiii	334
— on the early history of	—	xv	213
— the various conquests of	—	xv	213
— fertility and productions	—	xv	214
— description of	—	xv	422
	U		Malvera

Malvern hills, poem on the holy well there	—	xii 303
Mamhead (Devon) described	—	iv 626
Man, in a state of nature, described	—	i 241
— the perfectibility of	—	i 312
— a machine	—	i 313
— best right, considered	—	i 334
— natural equality of	—	i 395
— the absurdity of levelling principles in	—	i 399
— abuses and excellence of an elevated station	—	i 401
— the decrease in the size of	—	iv 393
— a social animal	—	iv 613
— savage, not the natural state of	—	iv 640
— and the monkey tribe, on the difference between	—	v 115
— in Dr. Darwin's opinion, merely accidental	—	v 119
— passions of, always the same	—	vi 260
— the difference of the employments of, in villages and cities	—	vi 577
— the history of	—	vii 12
— described by Aristotle	—	vii 12
— the distinction of, from the lower classes of animals	—	vii 13
— a comparative animal	—	vii 13
— by nature a quadruped	—	vii 13
— more fitted for a biped than any other animal	—	vii 14
— wonderful progress of, in the arts	—	vii 15
— advantages to, from society	—	vii 29
— social life intended for	—	vii 58
— on the perfectibility of	—	vii 287
— the good from man mixing in society with various characters	—	vii 296
— the propriety of religious character in man	—	vii 296
— on the modes of education of inferior ranks	—	vii 419
— his relationship to monkeys	—	viii 29
— origin of duty and right in	—	viii 513
— in a savage state, not so innocent as has been imagined	—	ix 478
— his rights considered	—	ix 509
— a social character	—	ix 511
— born equal	—	x 236
— civil rights of	—	x 237
— on the will of the majority being binding	—	x 237
— illuminated, account of	—	x 422
— according to lord Monboddo, a prone, decided quadruped, by exercise of intellect acquires an erect position, and appears in society	—	xi 658
— the effects of the civilized condition upon animal life	—	xi 659
— the microcosm, or little world of	—	xi 660
— the art of governing this little world	—	xi 661
— the sources of happiness in	—	xi 663
— the decrease and eventual extinction of	—	xi 665
— the benevolent and malevolent, pourtrayed	—	xii 406
		Man,

Man, history of the fall of, given up by Dr. Priestley	xii	407
— twenty-one cubits high, living 10,000 years	xii	483
— a political animal, led to form societies and governments	xiv	149
— fit to command, compared with an architect	xiv	154
— on the gradation in	xiv	416
— the difference between the Negro and the European	xiv	420
— varieties between the African and European	xiv	421
— with tails.	xvi	7
— on the dispersion of	xvi	73
— all not descendants of Adam	xvi	663
— view of the fall of	xvii	185
— the natural history of	xx	550
— wild, found in the woods of Lacaune	xx	160
— savage, account of one taken near Avignon	xx	575
— the means used to instruct him	xx	576
Man, isle of, account of some customs, &c. there	iii	399
————— state of religion, 1762	xvi	494
————— want of room in their churches	xvi	495
————— want of bibles, &c. in the language	xvi	496
————— antiquity of Christianity there	xvi	496
Man of Ross, poetically characterized	vi	559
Man-fish, story of	iv	515
Manakin, the rock, described	ii	324
Manchester, the manufactures there	vii	466
— increased population	vii	594
— plan adopted at, for the encouragement of the cow-pox	xviii	516
— society, memoirs	ix	102
Mandingo, the language of parts of Africa	xiii	578
— negroes	xiv	17
— account of the	xvii	389
Mango-tree, planted in Jamaica	ii	150
Mania, an hereditary disease	vi	388
Manlius, his address sent to the general ordered to oppose him	vi	260
Manners, on the reformation of	vi	101
— the causes of the depravity of	vi	101
— general corruption of, depicted	xviii	421
Mansergh, St. George, colonel, murdered in Ireland, 1798, account of	xviii	375
Mansfield, late earl, sketch of his character	ii	124
— the life of	xi	54
— his progress, with the dates of his various promotions	xi	55
— bishop Newton's account of him, whilst at Westminster School	xi	56
— his poetry	xi	56
— parallel of him and the late earl of Chatham	xi	57
— extracts from his famous speech on Mr. Wilkes's outlawry	xi	59
	Mansfield,	

Mansfield, late earl, his character in private life, and convivial con-	
versation	xi 60
— inscription by him on an alms-house, established by a bishop, for	
25 poor women	xii 61
— his legal and private character	xii 61
— the tribute paid to his memory, by the muses of Westminster, in	
obitum	xii 63
— his character defended	xii 613
Manetho, his history defended	xv 614
Mani, the Persian painter and prophet	xv 355
Manicheans, considerations respecting	xv 152
Mant-chou Tartars	xv 252
Mantua, taken by the French after a siege of eight months; retaken	
by the Austro-Russians in eleven days	xv 391
Manufactures of Spain	i 113
— and agriculture, consequences of each considered	ii 285
— disadvantages from manufacturers becoming husbandmen	v 40
— influence of, on health	v 336
— duty of manufacturers to prevent the ill effects	v 337
— and agriculture, the union of recommended	xii 110
— mischiefs entailed by	xii 113
— of Lincolnshire	xiv 381
Manures, hints respecting	xiii 184
— quick method of procuring	xiii 217
— of stickle-back fish	xiv 369
— rape cakes, broken bones, dry straw, and spread and burnt	
— on	xiv 370
Manuscripts, publication of, recommended	xvi 507
— observations on	iii 139
— difficulty of judging of	iii 361
— the fate of many ancient	iii 361
— found at Herculaneum	iv 405
— Persian, exorbitant price of	v 682
— the most ornamented, the least correct	vii 4
— ancient, the most correct	vii 4
— mathematical calculations on the probable identity of	vii 4
Maouna, the rude and ferocious inhabitants of	ix 349
Mapes, Walter, characterized	xv 237
Maranta-root, starch prepared from	iv 517
Marat, the supposed robber of the Ashmolean museum	ix 88
— his character	i 281
— Robespierre's opinion of	i 281
— anecdote of	iii 23
— his business in England, when he was supposed to have been au-	iii 617
thorized to treat with government	iv 278
Marble, compressible	iv 278
— the great variety of, in Upper Egypt	vi 368
Marcellus, Palingenius's acrostic on	xiv 225
	i 326
	Margaret,

Margaret, Queen of England, her stratagems to bring Richard Duke of York to battle	ii	278
Maria Antoniette, Queen of France, song on the defects ascribed to her	iv	244
— characterized	vi	169
Marienburg, story of the maid of	xiii	668
Marina, Donna, her influence on the fate of Mexico	xvii	32
Marine acid, efficacy of, against contagion	vii	122
— method of procuring	vii	123
— police, the utility of	xvi	525
Maritime law, the antiquity of	xx	404
Market, the operation of, described	xvii	39
— night, a poem on	xix	341
Marlborough, Duke, the quick passage of his army through Germany	i	248
— a history of his campaigns wanted	i	248
— Latin inscription under a bust in the Bodleian library, with an English translation	xi	186
— pourtriture of	xv	103
Maroons, account of the war in Jamaica	ix	91
Marpurgh, an excellent German writer on music	xviii	398
Marriage, the virtuous conduct of the ancient Germans respecting	i	362
— for a limited time in the Levant	ii	283
— whether binding if the ceremony is performed when a man is drunk	ii	445
— Anglo-Saxon customs respecting	iv	421
— of the clergy, lines on	iv	517
— favors, origin of	vii	249
— act, a wrong explanation of, by Judge Blackstone and Mr. Paley	ix	85
— opinions on marriage	ix	186
— state characterized	x	118
— state of, in France	xi	274
— laws, arguments of Mr. Hargrave respecting a legacy of money, requiring a young woman to marry with the consent of her mother	xii	458
— validity of, in Greece	xvii	514
— means for the promotion of	xvii	508
— on the contract of	xvii	576
— on the importance of the institution of	xviii	181
Marseilles, song of triumph for the repulse of the Duke of Bourbon, French and English	vi	125
Marston's humors, remarks on	ix	518
— plays, observations respecting	xv	127
Martial, criticism on a passage in his epigrams	iv	496
Martilmasse-day, a poem	vi	271
Martin, Mr. Baptist minister, case of his exclusion from the board	xiii	687
Martinico, artfully worded assertion relative to	xix	634
		Mary,

Mary, Virgin, a man beheaded in France for wounding a wooden image of	i	274
— Queen, the persecutions by her	xv	287
— Queen of Scots, view of the controversy respecting her	i	406
————— her innocence respecting Darnley	ii	26, 133
————— letters and sonnets ascribed to her, forgeries	iv	65
————— observations on her character	vii	342
————— the tragedy of Hamlet supposed to have reference to her	viii	202
————— memoirs of	x	426
————— relation of her confinement at Tutbury	xiii	338
————— lament, by Burns	xvii	416
————— feelings of, when she hears the scaffold raising for her execution	xviii	666
— Stuart, scene from the drama of	xix	190
Mary, an Anglo-Norman poetess	xvi	592
Maskelyne, Dr. utility of his ephemeris to navigation	x	222
Masons, free, the principles and designs of the higher orders of	x	411
— cautions to true	x	412
— form of making, with the secret	x	414
— lodges become the rendezvous of innovators in religion and politics	x	418
— proceed to the rooting out all religious establishments, and overturning governments	x	418
— refined into the Jacobin club at Paris	x	419
— German	x	419
— Rosicrucian mysteries	x	419
— sect of illuminati	x	420
— peculiarities in the French revolution, similar to the practices of masons	x	423
— of Great Britain, supposed to be free from the corruption of foreign lodges	xii	308
— origin of the society	xv	400
— their origin	xx	136
— signs and secrets derived from the Templars	xx	136
Mason, Rev. Mr. poems by	ix	642
————— the cause of his death	ix	642
————— poetical character of	x	305
————— poetically characterized	xvi	513
Masorah explained	x	501
Masquerade character	x	545
Massachusetts, extent and population of	iii	460
Masson, M. his botanical labors	ix	350
Master and servant, the relative situation of	xvi	335
Matara, (in Italy) inhabitants described	viii	383
— diseases there	viii	383
Materialism, argument against	ii	364
		Materialists,

Materialists, given the lie to by the narrative of Moses	xix	288
Maternal imagination considered	xv	494
Mathematics, the great advantages of, to a country	v	402
— of the Asiatics	xii	255
— necessary, in laying a firm base of the knowledge of medicine	xii	682
Mathematical questions answered	xii	119
Matter, the indivisibility of	iv	346
— observations respecting	vi	218
— the general principles of	viii	652
— the distinction between common and living	xii	162
— the general properties of, in French	xii	206
— on the densities and quantities of	xvii	50
Matthew, St. ch. i. authenticity of, vindicated	xi	618
— vindication of the first two chapters	xiv	397
Mattins before the reformation	x	391
— for Christmas day	x	392
Mattura, or Methora of Ptolemy, the splendour of that city	xx	481
— destruction and plunder of	xx	482
Maurice, Mr. characterized as a poet	v	510
— history of India, commendation of, by the bishop of Lincoln	xiv	469
Mauritius, account of	xvii	461
— inhabitants of	xvii	462
— slaves of, described	xvii	464
Maury, Abbé, anecdote of	ix	183
Mausoleum, at Benjapoor, described	iv	383
— of a Lama of Tibet, described	xvi	179
Maximum, a pernicious French expedient	xvii	174
— consequences of its establishment in France	xvii	175
— opinions of the French upon it	xvii	178
May-day, celebration of, in Russia	vii	382
— the origin of the festivity of	ix	237, 240
Mayence, the taking of, by Custine	xiii	393
Mayow, Dr. John, of the last century, a commendation of his writings	xii	345
Mead, Dr. anecdote of	iii	614
Measles, generated without contagion	xvi	167
Measures of length, origin of, from parts of the human body	iv	393
— Winchester, recommended	xiii	186
Meat, means for lowering the price of	viii	208
Meaux, the story of the siege of	iv	69
Mechanical inventions, proposed institution for	xiii	564
Mechanics, importance of the science of	xix	483
Medbourne, Leic. statistical account of	xii	107
Media, Jews distributed over	xviii	143
— geographical position of, favourable to continuing the Jewish captivity	xviii	144
Mediation,		

Mediation, difficulties of	—	—	x	19
Medici family, account of	—	vii	344, 583	
— patrons of literature	—	vii	581	
— John de, account of	—	vii	344	
— dying advice to his son	—	vii	584	
— memoirs of the house of	—	xi	370	
— genealogical table from Filippo 1258 to Cosmo	—	xi	373	
— descendants from Cosimo 1464	—	xi	375	
— descendants from Lorenzo, 1440	—	xi	379	
— Bianca Capello, wife of Francesco di Medici, anecdotes respecting her death	—	xii	199	
— house of, characterized	—	xii	319	
— Lorenzo di, characterized	—	vii	583	
— his conduct in the war occasioned by the Pazzi conspiracy	—	vii	585	
— specimen of his poetry	—	vii	588	
— specimens of his poetry	—	viii	75	
— account of	—	viii	79	
— his death and character	—	viii	79	
Medicine, a knowledge of the constitution necessary in the practice of		i	285	
— an attempt to improve the evidence of	—	i	391	
— great improvement of, from particular treatises	—	iii	349	
— errors and defects of education	—	vi	257	
— state of, in Japan	—	v	476	
— advantages from the improved practice of	—	viii	167	
— observations on the effects of	—	x	67	
— of the Asiatics	—	xi	254	
— the more general study of, recommended	—	xi	564	
— the degraded state of, before the institution of the College of Physicians, and its revival	—	xi	682	
— mathematics necessary for the knowledge of	—	xi	687	
— progress of societies, and their utility	—	xiii	372	
— the efficacy of faith in	—	xv	237	
— observations and intelligence	—	xvi	485, 492	
Meedwyn, Peter, epitaph on, at Broxbourn, Herts	—	xii	6	
Meekness and humility, rules for	—	vii	293	
Melancholy, Madame Roland's contradictory	—	xviii	351	
— reflections on the passion of	—	xviii	351	
Melbourne, Derbyshire, account of	—	xvii	396	
Mellent, Robert de Bellemont, Earl of, account of	—	vii	105	
— his homagers	—	vii	110	
Meloe, a blustering fly in Bengal	—	xvi	275	
Memoirs of life recommended to be kept	—	viii	404	
Memory, on the helps to	—	iv	58	
— in men and brutes appreciated	—	viii	82	
Menouthesias, or Menuthias	—	xvi	655	
Mental derangement, on the nature and origin of	—	xii	276	
			Menu,	

Menū, the Indian Noah	—	—	iv	376
— on the ordinances of	—	—	viii	542
— on the institutes of	—	—	ix	55
— coincid. nee of, with the scriptures	—	—	ix	55
— demonstrated to have been Noah	—	—	ix	395
— institutes, period of their first promulgation fixed	—	—	xvii	112
————— extracts from	—	—	xvii	268
————— similitude of, with the Hebrew code	—	—	xvii	271
Menzaleh, the lake, in Egypt	—	—	xvii	478
Meraun, Sultan, his short and bloody reign	—	—	v	519
Mercer, singular death of, the American general	—	—	xviii	654
Merchants marks, the antiquity of	—	—	iv	235
— in no estimation in China	—	—	x	369
Mercheta, explanation of	—	—	xiii	102
Mercury, worshipped by the Gauls	—	—	i	294
Mercury, on the calcination of	—	—	iii	11
— found in the heads of artificers exposed to its fumes	—	—	v	336
— its efficacious properties denied	—	—	ix	562
— account of the mine of Almaden in Spain	—	—	xii	450
— deposition of, on the bones	—	—	xv	359
— fulminating	—	—	xvi	604
Mercy, on	—	—	iii	674
— the exercise of, not admitted in the new constitution of France	—	—	xii	301
Meroe, on the situation of	—	—	xvi	647
Mermaid observed in the Welsh seas	—	—	vi	163
Merrick's translation of the psalms, character of	—	—	x	683
Merry, the obscurity in which he died in America	—	—	xiii	558
Messianic wars, the periods of	—	—	v	456
Messiah, on the prophecies of a, in the Old Testament	—	—	xii	43, 47
— on the prophecies and expectation of	—	—	xiv	394
— cautions respecting Jewish opinions of	—	—	xvii	636
— on the coming of the, inferred to the destruction of Jerusalem	—	—	xx	541
Messina, distressing picture of, after the earthquake in 1783	—	—	xiii	501
Metals, the dissolution of, in acids	—	—	i	170
— obtained from simple earths	—	—	i	171
— precious, the effects of their being banished from Sparta	—	—	vi	523
Metallic arms, observations on	—	—	ix	620
— tractors, their influence on human bodies much questioned	—	—	xii	499
————— the effect of fictitious, similar to the patent	—	—	xv	235
Metaphor in poetry to be avoided	—	—	viii	584
Metastasio, memoirs of	—	—	vii	656
— his regularity of living	—	—	vii	656
— his writings	—	—	vii	658
Meteorological observations	iii	67; iv	253, 547; v	47, 599; vi
— in Ireland, 1793	—	—	578; xiv	5, 10; xvi
— hints on	—	—	607	vii
			vii	188
			ix	111, 473
				Meteoro-

Meteorological observations in Devonshire	—	xiv	486
— journal for 1800, result of the	—	xix	569
Meteorology, variations in the temperature of	—	xx	41
Methodism, its character	—	iii	509
— its influence on the interests of Christianity and the welfare of society	—	vi	41
— strictures on	—	vii	41
— plan of education at Kingswood	—	viii	633
— increase of, from 1767 to 1795	—	viii	636
— definition of	—	xi	400
— the misapplication of that term	—	xii	551
— loyalty of, examined	—	xiii	673
— causes of	—	xvii	293
— the three classes of	—	xv	410
— objections of the first class	—	xv	410
— not attached to the establishment	—	xv	410
— real character of, and objections to the second class of	—	xv	412
— the third class censured	—	xv	412
— new species of, described	—	xvii	543
— true tenets of real	—	xviii	217
— awful warning against the errors of, in the example of the poet Cowper	—	xviii	669
— remarks on	—	xix	663
— chronology of	—	xx	83
— origin of the term	—	xx	83
Mexican ambassadors, first interview of, with Cortez	—	xvii	33
Mexico, grand attack upon, by Cortez	—	xvii	258
Meyer, (painter) account of and epitaph	—	i	176
Mezzorania, the twin brothers of	—	vii	41
Mhamood VI. characterized	—	v	217
Michael's, St. Mount, Monmouth, described	—	viii	272
— Bowles's poem on.	—	xviii	147
Microscopes, advantages arising from the discovery and improvements in	—	xii	49
— improvements in by Leeuwenhoeck, Cuff, Martin, Adams, and Jones	—	xii	49
— incernal, invented by Mr. Adams	—	xii	50
— solar, invented in 1738 by Liberkun	—	xii	50
Midas, story of, burlesqued	—	xiv	138
Midwifery, observations on the practice of	i 205; ii 194, 374		
— observations on, and on plates of	—	x	314
— observations on cases of	—	x	351
— — — — — the Cæsarian operation	xiii 312, 379, 610		
— on the section of the symphysis pubis	—	xiii	611
— case of Ann Lee	—	xiii	613
— singular case of	—	xiv	51
Military miscellanies	—	i	247
— academy at Munich, account of	—	xi	502
— law, observations on	—	xvi	134
— — — a part of the common and statute law	—	xvi	132
Military			

Military law, observations on the sentences of courts martial	xvi
	133
— observations	xx 24
Militia, observations respecting the	iv 17
— on the discipline of	ix 352
— mis-applications in the	x 522
Milk consumed in London	xvii 234
Mills, tide wheels described	v 535
— deceptions of, in grinding	vii 131
— erected by the King at Windsor, for relief of the poor	xv 301
— the origin and use of hand-mills	xi 532
— tenants obliged to grind at the lord's mill	xi 533
— stones, pernicious offered for	xiii 218
Millennium, the doctrine of	i 92
Miller, a German poet, characterized	x 488
— Mr. Philip, account and character of	xii 573
Miltiades, a defender of Christianity	xv 15
Milton, his Italian verse considered	iii 174
— described by Lord Hampden	v 189
— his claim to poetic licence	v 222
— and Johnson contrasted	v 572
— deceived by the hypocrisy of Cromwell	v 573
— translations of his Latin and Italian poetry	v 574
— difficulty in getting his <i>Paradise Lost</i> licensed	vii 392
— critique on <i>Paradise regained</i>	vii 505
— his writings appreciated	vii 642
— on the early reading of	xvi 134
— the advantages he derived from Sylvester's translation of Du Bar-	
tas	xvi 135
— treatises of, on divorce	xix 258
— favourite reading of	xix 260
— Dr. Ogilvie's descriptions in <i>Britannia</i> , compared in several in-	
stances with those of Milton	xviii 649
Mince-pye	xvii 188
Mind, the progress of the mind from youth to age	iv 179
— poem on the mind and its operations	iv 543
— human, progress of	viii 166
— sketch of	viii 660
— advantages of studying the operations of the mind	xi 660
— elements of the philosophy of the	xx 606
Minden, account of the affair at, between Prince Ferdinand and Lord	
George Sackville	xii 614
Miner, in some foils, recommended to follow the plough	x 123
Minerals, the four classes of	iii 347
— not more than fifty different species	iii 348
— observations on	iv 361
— the analysis of	v 309
— account of the Leskian collection	v 403
— advantages from the knowledge of	v 402
	Minerals,

Minerals, advantages from the knowledge of, to the arts of pottery and vitrification	—	—	v 404
— improvements in	—	—	v 404
— observations respecting	—	—	vi 581
— the muriatic class	—	—	vi 581
— the argillaceous class	—	—	vi 581
— the siliceous class	—	—	vi 581
— new system of, examined	—	—	viii 473
— the grand classes of	—	—	viii 658
— observations respecting	—	—	xii 209
— from Strontian, and of a peculiar species of earth, which it con- tains	—	—	xii 480
— on the study of	—	—	xiii 46
— on the characters of	—	—	xiii 214
— of England	—	—	xiii 405
— the philosophy of	—	—	xiii 524
— on ascertaining the nature of mineral bodies	—	—	xiii 524
— the arrangement of	—	—	xv 369
— substances, observations respecting	—	—	xvi 624
— waters, on the analysis of	—	—	xv 16
——— remarks on	—	—	xvii 601
——— artificial	—	—	xx 435
Minerva, temple of, at Athens	—	—	viii 156
— of the west	—	—	ix 234
Mines of Spain, account of	—	—	xii 449
Ministers, the present, characterized	—	—	xii 150
— the ease with which popular clamour raises odium against a minister	—	—	xii 395
— Lord Grenville's speech on the Duke of Bedford's motion for the dismissal of	—	—	xiii 371
— exhortation to	—	—	xix 61
— the present, characterized	—	—	ix 399
Minor, on the marriage of a	—	—	xvii 575
Minot, Lawrence, accidental discovery of, as an ancient poet	—	—	ix 22
— specimen of his poetry	—	—	ix 24
Minstrels, enquiry concerning	—	—	vii 306
— ancient, principally of the North countrie	—	—	xix 570
Mint, observations on the	—	—	xiii 565
Mint, British, twenty-four different species of	—	—	xii 260
Mirabaud's system of nature, not written by him, but by the conspi- rators associated with Voltaire against religion	—	—	xi 246
— the declared object of the work, "to bring man back to nature," and a defence of Atheism	—	—	xi 247
Mirabeau, memoirs of	—	—	xiii 507
— compared with La Fayette	—	—	xiii 507
— his last illness and death supposed by poison	—	—	xiii 510
— account of	—	—	xv 646
— his plans considered	—	—	xv 646
— anecdote of him and La Fayette	—	—	xv 649
Miracles, argument in favour of	—	—	i 30
Miracles,			

Miracles defended	—	—	ii	394
— on the evidence of	—	—	vi	176
— objections to Hume on	—	—	viii	174
— Campbell's dissertation on, commended	—	—	viii	175
— Adams on, commended	—	—	viii	178
— considered	—	—	viii	417
— Mr. Hume's arguments against, inconclusive	—	—	xiii	259
— their authenticity established	—	—	xiii	262
— the credibility of, investigated	—	—	xv	150
— old theatrical pieces so called	—	—	xvii	391
Mirror, lines on a	—	—	x	677
Mirrors, history of	—	—	ii	222
Mirth, sonnet on	—	—	vii	193
— apostrophe to the sons of	—	—	xii	666
Misery, mostly brought on by general depravity	—	—	xiii	630
Mischna of the Jews	—	—	x	502
— history of the compilation of the	—	—	iv	372
Misrepresentation, pernicious consequences of	—	—	ix	551
Missal of John Duke of Bedford, account of	—	—	v	81
Missionaries of the present century, account of	—	—	xii	329
Missionary society to the Pacific Ocean commended	—	—	xv	1
— conduct of the Missionaries at their first arrival	—	—	xv	4
— further proceedings	—	—	xv	5
Mississippi scheme, history of	—	—	v	382
Mob, the idle of Athens	—	—	viii	241
— the ferocious of Rome	—	—	viii	241
Mock heroic, or heroic comic poem, on the origin of	—	—	x	567
Moel Arthur, a British intrenchment in North Wales	—	—	xiv	463
Mohammed, account of the ceremony of the flight of	—	—	xi	462
— festival of the birth of	—	—	xi	462
— history and progress of his religion	—	—	xx	6
Moira, Earl, character of	—	—	xiii	677
Molana, Shield Koomi, anecdote of	—	—	v	517
Moldavian dances	—	—	xx	334
Mole, actor at Paris, anecdote of	—	—	iii	39
Mole, seen swimming 180 yards from land	—	—	x	637
Mole river, origin and course of	—	—	xix	336
Moltetta, the government of	—	—	vii	227
Moloch, the dæmon, described	—	—	xviii	646
Molybdate of lead, analysis of	—	—	ix	616
Molybdæna, the regula of	—	—	i	167
Mombasa	—	—	xvi	654
Monarchy, the first form of government	—	—	vi	597
Monasteries, on the conduct and reportis of the commissioners sent by	—	—	vii	508
Henry VIII.	—	—	viii	302
Monastic day, duties of	—	—	xv	152
— life, considerations on	—	—	xv	385
Monboddo, Lord, character of	—	—	xv	387
— his apology for his centures of Locke and Newton	—	—	iv	467
Money, on the various value of	—	—	Money,	

- Money, causes of the depreciation of	—	vii	133
— on the circulation of	—	ix	368
— on the abuses of	—	ix	442
— paper, observations respecting	—	ix	683
— on, and the value	—	xiii	545
— variation in the value of	—	xv	590
Money, Colonel, characterized	—	v	111
Monkey and man, on the difference between	—	v	115
— in Dr. Darwin's opinion, merely accidental	—	v	119
Monks, the studies of	—	xx	120
Monmouthshire, the number of inhabitants	—	viii	270
— productions of	—	viii	270
— topography of	—	viii	270
— the country of landscapes	—	viii	272
— the general ignorance of agriculture	—	viii	275
— part of, described	—	xiv	254
— principal rivers of	—	xviii	3
— population of	—	xviii	3
— vestige of the Roman power in	—	xviii	5
— Mr. Coxe's excursion to the Sugarlo, and Great Skyr ridge in	xviii		5
— Larwick angel house described	—	xviii	7
— second expedition to the top of the Skyr ridge	—	xviii	8
Monopolies, when expedient and otherwise	—	ii	157
Mono syllabic lines, disputed question of, settled	—	xviii	680
Monro, Dr. on his claim of discovery of the absorption of the brain and bones	—	x	307
Monsoons, known to the ancients	—	x	5
Monstrous birth	—	iv	248
Montaigne's opinion of his countrymen	—	x	15
Montenegrines, account of the ferocious nation of	—	xiv	343
Montesquieu, his false ideas of government	—	x	408
Montezuma, interview of his ambassadors with Cortez	—	xvii	33
— wealth and power	—	xvii	152
— treasures of, in a concealed chamber, seized by Cortez	—	xvii	159
— treated insolently by Cortez	—	xvii	253
— death of	—	xvii	255
Months, Sanscrit appellations of	—	ix	238
Montpellier, marriages at	—	xviii	109
— salubrity of the air of	—	xviii	110
— meteorological observations at	—	xviii	111
Moodie, Commodore, naval exploits of	—	viii	44
Moon, considered in India as a male deity	—	iii	393
— cat the symbol of the moon in India	—	iii	498
— rabbit the symbol of the moon in Egypt	—	iii	498
— its influence on tides	—	iv	359
— its influence on the animal and vegetable kingdom, considered	iv		359
— light like a star observed in	—	v	606
— a very singular halo of the	—	xii	488
Moon,			

Moon, struck off from the earth by a comet	—	xv	683
— on the theory of the	—	xvii	47
— on the motion of the	—	xx	254
Moors and Negroes, their characters contrasted	—	xiv	20
Moorish kings, observations respecting	—	ix	219
Mop-stick, elegiac sonnet to a	—	x	433
Moral obligations, on	—	vi	489
— philosophy, the principles of	—	vi	220
— rectitude, the latitude taken by professors of	—	xiii	420
Morality and metaphysics, speculations in, published in the memoirs of learned societies, censured	—	ii	5
— an essential part of Christianity	—	iv	534
— never prejudicial to any society	—	vii	419
— first principles of	—	viii	145
— not better understood by Plato and the philosophers, than in the time of Homer	—	ix	384
— inefficacy of rational	—	xvii	362
— remarks on the foundations of	—	xviii	611
Moravian missionaries, commended	—	ii	151
— their missions	—	vi	265
Morbid poisons, the action of	—	vi	389
— observations on	—	vii	99
More, Mrs. Hannah, object of the earlier performances of	xvii		
— works of, characterized	—	xvii	527
— character of	—	xix	529
Morescoes, their expulsion and sufferings	—	i	93
Morgan, his writings defended	—	viii	48
Morinda plant, its uses	—	xvii	296
— produces a lasting red and rich purple dye	—	xi	124
— of the class of Pentrandria Monogynia	—	xi	124
Morlachi, their quarrels unextinguishable	—	xiv	124
Morning, beautifully described	—	ii	343
— poetically described	—	xv	78
— prayer, observations on the first rubric of the	—	xvii	60
— lines on	—	xviii	41
Morocco, extract from letters concerning	—	xvii	54
Morrison, captain, acquitted by a general court martial	—	xi	462
Morse, or sea-horse fishery	—	xiv	452
Mortality, inaccuracy with which the London bills are formed	xviii		
Mortification of the toes and foot, treatment of	—	xiv	347
Mortimer, Ralph de, his exploits and possessions	—	vii	625
Morton, Chancellor, his speech to parliament	—	ii	107
Mosaic history, supported by Hindoo cosmogony	—	vii	310
— similarity of Sanscrit tradition to	—	vii	369
— defended	—	vii	622
— Mr. Maurice's defence of, defended	—	xv	653
— confirmed by Oriental history	—	xiv	295
— and Hindoo laws and customs compared	—	xix	470
		xix	241
			Mosaic

Mosaic history defended, against Dr. Geddes	—	xix	293
— records, how attacked	—	xix	383
— comparison of Pagan mythologies with	—	xix	385
— theology, supported by Indian chimeras	—	i	156
Mosaic work, the origin of	—	iv	234
Moschus, account of, and his writings	—	xiv	174
Moses, on the writings of	—	iv	3
— his divine mission defended	—	iv	37
— his history supported by the oldest Indian records	—	iv	366
— his history of the earth defended	—	iv	473
— his qualifications as a writer	—	v	442
— history of the creation defended	—	viii	477
— resemblance of the Gentoo laws to those of	—	viii	542
— the divine mission of	—	xii	79
Moselemis, religion and customs of	—	i	466
Mofullon	—	xvi	651
Moth, the buff-tip described	—	ii	253
Mother and children on the sea-shore described	—	i	404
Motion, defined by Dr. Darwin	—	v	115
— remarks respecting	—	vi	370
— on the laws of	—	xix	484
Motte d'Orleans, M. de la, anecdote of	—	iv	240
Mougeares, their religion and customs	—	i	466
Mounier, on the character of	—	xix	512, 523
— his defence of the modern philosophers	—	xix	514
— apologies for the writings of Voltaire	—	xix	517
Mountains, immense in the West Indies	—	ii	2
— remarkable and beautiful prospects from	—	ii	3
— and vallies, their origin	—	iv	473
— antediluvian	—	xix	345
Mountjoy, Lord, his services to Ireland	—	xvi	348
Mouse, jumping, of Canada, account of	—	xii	131
Mucrofs lake described	—	xix	20
Muleteer, a poem	—	v	665
Mummies, cases for, made of sycamore wood	—	xx	111
Mundane egg, observations respecting	—	iv	375
Mundus	—	xvi	651
Munster, dutchess of, anecdote of	—	xii	219
Muriatic acid, experiments for decomposing	—	xvi	603
Murphy's travels in Portugal criticized	—	xviii	504
Murray, characterized	—	ii	134
Musæus, the various writers of that name	—	ix	490
Mutca pumilionis, natural history of	—	v	91
— not the Hessian fly, as had been supposed	—	v	91
Mucle, eatable, cause of the occasional poisonous quality of	—	x	679
Muscles, the cause of motion in the	iii 255; iv 14; vii 40; ix 358		
— strength of the	—	vii	521
— on the contraction of	—	viii	132
Muses, the bower of the, recommended to the female sex	v 123		
		Mushrooms,	

Mushrooms, occasion a poisonous atmosphere	iv	354
— Baron Munkhausen's observations on the seeds of	xii	58
Music, stanza to	ii	140
— distinction between as a science and as an art	ii	410
— its power on various animals	ii	410
— on the modes of the Hindus	ii	411
— of the Egyptians, &c.	iii	150
— the miraculous power of	iii	151
— the effect of, on diseases and on the nervous system	iii	151
— effect of, on the Highlanders	iv	412
— church, censure of, in 1166	iv	516
— of the Welsh	v	107
— state of, in Japan	vi	477
— its effect on the mind	vi	619
— new method of composing	vii	274
— on the imitation of	vii	671
— ancient, preferred to modern	x	315
— scale applied to painting the human head	xiii	406
— harmony in	xvi	169, 393
— remarks on rational	xvii	405
— no such thing in nature as a simple sound	xviii	46
— Handel's advice to a young man for composing parts in	xviii	50
— arrangement of Mr. Shield's scale of intervals and repertory	xviii	158
— extracts from Bach's dissertation, "Von der freyen fantasa"	xviii	161
— the scale in, explained	xviii	390
— signification of the word, degree	xviii	391
— interval in, defined	xviii	391
— of Rameau's chords by supposition	xviii	392
— observations on discords	xviii	394
— attempts at a dictionary of	xix	178
— curious articles concerning, from Rousseau	xix	180
— most important terms in	xix	183
Musicians, disputes of	xx	487
Musk, Guinea, described	ii	325
Musquetoes, charm against, used at Aleppo	v	13
Musurus, Marcus, account of	xiv	523
Mylne, Mr. surpasses Perronet	xviii	266
— places his models in the British Museum	xviii	267
Myos Hormus	xvi	646
Myra, to	xiv	283
Mystery, observations on	iv	481
— how far bound to believe	viii	398
— Mr. Bryant's observations respecting	xi	15
Mythology, excellence of the analysis of	iii	293
— use of	iii	293
— of India and Egypt compared	iii	498
		Mythology,

Mythology, on the Indian — — —	iii	63*
— of Greece and Rome traced to the Mosaic deluge	v	197

## N.

Nadir Shah, his conquest of Hindostan — — —	vi	275
— his character — — —	vi	276
Nail, effects from swallowing a — — —	x	68
Names, antient, elucidation of — — —	i	3
— English, remarks respecting the Latinizing of Nancowry and Comarty islands, account of — — —	xi	623
Nanda, king of Prachi, history of — — —	xi	251
Nanke, Mr. travels of, along the coast of the Baltic — — —	xvi	278
Naples, present state of, characterized — — —	xix	437
— want of education in the women — — —	iii	381
— the Lazaroni of — — —	iii	381
— curiosity of the inhabitants — — —	x	489
Narayena, extract from Sir W. Jones's ode to — — —	iv	375
Narval, bishops' croissiers made of the teeth of the — — —	vii	213
Nash, Thomas, epitaph — — —	ii	52
— family — — —	ii	52
Nasidienus, his speech in Horace imitated — — —	vii	119
Natalia and Menzikof, a tragedy, the story of — — —	xii	669
Nations, on the origin and families of — — —	iii	639
— the progress of the punishment of, by Providence — — —	vi	307
— history of, divided into six periods — — —	xiii	331
— on the causes of the decline of — — —	xiii	333
— voice of the, a pretext for carrying through bad measures — — —	xvii	426
— Empress of Russia's demand, as one of the rights of — — —	xix	66
National debt, state of — — —	vii	437
— plan for the discharge of the — — —	viii	357
— opinions concerning — — —	viii	437
— plan for the payment — — —	viii	563
— thoughts on — — —	ix	442
— observations respecting — — —	xi	209
— proposals for the payment of — — —	xiii	560
— plan for redeeming 230 millions — — —	xiii	561
— hints for the reduction of — — —	xiv	203
— deficiency of the taxes to defray the interest of the new debt at the end of the American war — — —	xiv	444
Native country, poem on the desire of re-visiting — — —	vi	121
Natron lakes, in Egypt, described — — —	xv	525
Natural history, the various improvements in — — —	xiv	485
— from 20 to 25,000 plants, animals more numerous, minerals not more than 50 distinct species — — —	iii	348
— importance of the study of — — —	iv	461
— on the use of Latin terms — — —	x	639
		Natural

Natural history, the early attention paid to	—	xii	52
— modern discoveries in	—	xii	52
— vulgar errors in	—	xiii	62
— the philosophy of	—	xv	493
— the extended state of	—	xvi	523
— causes by which the study of, has been retarded	—	xvii	449
Natural religion, observations respecting	—	vi	488
— philosophy, pretended	—	x	102
— utility of the study of	—	x	126
— of the Asiatics	—	xi	255
Nature, the division of, by Dr. Darwin, into two essences	—	v	115
— on the great operations and phænomena of	—	vii	35
— on the views of	—	vii	58
— liberty in a state of	—	vii	222
— strongest the best claim	—	vii	223
— laws of, explained	—	xiii	259
— Mr. Parkhurst's opinion of the great agents in, adopted by Bishop Horne	—	xviii	273
Naval actions between a Genoese armed merchantman, and four Algerine gallies	—	xx	49
— architecture, antiquity of	—	ix	531
— victory of June 1, account of	—	vi	537
— on the First of June, 1794, described	—	xvii	310
Naucratia, analysis of that poem	—	xi	179
Navigation, improvements in	—	iii	260
— of the ancients	—	ix	531
— modern improvements in	—	x	222
— the three political advantages of	—	xiv	574
— act, considered	—	xx	637
— inland, in Lancashire	—	vii	462, 595
— capital raised for	—	viii	324
— proposed improvements	—	ix	142
— advantages of small cuts and boats	—	ix	144
— a plan for removing vessels from one lock to another	—	ix	156
— history of	—	xiv	406
— recommended in America	—	xiv	407
Navy, directions for the preservation of health in the	—	vi	554
— yards, first formed by Henry VIII.	—	vii	231
— Italian shipwrights first employed	—	vii	231
— state of, at various periods from Henry VIII.	—	vii	233
— propositions for the increase of the	—	viii	320
— an attempt to induce all the powers of Europe to join in destroying the British	—	xi	94
— progress of the navy, from Queen Elizabeth to the present time	—	xi	99
— remarks respecting diet	—	xiii	42
— in 1599	—	xvi	591
— surgeon's, observations respecting	—	xvi	209
— state of, under Henry VIII.	—	xviii	500
			Neapolitan

Neapolitan government, imbecility of	—	—	viii	381
Nearchus, difficulties of the marine expedition of	—	—	x 2,	170
— advantages from	—	—	x	2
— former translators characterized	—	—	x	3
Necessity, the doctrine of	—	i 311, 313; ix 316		
Necker, blamed as the first cause of the troubles in France	ii			
— his character and conduct considered	iv 287; ix 483		215	
— a primary cause of the revolution	—	ix	485	
— a decided traitor and conspirator	—	xiii	392	
— scene at his intriguing coterie, when the archbishop of Paris's house was attacked, and himself wounded	—	xv	533	
— characterized	—	xv	534	
— conduct of, examined	—	xix	522	
Necrosis described, with the cause and cure	—	vi	587	
Nefasti dies, explained	—	v	547	
Negative ideas, defended	—	iv	58	
Negroes of Africa characterized	—	iii	706	
— state of, in the Danish West India Islands	—	v	193	
— and Moors, their characters contrasted	—	xiv	20	
Neighbour, the duty of loving our	—	iv	614	
Neither's the Man, a comedy, the plot of	—	xiv	428	
Nelson, Admiral, account of his victory at the Nile, as related by the French Admiral Gantheaume	—	xiii	620	
— animated apostrophe to	—	xiii	664	
— lines on the battle of the Nile	—	xiii	188	
— journal kept at Alexandria, during the action at Aboukir	—	xiii	485	
— lines after his victory	—	xiii	550	
— praise of, from the pulpit	—	xiii	557	
— precaution of, previous to the battle of the Nile	—	xviii	36	
Nepal, the religion of	—	i	259	
— their barbarity in war	—	i	259	
Nero, strictures on his character	—	vii	385	
Nerves, conjectures on the fluids of the	—	iii	256	
— regeneration of	—	vii	40	
— diseases of, in America	—	viii	370	
— observations on	—	ix	70	
— on diseases of	—	ix	441	
— uncommon tumor of the axillary	—	xv	507	
— irritability of the	—	xix	488	
Netts, the famous edible, in China	—	xviii	456	
Netley Abbey, seal of	—	xvii	384	
Neutral powers, question concerning the rights of, cleared from mystery	—	xviii	356	
— argument of the, successfully pursued	—	xviii	357	
— question examined, as it depends upon treaty	—	xviii	359	
— further discussed	—	xviii	433	
— vessels, on the controversy concerning	—	xviii	68	
				Neutral

Neutral powers, sentence of Sir W. Scott, condemning the Swedish vessels	xviii	68
— vessels, impeached by professor Schlegel	xviii	70
— controversy concerning, further discussed	xviii	71
— powers, on the commerce in provisions, sometimes contraband	xix	71
Neutrality, considerations on armed, considerations on	xix	73
Newcastle, improvements at	xx	369, 405
New England, increase of towns and inhabitants in	xix	335
Newfoundland, on the government of	xviii	265
— objections to a Court of Common Pleas there	i	192
— freedom of the fishery	i	193
Newgate, hints respecting	v	585
New Hampshire, police of	iii	460
— Holland, its natives, and their manners fishing	xvii	107
— polygamy	xvii	107
— South Wales, pretended discovery of a gold mine there ill treatment of their women custom of their cutting off two joints of the little finger	i	79
— remarkable climbers	i	84
— extracts from the journal of transactions in that colony	xiii	86
— difficulties arising from the want of purchasers for their productions, their not having a staple commodity	xiii	364
— the great increase of some cattle which had strayed mills erected in March 1794 printing press first employed in November 1795	xii	367
— play house opened in January 1796	xii	371
— prices of provisions in May 1792, December 1793, and September 1796	xii	371
Newspapers compared to cannibals	ii	171
— origin of, in England	iii	20
— progress of, from the reign of Queen Ann, to the present time	iv	615 ; iv 61
— Irish, characterized	iii	618
— the grape-shot of literature	x	651
New year, propriety of entering it with religious meditations	iv	536
New York, price of board and lodging	v	28
Newton, described by Lord Hampden	v	190
— Sir Isaac, encomium on some objections to his observations upon the prophecies and chronology	ix	119
	ix	119

Newton, Sir I.	his opinion of the figure of the earth objected to	x
		128
— his opinion supported	—	x 129
— a short account of	—	xii 178
— Lord Monboddo's apology for his censures of	—	xv 387
Nicobar Islands, account of	—	ii 415
Nicou	—	xvi 653
Nictanthes Sambac, a plant of Batavia	—	ii 297
Night, adored as a primary deity by the Egyptians	—	iv 37
— poem on	—	viii 669
Nightingale, sonnet to the	—	v 146
Nile, on the inundation of the	—	i 5
— on the rise of the	—	iii 391
— the original names of that river	—	iii 493
— navigation of, assisted by the Etesian wind	—	xvi 646
— souece of the, still unknown	—	xviii 248
— source said to be beyond Sennaar in Africa	—	xviii 250
— formed of two distinct branches	—	xviii 251
— Abyssinian branch not the true head of the	—	xviii 251
— Canopic branch	—	xviii 252
— of Egypt, account of	—	xx 364
Nilo-Ptolomeon	—	xvi 652
Nina's nuptial feast	—	-xvi 483
Nitre, efficacy of, in the typhus, jail-fever, plague, &c.	—	iv 164
— a corrector of foul air	—	viii 23
— good effects of, in the scurvy	—	viii 195
— the action of, on gold and platina	—	xi 585
Nitric acid, effects of, on iron in the stomach	—	xv 359
Nitrous acid, composition of	—	xvii 532
— oxide, facts concerning	—	xvii 534
— application of, to the animal body	—	xvii 536
— gas, utility of, in infectious and malignant miasmata	—	xiii 667
— effect of, on ulcers and sore throats	—	xiii 668
— effect of, in the venereal disease	—	xiii 668
Noah, called Hus by Sanchoniatho	—	ix 235
— the Satyavar man of the Hindoos	—	xi 296
Noble lie, a drama, the plot of	—	xiv 430
Noblemen's house, concerning the government of a	—	xvii 398
Noblesse, the utility of the class of	—	x 41
Noir, le, story of	—	vi 669
Nolhac, M.	his heroic zeal on the massacre of 600 of the clergy in France	v 474
Norfolk Island, account of	—	i 81
— account of the first settlement and progress of the colony at	—	xii 365
— the progress of the culture and manufacture of flax there	—	xii 368
Normandy, reversion of, to the crown of France, in the time of king John	—	vii 267
North-west passage, on the probability of the discovery of	—	iv 264
		North-

North-west passage, proper encouragement wanted	iv	264
North Pacific, and North Atlantic oceans, no communication between	xv	58c
Northumberland, Henry Percy, earl of, portrait of, at Husband's Bosworth	xii	95
Norway, picturesque views in, described	vii	605
— the aristocracy of	vii	609
Notes of hand, the old form of.	vii	633
Nouvairi, some account of	xx	460
Novel-writing, qualities requisite for	iii	278
Novel writers, cautions to	v	174
— characterized	v	479
— introductory chapters objected to	v	480
— profligacy of character censured	v	480
— Cumberland's apology for a contrast of characters	v	480
Numerals, ancient, illustrated	xvii	5
— Arabic, the general use of	xvii	65
— introduction of the Greek	xvii	71
Nuns in Italy had private stage exhibitions	xiii	352
— ceremonial of the profession of	xx	116
Nurfe, the	xiii	618
Nutmegs, large, in Africa	vi	38

## O.

Oak-tree, poetically described	iii	384	
— venerated for the restoration of monarchy	v	42	
— at Penhurst, described	viii	5	
— value of one	viii	205	
— pubescent poison, natural history of	iv	428	
Oaths, new French, never mention the name of God	i	34	
— custom-house, reprobated	vii	170	
— bonds preferable to	vii	170	
Oats, a pernicious weed in Africa	ii	297	
Obedience, necessity of	ii	398	
Obelisks, ancient, their origin	ix	110	
Oheron, extracts from the translation of	xii	514	
— a masque, scene from	xz	62	
Obi, a species of magic, in Africa	xiii	666	
Obstipatio, case of a long continued	xi	516	
Oczakow, importance of, to Russia	i	52	
Ode, the most arduous species of composition	iii	654	
— written at the German Spa	x	21	
— by J. H. Beattie	xv	155	
— qualities of the	xvii	419	
— addressed by Mr. Penn to Stephen Colonna	xix	17	
— on the return of peace	xix	339	
Œconomics characterized	ii	442	
Œconomists, sect of, in France	v	472; ix	366
— club of, at Paris	x	166	
— publications by	x	166	

Œconomists,

Oeconomists, remarks on the school of, in France	xii	450
Oeconomy, habits of our ancestors described	xviii	291
— the duty of	vi	526
— Dutch	vii	541
Oesophagotomy, on	vii	485
Oesophagus, case of beef sticking in, for three days	xv	362
Oestri, British	x	643
Offences, described by the East Indians	iv	257
— the duty of forgiving	xx	300
Officers' messes disapproved of	xvi	90
Oge, a mulatto, in St. Domingo, account of	ix	476
Ogen, the Briton, his possessions	vii	109
Ogilvie, Dr. poetical works of	xviii	641
Oils, the action of metallic oxydes and earths upon	iii	66
— received into France from America	vi	142
— for calming waves, known to Pliny, Aristotle, and Plutarch	ix	309
— on the application of, on the human body	xi	77
— from porpoises, premium offered for	xiii	217
— cakes, used for fattening cattle	xiv	370
— the process of separating mucilage from	xv	304
Old age, the treatment of the asthenia of	xvii	238
Old English gentleman, a poem, extracts from	xi	367
Olfactory nerves described	ix	70
Olivebranch, Mr. account of himself	v	255
— rules of a club established by him	v	256
Oliver, Isaac and Peter, painters	xvi	347
— family	xvi	347
Olmedo, father, accompanies Cortez	xvii	33
— character of	xvii	33
Omentum spacelated, account of	v	580
Omiah, his rapture on discovering plants from his native soil in Kew-gardens	xiv	47
Oneby, John, letter of	xii	99
O'Neil, Mrs. elegy on	iv	622
Onziell, explanation of	xiii	100
Opal mines of Hungary	x	145
Opera, satire on the	xiii	181
Ophir, of Solomon, the situation of	i	151
Opie, Mrs. to Mr. Opie, on his picture of Mrs. Twiss	xiv	479
— song by	xiv	480
Opinions, on the freedom of	v	361
— private, the right of, but not of declaring it	xvi	88
Opium, observations on	iii	643
— effects of, on animal bodies	viii	201
— a great quantity of it administered	xii	672
— cases of large quantities given in the rabies canina without effect	xiii	374, 379
Oponé	xvi	653
Oporto, account of the population and trade of	iv	568
Oppenheim,		

Oppenheim, account of the retreat of the French from	vi	364
Opposition, motives of	iii	72
— to government, its necessity considered	v	231
— on the conduct of	vii	442; ix 409, 412
— on the change of sentiment in several members of	xii	151
— advantages of, to government	xii	154
— on the late secession of	xii	192
— on the division of	xiii	491
Ophthalmia, oleum terebinthinum recommended for	xv	362
— of Egypt, and remedies for	xx	323
Optical illusion in Egypt	xvii	476
Optics, elements of	xx	533
— on the construction of instruments	xx	536
Oracle, that word explained	vii	47
Orang Outang, its near approach to man	xiv	418
— remarkable for docility	xiv	418
Orators of Greece and Rome supported	xii	225
Orchards, plan for improving the orchards in England 300,000l. a year	xii	86
Orcheston meadow, fertility of	x	62
Orchis mascula, efficacy of, in several disorders	xv	555
Order, social, the basis of private happiness	x	44
Ordination service, best illustrations of the	xix	61
Orford's, lord, declaration that the French revolution would have cured him of discrediting the cruelties of Richard III.	xii	22
Organ, effect of, when the King went to St. Paul's	vii	274
Organic life, the laws of	v	113
— Dr. Darwin's opinions opposed	v	119
Orient, l', French ship, lines on the explosion of	xiv	70
Oriental languages, on the study of	iv	2
— literature, advantages from	viii	577; ix 668
— similarity of, to some European writers	viii	578
— characterized	viii	579
— history, desiderata in	xi	414
— languages, study of, recommended	xi	603
— emigration of the ancient inhabitants of Britain and Ireland	xiv	121
— literature, the progress of	xx	106
Oritæ savages, conquered by Alexander	x	171
Orleans, Dukè d', anecdote of a former	i	187
— plan for making him king	ix	131
— the cause of his hatred of the king and queen	ix	489
— particulars concerning	xvii	215
Orloff, Gregory, recollects only as an assassin	xii	89
Ornithology, various publications on, appreciated	vii	280
Ornithorhyncus paradoxus, observations on the head of	xvii	143
Orobanche caryophyllace described	xii	132
— gracilis described	xii	133
— ramosa described	xii	134
Orpheus		

Orpheus and Eurydice, the episode of	xvi	656
Orthography, unnecessary deviation censured	v	211
— the necessity of observing	x	41
— necessary rules	x	42
Orton, Job, account of	xvii	42
— absence of bigotry, from his mind, exemplified	xvii	43
Osiris, temple of, in the isle of Phile, described	iii	495
— explained	iii	634
— the original Dionysius, account of him	xiii	10
Ossian's poems, their authenticity considered	ii	432
————— the antiquity of	v	660
————— arguments concerning	viii	124, 126
————— poetical tribute to the memory of	xi	314
————— poems, Mr. Laing's remarks on	xix	609
Osteology, advantages from the knowledge of	viii	570
Ostrich feathers, on the trade of	vii	215
Otaheite, on the language of, and its connexion with the Hebrew	xviii	481
Otter, sea, account of	ix	618
Oude, observations respecting the province of	viii	649
— proposal for taking it under the care of the East India Company	viii	650
Ovens, customary	xi	533
Ovydd, etymology of	v	108
Owen, Dr. Henry, short account of, and his writings	xii	652
Oxen, manner of killing, at Gibraltar	x	140
— use of, in agriculture, considered	x	699
— travelling with, as used in India, described	xii	146
— of the Tanjour country not more than nineteen inches high	xii	146
Ox-teams, the musical notes of the drivers of	xii	112
Oxford, controversy between the Greeks and Trojans	ii	427
— the claim of founder's kin at All Souls	v	528
— guide through	v	586
— New College compared to Versailles	v	587
— its claim of introducing printing into England	vii	236
— improvement in the course of study there	viii	405
— a specimen of academical latinity, at the beginning of Edward III. reign	xii	185
Oxygene, on the nature and qualities of	xii	162
— observations on the effects of, on the animal and vegetable systems	xii	510
— application of	xvii	120
Oxygenation, table of	xix	473
Oxymuriate of lime, recommended for bleaching	xv	181
P.		
Pacific Ocean, progress of population of the islands of	xv	2
— late discoveries in	xx	645
		Pagan

Pagan and sacred histories, coincidence of	—	xix	384.
Paganism, intolerant to every religion but that of the state	—	xviii	367
Pago, a runaway, described	—	x	348
Pagodas, of the east, account of	—	iii	487
— of Sumnent, described	—	iii	490
— plundered by Mahmud	—	iii	491
— account of	—	v	212
— of Chilamharam, described	—	xii	270
— of Perwuttum	—	xvi	281
Paine, T. the prince of empirics	—	v	76
— sketch of his character	—	vii	365
— bishop Watson's remarks on his writings	—	vii	651
— G. Wakefield's character of him	—	viii	426
— an immense edition of his Age of Reason published in French, and not twenty copies sold	—	xiii	89
— his writings strongly characterized	—	xiii	333
— Peter Porcupine's attack on, in answer to the letter to General Washington	—	xi	326
— Age of Reason, the extensive circulation of, in England	xiv	243	
— ignorance of, exposed	—	xviii	283.
— anecdote of his modesty	—	xx	297
Painter, qualifications necessary in a	—	ii	39
— Mr. H. Walpole's remarks on the works of	—	xiii	174
Painting, the knowledge of, in Egypt and China	—	viii	18
— the power of the eye in	—	viii	593.
— a dumb poetry	—	ix	305
— a forcible monitor in the service of the church	—	ix	305
— remarks on some of the best masters	—	ix	305
— history, causes of the decline of, in England	—	x	545
— the musical scale applied to	—	xiii	407
— in oil, manner of, in the Venetian school	—	xiii	219
— modern, of scriptural subjects, characterized	—	xv	406
— remarks on the Venetian school	—	xvi	313
Palace of ice erected at Neva	—	xii	288
Palestine, religion of	—	i	242
Paley, Mr. answer to some part of his moral writings	—	xi	566
Palibothra of Megasthenes, enquiry into the situation of	—	xi	120
Palinodia to liberty, by Mr. Mason	—	ix	644
Pallas, Peter Simon, account of	—	xiv	491
Palmyra, description of	—	ix	394
Palsy, increase of, ridiculously attributed to the use of tea	—	xviii	211
Panjab, country and rivers	—	x	8
Panen genus of insects, observations on	—	xii	138
Paniput-battle, account of	—	ii	413
Panthea's speech to Cyrus, from the Thymbriad	—	v	125
Panthography, observations on	—	xiv	423
Panzani Gregorio, account of	—	iii	12
Paolino de San Bartolomeo, account of	—	xx	346
— his audience with the king of Travancor	—	xx	346
Papacy,			

Papacy, on the prophecies respecting the	xvi	382
Papal power, the æra of, predicted to the present year	xii	420, 548
Paper, excellent, made in America	vi	142
— leaves of the <i>boraßus flabelliformis</i> and <i>talpat</i> ( <i>Licuaia Spinosa</i> ) used for	—	vi 480
— money, bad effects of	—	xx 688
Papilio <i>Atalanta</i> described	—	vi 658
Papirius <i>Prætextatus</i> , story of	—	v 605
Paradise, contemplation of	—	i 75
— on the four rivers of	—	vii 6
— extent of	—	vii 8
— birds of, described	—	xviii 464
— fable mixed with their history	—	xviii 465
Parents, the new doctrine of obedience to	—	vi 31
Parental authority, on the growth of regal, from	—	xviii 340
Paris, in all ages, the focus of treason, and the centre of rebellion	viii	292
— college of Louis the Great	—	ix 127
— the licentious gaieties of, described	—	xii 25
— the resort of desperate exiles	—	xvii 582
Paris-mountain, account of	—	xiv 256
Parish clerk, poetically described	—	x 429
Park, Mr. his travels in Africa	—	xiii 578
— the directions he received from the association	—	xiii 578
— his audience with the king of Boudon	—	xiii 580
— taken by the Moors, his reception and escape	—	xiii 584
Parliament proceedings, in 1523	—	ii 420
— of 1784, defence of	—	iii 182
— dissolution of	—	iii 182
— reform of, considered	—	iii 437
— danger of a reform	—	iv 501
— reform of, visionary	—	v 79
— reform recommended	—	v 79
— the question of instruction to representatives considered	—	v 335
— observations on representation	—	v 344
— the trust of electors	—	v 344
— plan for a complete representation	—	ix 83
— on reform of	—	ix 400
— on universal suffrage	—	ix 404
— arguments against universal suffrage	—	ix 408
— reform dangerous under the existing crisis	—	ix 549
— on the constitution of	—	xi 278
— a popular council, called the <i>Wittena Gemote</i> , under the Saxon kings	—	xi 281
— errors in the account of ancient elections	—	xi 282
— the present mode of conducting elections	—	xi 283
— agents of treasury kept in every borough, characterized	—	xi 284
— on disability to sit in	—	xi 320
— origin and history of the septennial bill	—	xii 221
— observations respecting annual parliaments, and universal suffrage	—	xii 535
Parliament,		

Parliament, the duty of representatives to vote without any partial respect to their constituents	—	xii 536
— on the reform necessary in	—	xiii 15, 224, 323
— publication of speeches, recommended	—	xiii 146
— the independence of	—	xvi 123
Parr, Dr. character of	—	xvi 14
— view of the controversy respecting Combe's Horace	—	xvi 15
Parrot, the ground, of New Holland	—	ii 327
Parsley recommended as an artificial graft	—	xiv 276
Parturition, observations on	—	iv 531
— danger of, intended as a punishment	—	iv 532
Party, the necessity of party in government considered	—	v 230
Party spirit, censured in historians	—	vi 528, 537
— the cause of popular commotion	—	xiv 390
— observations on	—	xiv 633
Paschal, divined in prison the propositions of Euclid	—	ix 127
Passions, observations on the	—	xi 457
— their influence on the actions of men	—	xiii 285
— their connection with each other	—	xiii 285
— more influenced by theatrical exhibition than by romance or novel	—	xiii 285
Pastoral poetry, origin of	—	ii 107
— difficulty of, in modern times	—	xviii 664
Pasture, directions for making good	—	xiii 184
Patagonians, conjectures concerning	—	i 17
Patches, black, cause of the use of, in Holland	—	vii 542
Paterculus, character of his writings	—	i 365
Patriotism of barren and mountainous regions, the cause of	—	xvi 370
— remarkable instance of heroic	—	xix 121
Patroclus and Achilles, bones and antiques found on opening the supposed tomb of	—	xi 36
— remarks on Homer's account of the funeral of	—	xiv 603
Patronage, no solid hope to authors from	—	v 635
— of genius considered	—	xvi 378
Patten, Dr. account of him	—	vii 258
Pavia, pretended treaty of, a forgery	—	v 278; vi 532
Paul, St. observations on his life	—	vii 48
— the Christian ministry of	—	xvi 321
— on the arrangement of his epistles	—	xx 672
— I. emperor of Russia, anecdotes of	—	xvi 692
— well-known challenge of	—	xix 430
Pausanias, characterized as an historian	—	v 2
Pays de Vaud, French fiction of the	—	xvii 583
— conquered by the republic of Rome	—	xvii 584
Peace, on what terms to be desired	—	ii 73
— the proper means for procuring	—	v 457
— the object of our military associations	—	vi 550
— Calonne's objections to, with the present rulers in France	—	vii 435
— Christian and worldly compared	—	viii 363
— remarks on the late overtures	—	viii 682
		Peace,

Peace, on the present desire for	ix 51
— on petitions for	ix 551, 554
— defence of the ministry in their attempts to negotiate a peace	xi 270
— on the nature of a peace, if it could be obtained	xi 545
— Mr. Burke's third letter, on the termination of lord Malinsbury's first negotiation	xi 596
— the letter finished by another writer, with remarks on that part	xi 600
— dangers to be apprehended from a peace	xi 685
— the means of securing a safe and honourable	xi 687
— evils that might most probably have been the consequences, had a peace been concluded at Lille	xii 150
— apostrophe to	xii 666
— forethoughts on	xvi 92
— alarming situation of Europe in consequence of the, however necessary	xviii 652
— of 1802, a beneficial one	xix 202
— articles of, not dishonourable	xix 225
— ode on the return of	xix 339
— lines on the	xix 416
— on the	xix 632
Peaches, danger of sleeping in a small close room in which there are	iv 354
Peasantry, English, on the state of	x 226
Peat, the origin of	iv 455
— observations on	vii 290
Pebbles, their qualities	xvi 626
Pedda Poda serpent described	ix 226
— method of securing its prey	ix 227
Pegue city, in the Birman's country	xv 343
— account of that once flourishing city	xvi 158
— attempt to restore it	xvi 158
Pelasgi of India, account of	xvi 636
Pelvis, on the bones of the	iv 532
Pemphigus, case of, and proper treatment	v 577
— major, not contagious	xiv 52
— of Sauvages	xvi 487
Penal laws considered	vii 640
— mildness of, in Pennsylvania	ix 81
Penance of going up the stair-case of Pontius Pilate on the knees	iii 249
— of a Faquir, of twelve years silence	xiv 659
Pendulum, a new one	v 399
Penitent, female, poem on a	vi 68
Pennant, Thomas, particulars of his life	i 16
— tours characterized	ii 430
— account of his own birth	viii 169
— his determination to revive as an author	viii 169
— his house called the Abbey of Molendina	viii 169
— outlines of his proposed work in the globe	viii 170
Pennant,	

Pennant, Thomas, his manner of living	—	viii 172
— account of, from 1793, where his literary life closes, to his death	—	xviii 454
— character of	—	xviii 455
Penrose, remarks on his poetry	—	vii 177
Penhurst-place, account of	—	i 187
— description of	—	viii 4
Pensions, on the propriety of many of them	—	i 145
Pentateuch, passages in, compared with Greek and Latin authors	xx 289	
Penthesilea, picture of, from Virgil	—	v 221
People of God, enquiry who are justly so	—	vi 64
Peplus, explanation of	—	xv 364
Pepper-tree of Jamaica described	—	ii 307
Pepper of excellent quality in Africa	—	vi 38
Pepusch, Dr. compliment to the memory of	—	xviii 53
Perca Scandens, or climbing perch, account of	—	x 639
Perception, observations respecting	—	vi 367
— remarks on the theory of	—	vi 371
— and impression, the distinction	—	vii 513
— characterized	—	xx 473
— definition of	—	xx 602, 607
Perfectibility in man considered	—	vii 287
Pericardium, the diseases of the	—	xii 394
Pericles, prince of Tyre, observations on the play of	—	i 131
Periodical essays, advantages of	—	v 254
— the most convenient vehicle of political opinions	—	v 389
— writers, qualifications of	—	x 544
Periplus explained	—	xvi 467
Persepolis, conjecture concerning	—	x 457
Perouse, track and fate of	—	xvii 102
— papers relating to the voyage in search of him	—	xvii 109
— on the plan of his voyage	—	xv 110
— his instructions	—	xv 111
Persecutions in the reign of Mary and James II.	—	xv 287
Perseus, extent of	—	i 120
— language	—	i 120
— religion	—	i 121
— luxury and insolence of the monarchs of	—	vi 107
— the various characters used in their writings	—	vii 2
— penmanship a distinguished part of education	—	vii 3
— use the Egyptian reed	—	vii 3
— exorbitant price of their MSS.	—	vii 4
— ancient MSS. the most correct	—	vii 4
— on the Magi	—	vii 5
— some account of	—	x 457
— account of the effect which the accumulation of wealth by Cyrus had on the Persian character	—	xvii 113
Persian gulf, navigation of	—	x 178
— history, plan of	—	xv 355
		Persian

Persian language, observations on	xiv	44
Persis, the ancient flourishing state of	x	179
Persius, his satires appreciated	viii	380
— characterized as a poet and satyrist	xi	488
— translation from, on a conceited poet reciting his verses	xi	491
— Dunmond's and Brewster's translations compared	xi	491
Perspective, Mr. Malton's observations on	xix	531
Perspiration, insensible	vii	443
Petechiæ, case of	v	583
— fine febre, a singular case of	xi	513
Peter, St. church at Rome, design of, charged only twenty-five Roman crowns, by M. Angelo	viii	394
— San Gallo's models had cost four thousand crowns	viii	394
Peter the Great, of Russia, characterized	xii	320
— policy of	xviii	144
— II. of Russia, a relation of his marriage with Catharine	xii	290
— the speech of his only real friend, Gondovitch, to him on his debaucheries	xii	292
— how far Catharine was accessory to his death	xii	293
Petersburgh, late improvement there	i	354
— population of	i	355
— literary and military establishments	i	356
— grandeur of	xix	496
— domestic manners of	xix	497
— extravagance and luxury in	xix	497
— domestic education neglected in	xix	498
Petrarch, two sonnets of, translated	v	146
— an imitation of	vii	313
— the favorite poet of affectionate minds	xviii	563
Petrifications at Barrow upon Soar	xvi	346
Petrified fish on Monte Bolca	vii	189
Pevensey castle, a Roman fortress	xix	108
— its history	xix	109
Peverell, William, his possessions	vii	107
Phalæna trifolia, described	x	636
Phasma dilatum, described	xii	135
Phenix, bird, account of the	i	365
Philadelphia, dreadful picture of, during the time of the yellow fever or plague	iv	506
— the criminal legislation of	xvi	218
— Dr. Warton and his farm described	xvi	410
— the temperature of	xx	41
— population of	xx	42
— objections to the mode of building	xx	42
Philanthropy, modern, satirized	xiii	54
Phile Island, account of	iii	494
— the temple there described	iii	495
Philip, Governor, wounded by a spear in New South Wales	i	81
Philo,		

Philo Judæus, remarks on the writings of	viii	63
— observations respecting his writings	xii	13
— his authority has been alledged by various authors, in support of the doctrine of the Trinity	xii	14, 140
Philodemus, account of	v	683
Philology, advantages of	iii	122
— contempt of, in writers, censured	v	3
Philosophers, the various denominations of, in France	v	472
— their character considered	ix	564
— ancient, the immorality of	xii	190
— and philosophists, distinction between	xix	515
— labors of the modern	xix	514, 516, 519
Philosophism and philosophists characterized	x	162,
Philosophy, speculative, the progress of	iii	210
— and religion, review of the issue of the question between	v	56
— the close alliance of Christianity with	vi	18
— pretenders to, investigate nature with a view to darken the mind	vi	18
— modern, characterized	vi	19
— the scanty knowledge of the ancients in	vi	49
— the origin of Grecian	ix	585
— speculative, spirit of	x	95
— of the Asiatics	xi	254
— Lord Monboddo's opinion of the superiority of ancient to mo- dern	xi	659
— view of the effects of modern	xii	77
— cautions against false	xii	257
— modern, satirized	xiii	54
— scripture not a system of	xiv	114
— on modern	xiv	498
— wickedness of the modern	xvii	300
— false, the demon of	xvii	488
— foretels her triumphs in France	xvii	489
— new, ably encountered by Mrs. West	xviii	526
Phleg rata dolens, described	xviii	85
Phœnicians, account of	x	458
— inscription on a golden patera, found in the bogs of Ireland	xiv	
— — — — — in Wales	xiv	122
— alphabet, composed from inscriptions found in Malta	xv	213
Phœnomena, Kantean philosophy of	viii	142
Photometer, new invented one	xx	160
Phthisis, pulmonary, account of	iii	349
— various species of	iii	350
Phthisis pulmonalis, effect of vapor of vitriolic æther in	x	518
— cured by mephitic air	xi	516
Phthisis pulmonalis, poetical admonition on the	xiii	309
— efficacy of digitalis purpurea, or fox-glove	xiv	672
— occasioned by pointing of needles	xv	359,
— Physic,	xix	86

Physic, cause of the low ebb of the practice of	—	vii 590
— good effects of the power of imagination in	—	vii 592
Physical science, great advantages of, to a country	—	v 402
— principles, observations on	—	vi 21
Physicians, frequently devoted to the muses	—	ii 261
— of honourable rank among the Greeks and Romans	—	ix 55
— classed with the sellers of meat by the Hindoos	—	ix 55
— cafe-coining	—	ix 439
— old English	—	xiv 550
— college of, history of	—	vii 408
————— in Philadelphia	—	iv 101
Physiology, its doctrine limited	—	iii 253
Piccini, account of the opera of, entitled Buona Figliuola	xviii	682
— reputation of	—	xviii 684
— his disgrace at Naples	—	xviii 685
Picton castle, described	—	vi 161
Picturesque, considerations on	—	v 160, 395
— on the	—	xiv 472
Piety and virtue characterized	—	v 55
— decay of	—	xvii 618
Pigeons, a preservative against leprosy	—	viii 17
— and cat, attachment between	—	x 51
Pigs, improved system of feeding	—	xiv 377
— porkers fed on grass	—	xvi 508
Pikes, the proper length for	—	xi 575
Piks or Pechs, derivation of	—	v 659
Pillars, ancient, origin of	—	ix 110
— of stone erected in almost all nations, from the earliest ages	xvii	387
Pilnitz treaty, observations respecting	—	vi 532
— considered	—	ix 406
Pilpays fables, of Indian origin	—	vi 109
Pindar, not a mercenary poet	—	ix 241
— Pe'er, his contemptible character	—	xvi 79
————— characterized by Mr. Gifford	—	xvi 192
Pine-apple, botanical description and character of	—	xii 575
Pinkerton, a fraud of his reprobated	—	iv 66
Pinna nobilis muscle, described	—	viii 384
Pins, extracted from a woman's breast	—	x 518
Pison, supposed to be the Ganges	—	vii 8
Pitcairne, Dr. anecdote of	—	iii 612
— character of	—	v 425
Pitt, W. characterized	—	ii 67
— Mr. senior, his oratory characterized by Mr. Walpole	—	xiii 274
————— poetical exordium in praise of	—	xii 65
— W. Earl of Chatham, biographical account of his life	—	xii 373
— Hon. W. letter to, from Hon. Horace Walpole, 1759	—	xiii 177
— Mr. defence of England from being aggressor in the war	—	xv 308
		Pitt,

Pitt, Hon. W. on the issue of the negotiations for peace	xv	310	
— picture of Bonaparte	xv	311	
— opening of Fabius's letters to	xviii	369	
Pity, lines on	xvii	80	
Pius VI. Pope, account of, and character	xv	443; xvi	571
Placenta, human, described	—	vi	127
— case of a tumour of the	—	xiii	22
Plague in Philadelphia, observations on	—	iv	504
— of Egypt, observations on	—	iv	34
— on the infection of	—	x	479
— how far quarantine regulations are a preservative against	xii	497	
— at Moscow, in 1771, account of	—	xiii	551
— communicated only by contact of the body, or of infected goods	—	xiii	552
— the causes of	—	xvi	162
— the usual harbingers of	—	xvi	163
— an infectious disease	—	xvi	487
— causes of the cessation of, not only in this country, but in the greatest part of Europe	—	xviii	404
— various means used at Moscow in 1771, for checking the	xix	539	
— not contagious, but proceeding from the existing state of the atmosphere	—	xx	43
— not of ancient date in Egypt	—	xx	110
Planetary life and fire, a new system of	—	ix	239
Planets, their light and seat	—	xvii	50
— on the motions of the planes of their orbits	—	xvii	51
Plants of India	—	i	261
— the heat necessary for the growth of	—	iii	464
— the perfection in	—	vi	621
— on the Coromandel coast, and their uses	—	viii	107
— new or rare, discovered in Tuscany	—	xi	340
— observations on Darwin's account of the animation of	—	xiii	235
— on the stomach or digestion of	—	xiv	416
— enchanted	—	xv	513
— how to render the absorbent vessels of, visible	—	xviii	17
— Dr. Darwin's observations on viewing them	—	xviii	18
— germination of seeds, described	—	xviii	19
— resemblance of vegetable and animal bodies	—	xviii	20
— of Egypt	—	xx	111
Plaster-cafts, method of hardening	—	xv	305
Plata Island	—	xiii	41
Platina, the action of nitre upon	—	xi	585
— observations respecting	—	xvi	626
— M. Brisson's account of	—	xix	474
Plato, observations on the writings of	—	vii	611
Platter, an Indian game	—	xx	646
Plays, ill consequences from the translation of German	—	xiii	52
— writing, the mixing of verse with prose disapproved	xvi	82	
	Y z	Playfair,	

Playfair, William, characterized as an author	vi 409
Pleasure, on the love of	xv 669
— consequence of a life of	xix 44
Plica Polonica, described	ix 104
Pliny, his account of the temple of Diana explained	vii 15
— on the geography of	xiii 121
— whimsical taste of, in an entertainment	xix 254
Plough-horse and cart-horse, poetically contrasted	xx 607
Plural forms of expression in the Hebrew, not the mere caprice of language	xix 135
Plutarch, Wyttensbach's opinion of the genuine traits of	vii 60
— various editions appreciated	vii 62
— his character as a writer considered	xiv 489
Περμα, Aristotle's explanation of	xix 287
Pneumatic medicine, the effect of	vi 656
— institution, observations made at	xv 233
Poem in praise of a lady, sung in a pulpit in France	i 283
— to a lady	iv 541
— to a young lady who painted beautifully	viii 545
— epic, ridiculed	viii 422
— translations from the Arabic	viii 584
— sent to a lady addicted to fashionable hours, with a violet	x 674
— to March	x 675
— a parliamentary debate	x 675
— love and friendship	xii 35
— "To a lady who threatened to make the author an April-fool"	xii 36
Poesy, advantages of, over history	vi 280
Poets, their productions honoured, themselves neglected	v 614
— poetically described	vi 157
— on Johnson's and Anderson's collections	vii 173
— soliloquy on his writings	vii 598
— respecting his verses, translated from Persius	xi 491
— how far he may indulge in fiction	xii 37
— apostrophe to the poets of the age	xiii 52
— on the Anglo-Norman	xiii 356
— English, poetically characterized	xv 550
— the propriety of patronizing those who are in a humble sphere of life	xvi 367
Poetic fire, lines on	ix 670
— feeling, remarks on	xvii 127
Poetry of Eastern nations, characterized	iii 153
— characterized by Lord Bacon	vi 280
— a favourite study in Japan	vi 477
— verses by a young man to his mistress, the night before his execution	vi 498
— the best generally produced in the early part of life	vii 174
— peculiar merits of English	vii 175
— observations on the study of English	vii 476
— variety of versification defended	x 659
Poetry,	

Poetry, objections to it	—	—	x 659
— on the lyric style of	—	—	xiv 364
— pictures of	—	—	xvi 512
— improvement of English, gradual, from the time of Chaucer to that of Pope	—	—	xviii 487
— gradual improvement of, in their languages	—	—	xviii 488
— epic, the present age sufficiently productive of	—	—	xviii 517
— difficulty of pastoral, in modern times	—	—	xviii 664
— English, the changes of literary fancy concerning	—	—	xix 217
— state of, under Queen Elizabeth	—	—	xix 615
— specimens of old	—	—	xix 616
Poggio Bracciolini, some account of his life	—	—	xx 374
— his character	—	—	xx 377
— list of his works	—	—	xx 379
Poisons, defined	—	—	vi 388
— by a decoction of plants, cure of	—	—	xiv 52.
— case of a woman who poisoned herself	—	—	xv 504
Poland, on the fate of	—	—	iii 182
— on the late events in	—	—	vi 165
— disasters in	—	—	vii 399
— policy of	—	—	vii 400
— on the partition of	—	—	ix 53
Police of the metropolis, state of	—	—	vii 637
Politian, his character	—	—	viii 80
— character of	—	—	xix 401
— translation from the Latin of, on the exile and death of Ovid	—	xix	401
Politiano, Angelo, character of	—	—	xi 472
Politics, subjects of, improper for university discussion	—	—	iii 527
— characterized	—	—	ii 442
— systems of, the danger of going beyond the line of experience	—	iv	538
— general, as a part of general manners, a proper subject from the pulpit	—	—	vi 548
— law of, benefit of	—	—	vii 56
— the necessity of cautions against wrangling	—	—	vii 200.
Political constitutions, observations on	—	—	vii 383
— arithmetic	—	—	ix 284
— knowledge dangerous without morality	—	—	ix 9
— that word explained	—	—	x 236
— feelings, the grounds of our present	—	—	xiii 14
Polybius, his objections to Calisthenes and Arrian	—	—	iii 622
— Riampton's translation characterized	—	—	iv 668
Polygala vulgaris, milk-wort, described	—	—	iii 149
Polygamy, bad effects of, on governments	—	—	x 407
Polypi, on extracting	—	—	vii 485
— natural history of	—	—	xii 51
Polypus of the uterus, fatal case of	—	—	xv 357
Polytheism, as stated by Dr. Geddes	—	—	xix 136
Pomfret, the poet, short account of	—	—	xix 268
Pompeii, account of	—	—	ii 175
			Pompey's

Pompey's pillar, erroneously so called	xvii	566, 567
— Edward Wortley Montague's observations on	xvii	567
— properly denominated the column of the pillars	xvii	571
— surrounded in Pocock's time by fragments of columns	xviii	132
— pillar, mentioned by Abdollatif	xx	362
Pool's Hole, Derbyshire	xiv	401
Poole, Arthur and Edmund, brothers, confined in the tower	xvii	63
Pools of water, hints for the formation of	xii	115
Poor, the duty of considering the	iii	299
— management of, at Hamburg	vi	282
— on the state of the	vi	296
— the example of the quakers respecting their poor recommended	vi	296
— work-houses censured	vi	297
— laws, advantages from	vii	130
— overseers not often severe	vii	131
— causes of the increase of poor-rates	vii	132
— workhouses considered	vii	134
— printing the accounts of overseers recommended	vii	134
— providing of work recommended	vii	134
— advantages over the rich	viii	72
— houses for the, considered	viii	190, 436
— cultivation of the, in Ireland	viii	554
— considerations on the laws	ix	85
— observations respecting the poor bill	ix	686
— good management of, in St. James's parish	ix	686
— enabling them to keep a cow, recommended	x	61
— difficulty of administering effectual relief for	x	400
— definition of	x	401
— causes of poverty	x	401
— consequences of poverty	x	402
— the proper management of the	x	404
— remarks on Mr. Pitt's bill for	x	405
— causes of the increase of	x	540
— means for increasing their comforts	x	541
— means for increasing the trade and employment of	x	541
— their condition ameliorated by civilization	xi	354
— an establishment for, at Munich, and proceedings for the prevention of beggars, with an account of taking up all beggars there, January 1, 1770, which produced a happy change in their manners	xi	390, 391, 394, 395
— fundamental principles for establishment for the poor	xi	396
— observations on the expence of the	xi	397
— the proper means for producing a spirit of industry	xi	398
— the efficacy of rewards and punishments	xi	399
— directions for the application of alms to schools of industry	xi	399
— outlines of a plan for a just equivalent for the labour and support of the	xi	454
		Poor,

Poor, on the food proper for the poor	xi	497
— recipe for making the cheapest, most savoury, and most nourishing soup	xi	497
— nearly three hundred English publications on the	xi	529
— rates for support of the poor amount to nearly three millions, and private charity of nearly an equal amount	xi	530
— the favourable effect of Christianity on the state of the	xi	530
— the utility of recommending cheap and agreeable substitutes of diet	xi	534
— objections to the term of labouring poor	xi	599
— queries to ascertain the real state of the	xi	639
— reports on the queries from Sunderland	xi	640
— means for promoting the domestic comforts of the	xii	264
— an increased expence of, not so, if population is equally increased	xiii	181
— on the relief and employment of	xiii	686
— proposals for an allowance to labourers for bringing up their children	xiv	86
— have greater interest than the rich in resisting the enemy	xiv	200
— the proper mode of relief	xiv	236
— rates, on	xiv	273
— the cottage system encouraged in Lincolnshire	xiv	378
— laws, observations on	xiv	382
— observations on the laws	xv	618
— account of the management of the, at Lewisham	xv	619
— mixing unfortunate children with those of bad character, censured	xv	519
— schools of industry recommended	xv	620
— parish dinners objected to	xv	620
— duty of overseers	xv	621
— on passing overseers' accounts	xv	621
— laws, misstatement of	xvi	144
— distresses of the, chiefly arising from want of employment	xvii	38
— observations on the management of the	xviii	213
— mischievous incitements to discontent among the, in the county surveys, considered by the board of agriculture	xviii	469
— improvements in their maintenance at Hull	xx	87
— an amendment in their morals recommended	xx	88
— observations respecting the laws	xx	89
— objections to workhouses	xx	89
— a division into districts, recommended	xx	89
— Jewish, state of	xx	566
Pope, character of the present	iii	380
— fixes a line of marcation between the Portuguese and Spaniards in America	vii	344
— A. universal prayer, the first stanza defended	ii	453
— lines to	iv	668
— characterized as a writer	iv	589
	Pope,	

Pope, A. described by Lord Hampden	v	189
— his dispute with Addison, respecting his translation of Homer	v	653
— Iliad characterized	vi	292
— his quarrel with Addison	vi	292
— considerations on his universal prayer	vii	75
— Wakefield's criticisms on	viii	249
— a new print of	x	509
— essay on criticism, written before he was twenty years of age	x	510
— summary of his poetical character	x	511
— gar'en of, at Twickenham, described in French verse	xix	325
Popes, consecration of, described	xx	247
Popery, the mischief and misery of	vii	71
— nature of, still the same as formerly	xviii	385
Populace, the conduct of, when incited into action	ix	12
Popular government, characterized by Aristotle	xiv	162
Population, observations respecting	x	105
— Lord Monboddo's opinion of a decrease of population	xi	665
— the progress of	xiii	411
— increase of, in Lincolnshire	xiv	379
— increase of, in the British Isles	xvii	201
— observations on the positive and relative laws of nations	xviii	180
— increase of, in England	xx	84
— effect of on the prosperity of a nation	xx	408
Porcupine, described	ix	533
— Peter, memoirs of	x	447
——— address to the people of England	xii	472
——— his case respecting the publishing a libel against the king of Spain	xii	474
——— characterized	xii	476
Port des Français, inhabitants described	xv	121
——— dress	xv	121
——— customs, fishery, arts, weapons	xv	122
Portraits prefixed to books, the vanity of	ii	52
— the publication of, recommended	xi	434
Portugal, accounts of, few and unsatisfactory	vi	509
— mode of life at Lisbon	vi	510
— customs	vi	510
— their drudgery performed by Galicians	vi	511
— amiable qualities of the ladies	vi	511
— method of conveying billet-doux	vi	511
— their love described	vi	512
— marriages, christenings, and funerals	vi	512
— no change of fashion in their dress	vi	512
— the middling class retain ancient simplicity	vi	513
— remarks made in	xiii	115
— hints to travellers in	xiii	115
— inhabitants of, defended from the false accounts of many writers	xviii	502
	Portugal,	

Portugal, manners of	—	—	xviii	503, 505
— persons of the Portugueze described	—	—	xviii	505
— Murphy, and other writers on, characterized	—	—	xviii	504
— uncleanliness of the inhabitants of	—	—	xviii	506
— baths, and bathing customs at Caldas	—	—	xviii	506
— analysis of the water at the baths, by an Englishman	—	—	xviii	508
Posthumous child, poem on the birth of a	—	—	i	394
Potatoes, the great utility of	—	—	ii	433
— first brought from the East Indies	—	—	iv	668
— produce more than ten-fold of wheat	—	—	vii	132
— method of making bread of	—	—	viii	617
— for planting, sold at five shillings a pound	—	—	ix	679
— cause of the curl in	—	—	x	62
— shallow planting recommended	—	—	x	62
— account of the expence and produce of six acres	—	—	xv	301
— thirty-two successive crops of	—	—	xiii	184
— method of preparing for the feeding of poultry	—	—	xiii	185
Potemkin, Prince, short account of, and the honours conferred on him by the Empress	—	—	xii	89
— particulars of	—	—	xii	294
— particulars of the entertainment he gave at the Tavitscheskoi pa- lace	—	—	xii	295
Pot-shop, a fable	—	—	iv	502
Poverty, characterized	—	—	ii	438
— prevention of visionary	—	—	viii	437
— advantages of, over riches	—	—	ix	582
— poetic address to	—	—	xiv	280
Powderham Castle, described	—	—	iv	626
Power, not an idea	—	—	iv	59
— the origin of	—	—	v	33
— the due exercise of	—	—	v	231
— connection of spiritual and civil	—	—	vii	140
— balance of, considered	—	—	xix	227
Praise, the desire of, a strong incentive	—	—	iii	611
Prayers on ancient tombs	—	—	xvii	6
— exhortation on	—	—	xix	230
— public, remarks respecting	—	—	xx	241
Preacher, view of the task of a	—	—	ix	26
— conduct of the first preachers of christianity	—	—	ix	28
Preachers, village, apology for	—	—	xiv	555
— public, requisite qualifications of	—	—	xvii	292
Preaching, specimen of Mr. Bridaine's method of	—	—	i	196
— a secondary part of divine service	—	—	xvi	641
— on perseverance in	—	—	xvii	44
— Sir James Stonhouse's thoughts on	—	—	xvii	45
— the most extensive and beneficial effects of	—	—	xx	67
Pregnancy, extraordinary case of	—	—	xv	511
Prejudices destroyed	—	—	ii	218
— thrown off, in a Catholic Bishop	—	—	vi	100
Prerogative,				

Prerogative, observations respecting	xiii	342
Presbyterians, doctrines of freedom, said to have been first promulgated in their schools	v	34
— Scotch, condition of the, under the administration of Lauderdale	xix	6c6
Press, a powerful engine	—	—
Pride, intellectual, strictures on	—	—
— of nations, eulogium on the laudable	—	xi 165
Priest, parish, vindication of the character	—	xv 371
— his peaceful death	—	xv 372
— unjust censure of	—	vi 57
Priestley, Dr. observations on his emigration	—	iv 498
— an excellent chemist	—	v 228
— his arguments against the Trinity discussed	—	vii 376
— his reception in America	—	viii 366
— his purpose to remove to France	—	viii 366
— his discoveries respecting air	—	viii 656
— remarks on his explanation of Stone's letters to him	—	xiii 558
— attacks of, on Christianity	—	xix 407
— disbelieves there is a devil	—	xix 408
— positions of, controverted	—	xix 502
Prime minister, necessity of integrity in	—	vii 202
Primrose, the, from Carew's poetry	—	xix 621
Prince William's Sound, M. Sauer's adventure at	—	xx 32
Princes, Eastern, a general sketch of their lives	—	v 216
Principium Individuationis explained	—	iv 60
Principles, causes for a change of	—	i 20
— free declaration of, defended	—	ii 3
— importance of good	—	ii 287
Pringle, Sir J. anecdote of	—	xvii 362
Printing, strictures on too expensive	—	ii 194
— account of M. Bodoni's printing-office at Parma	—	iii 251
— Mr. Bulmer's	—	iii 649
— introduction of, into Scotland	—	iii 614
— ancient, in Japan	—	vi 477
— from plates	—	vi 477
— the origin of	—	vii 236
— claim of Oxford, introducing it into England	—	vii 236
— the claim of discovery at Mentz, supported	—	vii 238
Prismatic colours, power of, to illuminate objects	—	xvii 133
Prisms, observations respecting	—	xx 537
Prisons, the abuses of	—	vi 102
— on the neglect of	—	vi 506
— the diseases of	—	vi 507
Prisoners of war, motives for exchange of	—	vi 235
Privet, botanically described	—	ix 7
Prize medal, Count Rumford's donation to the Royal Society for a	x	601
Probability and certainty, the nature and limits of	vii	187
Professorships		

Professorships in the universities, advantages and disadvantages derived from	xx	175	
— private tutors recommended	xx	176	
Prologue and epilogue first introduced on the Italian stage	xiii	350	
Pronunciation, remarks on	xx	99	
Property, on the right of	i	315	
— on the defence of	x	442	
— on the distribution of	xiii	222	
— the power of individuals in the disposal of	xiv	245	
— the influence of possession of, on the happiness of the inhabitants	xiv	269	
— the inviolable nature of	xv	39	
Prophecies explained from Gibbon's Roman history	v	503	
— of Daniel and the Apocalypse explained	v	503	
— observations on the	vi	146	
— commentary on Revelations, ch. xi.	viii	430	
— observations on	xiii	600	
— the use of	xiii	602	
— explained	xiv	28	
— effects from a just consideration of	xiv	32	
— many of them applicable to the second advent	xiv	131	
— proofs of divine inspiration	xvi	379	
— their predictions respecting the Papacy	xvi	382	
— explained	xvi	443	
— cautions on the application of	xvii	75	
Prophets, pretended, usually impostors	vii	452	
— view of the ancient schools of the	xvii	296	
Prose-writer only commands respect while he takes truth for his guide	xii	37	
Prosodies, on Greek and Latin	viii	524	
Prostitutes, causes and remedies to prevent	xiv	686	
— the dreadful effects of	xv	275	
— the distressful state of	xvi	391	
— reconciliation to a parent pathetically described	xvi	392	
Prostitution, the allowance of, in various countries	iv	387	
— remedies for preventing it, proposed	xv	276	
Protestants, called hogs in Spain and Portugal	vi	114	
Protestant succession, danger of, in the latter end of Queen Anne's reign	xvi	51	
Proteus Anguinus, description of	xx	272	
Providience, argument of a superintending	vii	420	
— the universal care of	viii	228	
— on an over-ruling	xi	667	
— on the present interference of	xiv	195	
— the means of obtaining the protection of	xiv	244	
— divine, reflections on	xix	185	
Provincial history, difficulties in writing	iv	623	
— its utility	v	249	
Provisions, prices of, in various parts of America	v	28	
— the causes of the high price of	vii	132; viii	91, 208, 318
			Provisions,

Provisions, on reducing the price of	—	x 543
— the high price of, not owing to the war	—	xvi 622
— a plea of the disaffected	—	xvi 622
— on the deficiency of crops	—	xvi 623
— the high price of, a continual object of speculation	—	xvii 57
— reduction of, in price, occasioned by the return of peace	—	xviii 677
Prussia, severe discipline of the army	—	iii 43
— King of, his danger of being taken at Altheim	—	vi 364
— active in the religious education of soldiers' children	—	xvii 364
— well turned Latin compliment to the	—	xviii 192
— new eastern, described	—	xix 213
Psalms cix, considerations on	—	v 157
Psalms, observations on the, and the various translations	—	vi 626
— specimens of a Latin paraphrase of the	—	viii 94
— contain an application to every case	—	viii 411
— the different ways of reading	—	x 395
— the various versions of the, characterized	—	xi 65
— cix, recited by David, as uttered by his enemies against him	—	xii 429
— Septuagint, translation of the	—	xvii 342
— compared with the Hebrew	—	xvii 342
— utility of	—	xvii 346
— neglected	—	xvii 350
— contrasted with the Hebrew text	—	xvii 631
— Mr. Reeves's apology for his high estimation of Septuagint	—	xvii 633
— xxii, critical observations on	—	xvii 634
— viii, new version of	—	xx 197
— singing encouraged	—	xiii 670
Psaltery, ancient, at Husband's Bosworth	—	xii 95
Psoas abscesses, treatment of	—	vii 486
Ptolemais Theron, the situation of	—	xvi 647
Ptolemy Hephaestion rejected as an historian	—	ix 608
Puberty, the charms of	—	x 315
Pubescent-poison-oak, natural history of	—	iv 428
Public spirit, extract from an ode on	—	xii 660
— worship, observations on	—	iv 536
Puerperal convulsions, observations on	—	viii 631
— treatment of the ancient Germans	—	xvi 306
Puffendorf characterized	—	xiii 110
Pulmonary consumption, the prevention and cure of	—	xv 195
Pulse, on the variations of	—	ix 260
— recommendation respecting the	—	ix 261
Punishment, on	—	i 315
— a justification of the divine judgments, in extending punishments beyond the person of the offender	—	xii 169
Purg, conjectures on that Egyptian word	—	xiv 43
— on the origin of	—	xiv 123
Purfleet,		

Purfleet, Pennant's account of the magazines of gunpowder at	xviii	580
Puritans, or Precisians, characterized	xx	314
Purse, presented by a young lady, poetical lines on	xvi	200
Purseram Bhow, campaigns of	iv	222
Pursuits of literature, characterized by the author of the progres of faire	xi	130
— vindication of the author	xiii	35
— author of, characterized	xiii	467
— observations respecting the author	xv	133
— remarks on	xv	379
Pylorus schirrhous	xv	359
Pyramids of Egypt	i	242
— the origin of	ii	475
— probably temples consecrated to the sun	xi	605.
— merely sepulchral	xv	618
— of Giza	xx	361
— attempt to destroy them	xx	361
Pyramus, Denis, an Anglo-Norman poet	xvii	393
Pyrology, retraction by the author of the principles he asserted in that book	xii	555

## Q.

Quadrature of the circle improved	v	600
Quadratus, bishop of Athens, account of, and his apology for Chris- tianity	xv	15
Quadrupeds, on forming a system of	ii	161
— objections to M. de Buffon's method of placing	xv	494.
— synopsis of the orders of, as described in Dr. Shaw's general zoo- logy	xix	298
Quarantine, observations respecting	vi	331
— the inefficacy of	xii	497
Quassia, recommended as a substitute for hops	xvi	214
Quarles, specimen of the poetry of	xix	620
Quercitron bark, its use in dying	ix	498, 502
— botanical account of	ix	502
Quichelni, prince, on the history of	xv	162
Quinquina bark of Peru	x	658

## R.

Rabbit, used as the symbol of the moon in India	iii	498
— on the impregnation of	x	599
Ragufans, their happy state	v	43
Rajah of Lahore, his wealth	i	152
Rajamahall, account of the inhabitants of the hills near	xi	125
— their religious worship	xi	125
		Rajamahall,

Rajamahall, their marriages	—	—	xi	126
Rail, water, natural history of	—	—	i	42
Rain, Mr. Locke's opinion on the descent of	—	—	iv	358
— its origin and cause, considered	—	—	v	201
— observations respecting	—	—	v	319
— gage, observations on	—	—	vii	188
Rainbows, account of two	—	—	ii	87
— on the first appearance of the	—	—	v	320
Raine's charity, encomium on	—	—	xii	33
Raleigh, Sir Walter	—	—	xix	617
Rambler, observations on	—	—	vii	27
Ramchandra, the history of	—	—	xiii	157
Ramsay, Allan, account of	—	—	xvi	264
— Gentle Shepherd compared with Amintas and Pastor Fido	—	—	xvi	268
Rape cakes, used as a manure	—	—	xiv	370
Raspe's theory of the earth, characterized	—	—	iv	345
Rat, black, method of driving the, from its haunts	—	—	xix	295
— Lemming, migration of the, described	—	—	xix	296
— tænia in the liver of	—	—	iv	104
Ratcliffe, Dr. a benefactor to St. Bartholomew's Hospital	—	—	xvi	694
Rational believers characterized	—	—	ix	316
Rattlesnake, the fascinating power of	—	—	x	271
Reading, essay on	—	—	viii	160
Reading abbey, some account of	—	—	vii	509
— school, some account of	—	—	v	430
Reason teaches selfishness	—	—	viii	30
— the weakness of	—	—	viii	138
— age of, burlesqued	—	—	viii	239
— the insufficiency of the light of	—	—	xiv	288
— and revelation not to be separated	—	—	xvi	260
Rebellion, a foresight of consequences would generally prevent	—	—	vi	71
— considerations on the rebellion in England in the last century	—	—	xii	547
Receivers of stolen goods, evil of	—	—	vii	641
Recollection, examination of the act of	—	—	xiii	461
Record, Robert, work of, on arithmetic	—	—	xvii	67
Rectum schirro-contracted	—	—	v	582
— imperforated, case of	—	—	xv	360
Red pigment, premium offered for a	—	—	xiii	217
Red Sea, the discovery of the navigation of	—	—	x	6
Redemption, on the plan of	—	—	vi	149
Reed, Egyptian, used by the Persians in writing	—	—	vii	3
Reed, Isaac, characterized	—	—	xiii	650
Reeves, Mr. his motives for establishing the Crown and Anchor Society	—	—	v	277
— characterized	—	—	v	547
— his conduct defended	—	—	vii	439
References, the necessity of, in books	—	—	v	389
Refinement explained	—	—	v	515
			Reform,	

Reform, danger of	—	—	—	iv 284
— necessity of a constitutional	—	—	—	vii 86
— radical, poetically described	—	—	—	xiv 137
Reformatio mania, the cause of	—	—	—	vii 241
Reformation, the liberty of the, explained	—	—	—	i 157
— the danger of	—	—	—	iii 179
— the, spoken of with animation	—	—	—	xvii 467
Reformers, modern	—	—	vi 438; xi 327	.
— the former of the church, and the present of the state of France, compared	—	—	—	vii 84
— modern metaphysical	—	—	—	vii 300
Reforming theories, the origin of	—	—	—	iii 574
Refraction, horizontal	—	—	—	x 593
— a singular effect of	—	—	—	xiv 4
— on double images caused by atmospherical	—	—	—	xvii 132
Regeneration, argument respecting	—	—	ix 386	
Regrating, observations on	—	—	—	ix 63
Rein-deer, Tungoose method of travelling on a	—	—	—	xix 556
Reiske, character of	—	—	—	vii 63
Religion, on national	—	—	—	i 36
— established, vindicated	—	—	—	i 157
— power of magistrates in matters of	—	—	—	i 160
— the origin of	—	—	—	i 242
— of Syria and Palestine	—	—	—	i 242
— and sensual pleasures, contrasted	—	—	—	i 378
— delineated	—	—	—	ii 199
— attempts to prove it a mere political chain, considered	—	—	—	ii 219
— of the Bramins and Indians considered	—	—	—	iv 384
— on the right of rulers to choose	—	—	—	iv 645
— impropriety of sects	—	—	—	iv 645
— and polities, sentiments on their union considered	—	—	—	iv 656
— and philosophy, review of the issue of the question between	—	—	—	v 56
— the opposition to, in France	—	—	—	v 472
— of freedom defined	—	—	—	v 32
— the effect of, on human institutions	—	—	—	vi 596
— for the three first centuries, rejected all union with civil authorities	—	—	vi 596, 601	
— Mr. Plowden's definition of	—	—	—	vi 600
— necessity of union in	—	—	—	vii 71
— happiness dependent on	—	—	—	vii 296
— the necessity of revealed	—	—	—	vii 493
— described as a delusion	—	—	—	viii 30
— establishments considered	—	—	—	viii 117
— interested adversaries of	—	—	—	viii 411
— advantages of defenders in an elevated station of life	—	—	—	viii 411
— necessity of, to maintain government	—	—	—	viii 428
— no resemblance between the rites of the Chinese and Egyptians	—	—	—	viii 21
— the policy of	—	—	—	x 47
— considerations on ministers of	—	—	—	x 246
— . . .	—	—	—	Religion,

Religion, disrespect to, in ministers, censured	—	x 68 <sup>3</sup>
the cause of lukewarmness in	—	xi 438
arguments in behalf of toleration	—	xi 523
of America, chiefly of the melancholy turn of the last century	—	xii 327
family, recommendation of	—	xiii 426
and government, their connection	—	xiii 659
state of, in Lincolnshire	—	xiv 381
on natural and revealed	—	xiv 499
the ill effects of controversy on	—	xv 238
precepts of, respecting politics	—	xv 375
state of, in parts of Lincolnshire	—	xv 409
the early communication of, recommended	—	xv 624
the general regard for, in England	—	xvi 257
importance of establishments	—	xvii 318
fatal effects of not inculcating an early acquaintance with it	—	xvii 360
on the security derived from	—	xvii 361
failure of mankind in forming plans of	—	xvii 437
not a matter of indifference	—	xviii 295
infamous sneers of Volney at, repelled	—	xviii 342
considered as a rule of life	—	xviii 362
agricultural writers recommended to abstain from their remarks on	—	xviii 470
revealed, sceptical objections against	—	xix 27
evidence of	—	xix 31
how notions of, are to be inculcated in tender minds	—	xix 236
established, Mr. Belsham's violent expressions against, examined	—	xix 510
Dupuis's work on the origin of, the ne plus ultra of infidelity	—	xix 246
its influence on society	—	xx 240
on indifference to	—	xx 326
Religious liberty, the value of	—	xii 585
establishments supported	—	xii 550
orders, extinction of, a means of carrying on the conspiracy against religion	—	x 161
Remembrance, poem on	—	xiv 667
Remigius, bishop of Lincoln, account of him, and his possessions	—	vii 104
Renaud, Miss, account of her fate	—	ix 374
Renbudeurt, Wido de, his possessions	—	vii 107
Rents, the propriety of the raising of	—	xiii 182
Report of the committee of secrecy	—	xiii 302
Reports, law, the too frequent custom of citing MS. cases, reproduced	—	xvii 501
Representation, personal	—	i 23
observations on the mode of	—	v 334
considered	—	vii 226; x 243
on regulation of	—	xiii 224
Representatives,	—	

Representatives, what they are	—	i 24
Republican and Atheist, the connection between	—	iii 410
— spirit, severe to those below, and refractory to those above	—	v 37
Republic, the universal ambition of a	—	v 169
— of Syracuse, detestable	—	v 418
— remarks on various	—	v 418
— enormous expence of Cromwell's	—	v 419
— ingratitude of	—	v 419
— characteristics of republicans	—	v 419
— of France, characterized	—	v 420
— have been the most expensive governments to England and France	—	vi 77
— in many instances, many headed monsters	—	vi 597
— generally relapsed into monarchies	—	vi 597
— arguments against a	—	ix 482
— sketch of the history of	—	x 687
— government, the first principles of	—	vii 225
— characterized	—	xv 417
Resin, yellow, from Botany Bay, medicinal effects of	—	v 579
Respiration, suspended, the cause of death	—	vi 533
— observations on	—	viii 197
Rest of the people of God explained	—	vi 63
Restoration, happy effects of, in England	—	v 100
Resurrection, contemplations on	—	i 77
— believed by the Egyptians	—	vii 17
— defence of	—	xiii 290, 294
Retirement poetically described	—	iii 383
— advantages of	—	xvi 53
Refraction, atmospherical, a singular instance of	—	xiii 21
Reval, in Russia, described	—	xvii 495
— origin of	—	xvii 496
Revelation, on the evidence of	—	vi 175
— dismissed by Kantian philosophy	—	viii 137
— the advantages of its being conveyed in the form of history	—	xi 317
— the temporal and spiritual advantages from	—	xiii 315
— the impediments to the belief of	—	xiv 244
— divine, the necessity of	—	xiv 287
— not derogatory to the dignity of God	—	xix 27
— on the two beasts of the	—	vi 305
— ch. xi. commentary on	—	viii 430
Revenue, on the increase of the	—	xiii 511
— estimate of the, at the beginning of the eighteenth and nineteenth	—	xviii 324
— centurys	—	xviii 324
— increase of the national resources	—	xviii 324
— frauds on, strongly censured	—	xx 565
Reverie, the, a poem	—	xx 253
Reviews, German, account of	—	iv 395
Revolution characterized	—	iii 169

Revolution established no new principle, but that the king should always be a Protestant	vii	84
— principles explained	xiii	13
— in France, derived from the vitiated state of society	xvii	302
Revolutionary government depicted	iii	408
Reynolds, United Irishman, his present situation in America	xiii	558
— Sir Joshua, an admirer of the works of M. Angelo	viii	596
————— account of	x	582
————— character, by Mr. Burke	x	583
————— his feelings on first contemplating the works of Raphael	x	584
————— the benefits he derived from the society of Johnson	x	584
————— his character of Rubens	x	586
————— character of	xiii	533
————— poetical compliments to	xviii	75
Rhenish vineyards and vines, account of	vi	364
Rheumatism, causes of	i	286
— on the treatment of	vi	314
— of America	viii	370
— and gout, on	ix	321
— observations on	xvi	685
— remedy for, amongst the Tshutski	xx	37
Rhine, observations in travels on the	iv	391
— cataract of, described	xii	26
Rhinoceros, double horned, described	ii	87, 162
— account of a male	xix	563
Rhopta, imports and exports	xvi	654
Rhubarb, history of the drug	xviii	459
— known to Dioscorides	xviii	459
— propagated with various success in different places	xviii	459
— other kinds of, equally efficacious with rheum palmatum	xviii	460
— name and use of, among the Chinese	xviii	460
— Turkey	xviii	460
Rhymers, lively satire on insipid	xviii	347
Rhus toxicodendron, efficacy of, in cases of paralysis	iv	428
Rice, excellent, in Africa	vi	37
— rough, importation of, recommended	viii	686
Rich, a necessary class of society	x	226
— no diminution in the number of the	xi	600
— the various ways in which they contribute for the support of the war	xi	602
Richard, Cœur de Lion, characterized	vii	266
————— appearance of, before the diet of the empire	xviii	482
Richardson, Mr. lines preferring his writings to those of Virgil		
Riches, the effect of the sudden acquisition of	v	73
Richmond (America), rates of charges at the Eagle Tavern	xii	18
Riddell, Mrs. the Reverie, a poem	v	28
Ridgeway, Cecilia, lived fifty days without sustenance	xx	258
Riechester, of Antoninus	xvii	397
	xiv	641
		Riechester,

Riechester, situate on Watling-street	—	xiv	642
— the Bræmenium of the Romans	—	xiv	644
Rigging, standing, explained	—	x	223
Right, man's best, considered	—	i	334
Rights, on rights, principles, and consistency	—	vii	85
— in a state of nature, and of society, explained	—	vii	222
— unalienable, remarks on	—	xiv	152
Rio Janiero, interesting remarks respecting	—	x	227
Riots at Birmingham, observations of an American on	—	iv	509
Ritson versus Pinkerton	—	v	492
— Mr. characterized as an editor	—	ix	16
Rival, dreams of a	—	viii	628
Rival flowers, the, a poem	—	xvii	312
Rivers, the origin of	—	iv	576
Roads in Northamptonshire recommended to the Humane Society for reviviscence	—	i	276
— in Scotland improved	—	x	670
— regulations for statute labour	—	xiii	186
Robert the Usher, his possessions	—	vii	107
Robert II. of Scotland, account of	—	x	425
Robertson, Dr. his opinion of Diaz's true history of Mexico	xvii	27	
— mistaken as to the real motives of the Spaniards for seizing Mon- tezuma	—	xvii	158
— memoirs of	—	xix	589
— character of	—	xix	596
Robespierre characterized	—	iii	23
— described	—	iii	26
— his origin and education	—	ix	126
— characterized	—	ix	128
— his first appearance as a representative of the States General	—	ix	129
— description of his person	—	ix	130
— his fall	—	ix	131
— account of his execution	—	ix	134
— characterized	—	ix	373
— the younger, his execution	—	ix	132
— anecdote of the tyranny of	—	xvii	585
Robinson, Robert, account of his life	—	viii	491
Robison, Dr. two editions in German, of his book bought up and burnt by the Illuminées	—	xx	135
Rochester, singular inscription there	—	i	185
Rochester, Earl, grace at a miser's table	—	iv	67
Rock-bason in Devonshire, supposition concerning	—	ix	355
Rock-bridge, in Bottetourt county, America, described	—	xiii	247
Rock-idols of the Druids exploded	—	xiii	415
Roebuck, John, short account of	—	xii	340
Rohillas, short account of the tribe of	—	xi	608
Roland and Danton contrasted	—	ii	26
— Madame, her own description of her person	—	vii	366

Roland, Mad.	high flown eulogium on, by the editor of her works	xviii	350
—	confusion of her ideas exemplified	xviii	351
—	contradictory reflections of, on melancholy	xviii	351
—	travels of	xviii	354
Roman military antiquities in Britain	—	ii	127
— mile stones	—	ii	128
— walls	—	ii	129
— bath at Newberry on the Esk	—	ii	131
— altar	—	ii	132
— forts at Strathmore	—	ii	132
— advantages to the countries from the conquests of the	—	iv	234
— vinegar the common drink of the soldiers	—	iv	667
— hasty-pudding, called puls, the diet of the soldiers	—	iv	667
— custom-house, and other monuments on the banks of the Rhine	—	iv	455, 577
— history, a proper study for youth	—	v	244
— roads and stations in Leicestershire	—	vii	111
— Watling-street	—	vii	112
— Foss	—	vii	112
— Via Devana	—	vii	113
— colonies in Britain	—	viii	153
— antiquities found at Bath	—	viii	208
— characterized under misfortunes	—	viii	248
— their intercourse with India	—	x	6
— station, near Ellenborough	—	x	467
— antiquities discovered in Cumberland	—	x	468
— that the people of Rome had of a sovereign majesty, defended	—	xii	417
— on the manner of the sepulture of, in Britain	—	xiii	98
— sepulture, found in Lincolnshire	—	xiii	277
— antiquities found at Ricchester	—	xi	2
— the materials of which they are formed	—	xi	4
— description of the remains	—	xi	5
— found at Bath	—	xi	690
— forts, observation respecting	—	xiv	642
— inscriptions, on	—	xiv	641, 642
— at Caliz	—	xiv	646
— at Risingham and Burgh	—	xiv	647
— mile-stone, found near Leicester, account of	—	xvi	357
— camp in Westphalia	—	xvi	586
— walls, on the construction of	—	xix	106
— antiquity, found at Ricborough, described	—	xix	107
— castra, singular remarks on	—	xix	109
— arches	—	xix	254
— comparison of the camps of the, with those of the Israelites	—	xix	249
— remains of the, in this country	—	xix	252
— reflections on their efforts in Britain	—	xix	256
Roman Catholics, State of, in Ireland	—	v	34
			Roman

Roman Catholics, their situation under the British Government	vi	
	620	
— principles, the danger of, from French emigrants	ix 453	
— their right to be admitted to sit in Parliament considered	xv 202	
— on the reformation taken place in their creed	xvi 424	
— religion, pernicious characteristics of the	— xviii 300	
— rebellions in Ireland from 1567 to 1608, occasioned by the fermentation of Popish principles	— xviii 300	
— diminution of the strength and authority of Popery	xviii 317	
— principles of their church, inculcated the practice of fraud, when it tended to support her own authority	xviii 360	
— church, inculcated fraud, when it tended to support her own authority	— xviii 360	
See Catholics and Popery.		
Romance, old, characterized	—	viii 527
— or Romance language, in France, account of	—	ix 160
Romans, ch. vii. v. 9. a paraphrase on	—	vii 47
Rome, education of ancient and modern, contrasted	—	i 369
— the campania of	—	iii 379
— improvements made by the Pope, with hints of further improvements	—	iii 379
— characterized	—	iii 380
— account of, before the time of the old Romans	—	iii 636
— a composition of beauty and dirt	—	viii 327
— assassination frequent at	—	viii 327
— the ferocious mob of	—	viii 241
— books recommended to travellers to	—	xi 226
— first ornamented by Tuscan architects, which was soon superseded by Grecian elegance	—	xi 226
— glaſſes not in use for windows, but lapis specularis or talc	xi	26
— never contained a million of inhabitants	—	xi 227
— the names of the sixteen gates	—	xi 227
— account of the seven hills	—	xi 229
— extraordinary cold in the caves on the Aventine hill	—	xi 230
— Caracalla's baths described	—	xi 231
— account of the statue of Hercules, found in the baths of Caracalla	—	xi 233
— Dioclesian's baths described	—	xi 233
— Trajan's pillar	—	xi 234
— the Forum	—	xi 235
— the Agrarian law, the cause of the struggles which ruined the state	—	xii 534
— the state of literature and the arts in ancient	—	xii 567
— on the constitution of	—	xiii 225
— remarkable occurrences at, in 1798	—	xiii 325
— at the close of the eighteenth century	—	xiv 115
— Papal, on the fall of	—	xiv 318, 328
— the capitol at	—	xix 661
— ancient and modern	—	xx 456
— St. Peter's church	—	xx 456
Rome,		

Rome, the conflagration of, in the time of Nero	—	xx	623
Rondeau, the French rules for	—	xiv	166
Rope's-end, a remedy in the Dutch <i>materia medica</i> at the Cape	ii		
		296	
Roses, exhale a mephitic air	—	iv	354
Rose-tree, planted by a deceased friend, lines to	—	x	119
Rosycrucian masons, mysteries of	—	x	419
— their practices	—	xx	138
Roslin (Scotland) described	—	xiv	403; xviii
— the chapel	—	xiv	403; xviii
— castle described	—	xviii	238
— etymology of	—	xviii	238
— celebrated in history by three successive victories	—	xviii	239
Rouen, account of the Poor Clares at	—	xvii	394
Rousseau, character of	—	i	344
— his writings and conduct censured	—	iii	248
— caution of, respecting Cosmopolites	—	v	228
— and Warburton, merits of their respective systems	—	vii	143
— epitaph on	—	vii	545
— on the social contract	—	x	409
— his part in the disorganizing plan	—	xiii	389
— beautiful lines on the literary exertions of	—	xviii	387
Rowan, Arch. Hain. his situation in America	—	xiii	558
Rowley's poems, remonstrance on	—	v	289, 525
— authenticity of the poems attributed to	—	xviii	487
— lines of, to truth, from the second battle of Hastings	—	xviii	489
Rown tree, mountain ash	—	xvi	438
Royal institution of Britain, account of	—	xv	177
— society, characterized	—	ii	86
Royalty explained	—	v	547
Royston crow, peculiarities of	—	xiv	494
Rubens, character of, by Sir Joshua Reynolds	—	x	586
— remarks on his works	—	x	587
— his defects	—	x	589
— compared with Correggio	—	x	590
Ruddiman, Thomas, anecdotes of his life	—	iii	612
Ruffs, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth	—	x	347
Rumford, Count, his donation to the Royal Society for a prize medal	—	x	601
Rumora, or the maid of Raasa, a poem	—	xii	157
Rump-fed, i. e. fat rumped	—	xvi	438
Runic language, the origin and use of	—	xii	325
Ruptured vagina, four cases of	—	xiv	50
Rural happiness, sonnet on	—	viii	684
Russel, Dr. his zeal for the benefit of mankind	—	ix	222
— Sambrook, N. characterized	—	vii	265
————— particulars relating to	—	xii	105
————— epitaph	—	xii	106
Russia, dangers to be dreaded to Europe from	—	i	51
— importance of Oczakow to	—	i	52
Russia,			

Russia, design of pensioning a member of the House of Commons to enforce the schemes of —	iii	73
— conduct of, in respect to the armed neutrality —	iv	294
— munificence of the Empress to men of science —	iv	295
— new code of laws —	iv	295
— population computed at thirty millions, or ninety-three to a square mile —	xii	288
— the revenue forty millions of rubles —	xii	288
— the climate — — —	xii	288
— the commerce — — —	xii	289
— practice at the custom-house at Petersburgh —	xii	289
— contains 335,267 square miles, and 33 millions of inhabitants	xii	331, 448
— the exports, vegetable 22,610,021, and manufactures 19,443,273 rubles — — —	xii	331
— on the population of — — —	xii	627
— objects of enquiry, for the persons sent by the Empress to make observations — — —	xiv	290
— manners of the inhabitants of the various parts — — —	xiv	298
— various customs of kissing by way of greeting — — —	xiv	299
— given to drunkenness, hot and cold bathing — — —	xiv	299
— eighty distinct nations in — — —	xiv	352
— the gradations of living in — — —	xiv	353
— the modifications of civil constitution — — —	xiv	353
— the religious ideas and forms of worship — — —	xiv	353
— manners, customs, &c. — — —	xiv	353
— army — — —	xiv	354
— commendation of the Emperor Paul, poetical, by Mr. Pybus	xvii	151
— religion of the Stavi — — —	xvii	492
— gods of the Stavi — — —	xvii	493, 495
— description of Reval in — — —	xvii	495
— deficiency of, in naval architecture — — —	xvii	552
— convention with, considered — — —	xix	62
— pernicious demand of the neutral powers defeated — — —	xix	65
— challenge of Paul, Emperor of — — —	xix	430
— city of Ochotzk, described — — —	xix	555
— method of fishing at — — —	xix	555
— cows fed on the offal of fish — — —	xix	555
— harbour of Ochotzk described — — —	xix	556
— Tungoose method of travelling on a rein deer — — —	xix	556
— description of the Tungoose — — —	xix	557
— ceremonies of the Yakuti in the N. of — — —	xix	559
— considerations on the convention with — — —	xx	368
Rye, short history of the town of — — —	xviii	585
— whimsical anecdote of a young woman at, who had been three years with child — — —	xviii	485

## S.

Sabbath, on the institution of the	—	—	iv	3
— on the proper observance of	—	—	x	198
— the history of the	—	—	xii	686
— danger from allowing a breach of the, in wet harvests	—	—	xiii	321
— observance of, recommended	—	—	xiv	439
— abolition of the, a chief cause of the French revolution	—	—	xiv	552
— objections to the training of the volunteer corps on the	—	—	xv	561
— on the institution of the	—	—	xvi	54
— on the observance of the	—	—	xviii	530
— on the disposal of the	—	—	xix	229
— observation of, recommended	—	—	xx	131
— apology for the	—	—	xx	206
Sabea, described by Agatharchides	—	—	xvi	471
Sacheverell, Dr. anecdotes of	—	—	vi	290
Sacrament of the Lord's supper considered	—	—	xv	84
— kneeling at, commended	—	—	xvii	606
— address to those who neglect the	—	—	xix	231
— the duty and efficacy of	—	—	xx	310
Sacrifices, the history and antiquity of	—	—	xvi	284
— divine institution of, considered	—	—	xix	507
Sacy, M. observations respecting his literary character	—	—	vi	385
Sagaleen island, the inhabitants of	—	—	xv	251
Sailors, improved health of	—	—	ix	664
— character of British	—	—	ix	664
— rules to preserve the health of	—	—	ix	666
— on preserving the health of, in long voyages	—	—	xiii	192, 194
— interesting picture of an English	—	—	xviii	167
— English, observations on the unbounded generosity of	—	—	xviii	166
— different ideas with regard to money, of those devoted to trade, and those to the profession of arms	—	—	xviii	167
Sainfoin, culture of	—	—	xvi	499
St. Croix, Baron, account of	—	—	iii	510
St. George, Col. Mansergh, his murder, character and merits	—	—	xviii	
St. Just, M. account of his execution	—	—		375
St. Pierre, Mr. his character as a naturalist	—	—	ix	132
Saints, on the reign of	—	—	iv	647
Salamis, description of the engagement at	—	—	i	94
Salicerna genus, described	—	—	i	444
Saline stones, or earthy salts	—	—	xvi	625
— with calcareous basis	—	—	xvi	625
Salisbury cathedral, alterations of	—	—	xvii	2
— tribute of praise to, as a complete specimen of Gothic architecture	—	—	xviii	238
Saliva, a chymico-physiological examination of	—	—	xi	27
Salt, account of the gabelle or salt-duty in France	—	—	iv	137
Salt-				

Salt-works in Germany, account of	—	vi	330
Salt-mines of Poland	—	x	145
Salt-petre pits at Molfatta, in Apulia	—	vii	217
Salvation, on divine and human agency in	—	xvi	262
Samaritan, explanation of the parable of	—	i	161
— text of the scriptures, on the	—	xix	2
Samson, the public executioner at Paris, account of	—	xvi	538
Sandracottus, a warrior of India	—	xx	4
Sandwich Islands, description of a second visit to	—	xvi	106
— third visit to	—	xvi	112
— evening amusements of dancing, &c.	—	xvi	112
Sandys, archbishop, particulars of	—	x	468
Sanguier, his adventures amongst the Arabs	—	xvi	700
Sancrit literature, state of	—	i	2
— distinction between the Arabic and Sancrit languages	—	i	118
— names of the days	—	iii	158
— language, observations on	—	xi	8
— MSS. account of	—	xiii	30
— the parent of all the eastern languages	—	xx	349
— its origin from Chaldea	—	xx	349
Sappho, account of, and her writings	—	xiv	174
Sardinia, population of	—	xiii	571
— account of	—	xiii	571
— productions	—	xiii	572
— exports	—	x ii	573
Sarsaparilla, inefficacy of, in the venereal disease	—	xv	633
Satire, on the progress of	—	xi	127
— never perfectly written but by six poets	—	xi	128
Satisfied, danger of not being, exemplified	—	vi	99
Satellites, remarks respecting	—	xx	255
Saturn, planet, observations on a quintuple b. lt	—	v	340
— the rotation of	—	v	344
— on the ring of	—	xx	256
Satyrs, story of	—	iv	515
Savage, Dr. his character	—	viii	363
— R. poetically characterized	—	vi	158
— supposed to be the son of a shoemaker	—	vii	178
— the most profligate of our poets	—	vii	178
— a supposed relation of Lord Tyrconnel	—	vii	179
Savages, best method of treating	—	ii	63
— state of, extorted	—	viii	126
— manners, curious anecdotes of	—	xx	646
Sauer, Mr. track of, in his travels	—	xix	554
— his adventures at Prince William's Sound	—	xx	32
Saunderson, Sir James, de'ence of, as Lord Mayor	—	v	277
Saussure, his philosophical experiments	—	vii	353
Saxe, chevalier de, account of him, and of the attempt to raise his de- ceased spirit	—	xiv	108
Saxo Grammaticus, quotation from the martial verses of	—	v	459
Saxon Chronicle, observations respecting	—	iii	401
			Saxon

Saxon Chronicle, extract from	—	—	viii	7
— new edition wanted	—	—	xx	126
Saxon language, illustrations of	—	—	xvi	536
— and English, illustrative of each other	—	—	xvi	536
— language, how Normanized	—	—	xix	221
Scald-heads, cure of	—	—	vi	334
Scale, nature and origin of the, in music	—	—	xvii	518
— minor, in music, the most ancient	—	—	xvii	519
Scallugs, in the Hebrides, miserable state of	—	—	ii	179
— compared with negro slaves	—	—	ii	180
Scamander, river, investigation concerning	—	—	ix	592
— Homer's observations respecting	—	—	xii	633
— Strabo's account	—	—	xiii	117
— Pliny's account	—	—	xiii	121
— Ptolemy's account	—	—	xiii	122
— Chevalier's account	—	—	xiii	122
Scarcity, method of alleviating, at Rome	—	—	viii	374
— remarks on the late	—	—	viii	683
— statement of the present	—	—	xv	444
— owing to a deficiency of one third in the crops	—	—	xv	444
— other causes assigned	—	—	xv	444
— on the remedies for	—	—	xvi	338
— expedients resorted to in 1550	—	—	xvii	88
— observations on guarding against another	—	—	xvii	89
— circumstances of, at different periods	—	—	xvii	206
Scarlatina cynanchia, efficacy of cold water	—	—	xvi	491
Scarlet fever and sore throat, at Birmingham, described	—	—	iii	385
— directions to prevent the spreading	—	—	iii	386
— method of cure	—	—	iii	386
Scepticism explained	—	—	x	57
Scheele, C. W. account of	—	—	i	166
Schirrus Oesophagi described, and remedies for, proposed	—	—	viii	614
Schism, nature and consequences of	—	—	vii	71
— on the sin of	—	—	xi	550
— funds established for the support of writers in defence of	—	—	xv	248
— the sin of	—	—	xx	204
Schist, observations on the strata of	—	—	viii	343
Schnebbellie, Jacob, death of, lamented	—	—	xvii	2
Scholars, on the disputes amongst	—	—	vii	587
— characterized	—	—	vii	587
Schools, public, in Japan	—	—	vi	478
— of industry	—	—	xiv	383
— parochial, recommended	—	—	xvi	121
— Mrs. More's, justification of the British Critic concerning	—	—	xviii	216
— plan of a public elementary	—	—	xviii	615
— public, mode of education, in our, defended	—	—	xviii	659
— use to be made in, of fine moral passages in Pagan authors	—	—	xviii	659
— charity, principal objects of our ancestors in founding	—	—	xix	23
— Mrs. Trimmer's publications adapted to	—	—	xix	24
Schools,				

Schools, Sunday, hints concerning	—	xix	24
— advantages of	—	xix	24
— the proper superintendence of	—	xx	437
School-boy, a poem, extracts from	—	xv	483
Schoolmasters, attentive, an honourable situation	—	ii	54
— our first, poetically described	—	vi	185
Schubart, confined for ten years in the castle of Hohenasperg		x	483
Schulenburg, baroness, created marchioness of Duncannon, and duchess of Munster, and afterwards baroness of Glastonbury, countess of Faversham, and duchess of Kendal	—	xiii	219
Science, the slow progress of	—	iii	253
— the progress of	—	vi	220
— on universal	—	vi	698
— the utility of dictionaries of	—	viii	69
— no limit to be fixed to	—	viii	489
— the utility of works on	—	xi	152
Scirocco, every unfavourable wind in Italy so called	—	iii	250
Scorpion, the great water, described	—	xv	53
— the egg-carrying water, described	—	xv	54
Scotch pension list, approved on publication	—	i	146
— anecdote of a Scotch soldier, in 1745	—	i	280
— characterized	—	ii	434
Scotland, account of the Morse of Rennoch	—	ii	9
— superstition of the Highlanders	—	iv	412
— happy state of the Highlanders	—	iv	412
— defence of the antiquity of the Highlanders	—	v	659
— picture of, under Alexander III. by Androw de Wyntown	vi	340	
— sketch of the commerce of, by Androw de Wyntown	vi	344	
— the genius of reformation in	—	vii	343
— mistakes in the early history of	—	viii	10
— state of, in the time of Agricola	—	viii	123
— early introduction of the alphabet into	—	viii	124
— enjoyments of, in the early ages	—	viii	125
— the combustion of dead bodies in	—	ix	105
— on the geography of	—	x	85
— the want of fruit in	—	x	668
— the progress of, to civilization, in the reigns of James IV. and V.		xi	354
— the games and pastimes of	—	xi	355
— the arms	—	xi	355
— the depraved manners of the times in	—	xi	356
— the two distinct classes of barons	—	xii	19
— the division of families into clans	—	xii	20
— the warning of the general assembly of the church of	—	xii	81
— the tumults in 1725, on account of the duty on malt	—	xiii	396
— advantages derived to, from the union	—	xiv	83
— the decline of education in	—	xiv	681
— qualification of an hereditary lord of	—	xv	601
— deplorable situation of, previous to the union	—	xvi	47
		Scotland,	

Scotland, flourishing state of, in consequence of the union	xvi	49
— dissatisfaction respecting the union, in 1715	xvi	49
— times of the introduction of manufactures	xxi	30
— rapid increase of the linen manufacture	xvi	51
— increased population	xvi	51
— Scotch peasantry characterized	xvi	368
— history of the establishment of schools	xvi	369
— Dr. Garnett's tour through the Highlands	xvi	616
— Staffa island, and Fingal's cave	xvi	616
— examination of, become very frequent	xviii	287
— origin of the reformed episcopal church of	xviii	599
— account of the episcopacy in	xviii	601
— singular phenomenon in the history of the church of	xviii	601
— confidence of the people of, in their parish ministers	xix	128
— remarks on the union of, with England	xix	606
— complaint of, enquiries respecting the author of	xx	10
Scott, sir W. characterized	xx	262
Scottish border poetry, account of the	xix	571
— ballad of Johnie of Breadislee	xix	572
— dialect, how formed	xix	221
Scriptures, their authenticity confirmed by Indian and Chinese his- tory	iii	631, 641
— caution to the clergy, on the manner of reading	vi	257
— their divine authority asserted	viii	87, 120
— on the preservation of the	viii	120
— the fullness and perfection of	x	316
— defence of the integrity of	xi	620
— on the utility of explanations of	xii	628
— not a system of philosophy, but divine and moral precepts	xiv	114
— Mosaic, of greater antiquity than Hindoo	xvi	148
— attentively studied by the ancient Jews	xvii	626
— on the application of, to particular opinions	xviii	408
— text of, extreme caution necessary in attempting conjectural emendations of the	xviii	570
— conjectural emendations of, reprobated	xviii	571
— the various proposals for a new translation, or revisal of, schemes of the Socinians	xviii	279
— genuineness of our present copies of the, defended by Mrs. West	xviii	360
— authenticity of, supported	xix	29
— cannot be made to answer the sinister views of man	xix	30
— Old Testament, division of the Hebrew text of, into verses	xix	
— New Testament, first divided into verses by R. Stephens	xix	441, 445
— chapters of the, formed	xix	442, 446
— the order recommended for reading	xx	127
— Hebrew, critical remarks on	xx	
Sea-bathing, the good and ill effects of	xx	53, 127
— efficacy of, in the scrophula	vi	433
	vi	433
	Sea-gull,	

Sea-gull, or Frulag of the Hebrides, cruel treatment of	ii	183
Sea-horse teeth preferable to ivory	vii	214
Seapoys, their superiority to Europeans in warm countries	vi	203
Sea-sickness poetically described	vii	599
Sea-waves and currents considered	viii	351
Sea-weed, verses describing the	xix	304
Seal, does not swim by Nature	ii	297
Seal-skins, Chinese method of dressing	x	227
Seals of Netley Abbey	xvii	384
— of Lodore Abbey	xvii	385
Secker, archbishop, his character defended	xiii	272
— observations from	xix	344
Secrecy, the blessings of	vii	79
Secretary-bird, conflict with a rattle-snake	x	275
— described	x	276
Sectarianism, dangers to be apprehended from an increase of	xv	248
Sedition, writers of, and propriety of punishing	i	202
— observations respecting	vii	203
— on the causes of	xiv	560
Seduction, fatal effects of	vii	263
Seeds, on the vegetable principle of	ix	103
Seeva, the melancholy worship of	v	71
Sego, in Africa, described	xiii	32
Seiks, account of the Seiks, and their founder, an obscure and extraordinary race in the province of Lahooor	xi	608
Self-defence, the duty of	xiv	676
Semiramis, the existence of, confirmed	xi	418
— sculptures of, in the mountains of Baghistan	xiv	39
Sennacherib and Bonaparte compared	xiv	194
Sensation, observations respecting	ii	203
— observations on	xiv	417
— definition of	xx	602, 611
Senses, directions for assisting the	v	22
— two-fold defects of	vi	22
Sensibility, modern, satirized	x.ii	54
Sensualist characterized	viii	231
Sensuality, image of, described	xiii	546
Sentient-principle, observations respecting	vi	534
— and material objects, the connexion of	vii	513
Separation, Italian and English, from Metaftasio	vii	659
Septennial bill, origin and history of the	xii	221
Septiремes explained	iii	515
Septuagint version of the bible, importance of the	xviii	450
— viewed in the light of a Greek Masora	xviii	451
— observations on the	xix	2
Sepulchral monuments, the use of the study of	xii	1
— chapel, the origin and uses of	xii	5
Sepulture, an ancient mode of	iii	67
Scraglio, at Constantinople, contains 6000 inhabitants, of whom about 500 are women	xi	30
		Serapion

Serapion	xvi	653
Series, a new method of computing the value of a slowly converging series, of which all the terms are affirmative	xii	362
Seringapatam, siege of, described	xix	101
Sermons, simplicity in, recommended	i	415
— the improved style of	iv	611
— directions for selecting them for the press	vii	124
— writers in England far behind the French	vii	182
— English, more eloquent than Scotch	vii	182
— bishop Horne's practice in composing	vii	260
— classification of the heaters of	viii	74
— the difficulty of composing	ix	26
— requisites in those intended for publication	x	199
— on the introduction of politics in, with a defence of the practice	xi	517
— advantages derived from the number and variety of printed	xiii	168
— on the proper style and phraseology of	xii	405
— hints on the mode of writing	xv	21, 25
Serpent, on the symbolic image of	i	243
— seven-headed, at Flamburgh, the fraud discovered by Linnæus	v	594
— amphisbœna	ix	13
— the great number harmless	ix	222
— rules for determining those that are poisonous	ix	223
— on the teeth of	ix	223
— Cobra de Capella, described	ix	225
— Pedda Poda, described	ix	226
— method of securing its prey	ix	227
— the Cobra Monili, described	ix	228
— Katla Tutta, described	ix	228
— various fatal cases from the bite of	ix	229
— remedies for	ix	229
— the worship of	ix	358
— battle with the secretary bird	x	275
— type of the brazen, applied	xvii	24
— translation of some of Lucian's verses on the, by Dr. Shaw	xix	301
— tribe, genera of the	xix	301
Servants, in Mid Lothian, state of	x	669
Settlement, arguments of Mr. Hargrave respecting the rescinding of a	xii	459
Seward's Llangollen Vale	vii	413
Sewers, commission of, objections to	viii	610
Shadows, experiments on	v	466
Shah Aulum, extracts from the history of	xi	606
— character of	xi	607
— account of his being dethroned by Gholaum Caudir Khan, who put out his eyes	xi	609
Shakspeare, various editions	i	58
— play of Henry VI. not written wholly by him	i	128
	Shakspeare,	

Shakspeare, picture of, in the Chandos family	—	iii	688
— described by Lord Hampden	—	v	181
— explanation of various passages	—	v	283
— a passage in Othello explained	—	ix	188
— his sonnets being addressed to Queen Elizabeth objected to	ix	516	
— not pourtrayed by Marston	—	ix	518
— involved, in Beaumont's account of the meetings at the Mermaid	—	ix	519
— an imitation of	—	xii	196
— a Jew's opinion of	—	xii	45
— his sonnets not addressed to Queen Elizabeth	—	xv	128
— play of Henry IV. part 2d, how altered by Dr. Valpy	xix	536	
— MSS. condemned	—	vii	522, 630
— — — apology for the believers	—	ix	512
— declaration of W. H. Ireland respecting them	—	ix	572
— J. Ireland's vindication of himself	—	ix	573
— papers	—	xv	124
Sheep, variety of, at Aleppo	—	v	13
— the tail of one sort, weighing from fifteen to fifty pounds	—	v	14
— Molfetta, account of	—	vii	217
— hypericum crispum covered with dew, fatal to	—	vii	217
— exported into Spain, in 1437	—	xi	531
— at Goa, used for children, to the age of twelve years, to ride on	—	xii	146
— on the Lincolnshire breed of	—	xiv	373
— comparison of the Lincolnshire and Leicestershire	—	xiv	376
— of Philadelphia	—	xvi	412, 413
— their partiality for the foliage of shrubs	—	xvi	503
— South Down, and Romney Marsh	—	xvi	509
— Spanish	—	xviii	491
— — — result of attempts to cultivate the breed of	—	xviii	492
— — — application of the wool of the Spanish breed, successful	—	xviii	493
Shells, found on high lands	—	vi	602
— common on all continents	—	vi	603
— on minute	—	x	639
— experiments and observations on	—	xv	146
Shem, the country inhabited by the posterity of	—	xvi	73
Shepherds of Egypt, the first and second race	—	xvi	66
Shetland islands, mineralogy of	—	xiii	47
Shevez, William, archbishop of St. Andrew's, account of	—	xiv	144
Shield, Mr. advanced merit of	—	xviii	105
Shiloh, Jewish opinions of their expected	—	iv	370
Shinar, the descendants of	—	ix	233
Ship, wrecked in India, and crew saved by Alwi	—	i	122
Ships, on the stability of	—	xiii	17
Ship-money, observations respecting	—	vi	180
Shipwrecked mariners, the means of preserving	—	xv	194
Shirley, excellent specimen of his poetry	—	xix	620
Shoeing horses, improved method of	—	xiii	135
			Shoemado

Shoemadoo Praw, temple of	—	—	xvi	158
Shore, Jane, some account of	—	—	xiii	605
— sir John, his first discourse to the Asiatic Society	—	—	xi	413
Shoreditch, of the name and parish of	—	—	xiii	605
— bounds of the parish	—	—	xiii	606
Short-hand writing, advantages of	—	—	v	676
Shrines, distinction of	—	—	xvii	4
Shurland, sir Robert de, anecdote of	—	—	i	183
Shylock, an apology for the character of	—	—	ix	362
Sibthorpe, Dr. characterized	—	—	xiii	408
Sigh, a poem	—	—	vii	549
Sighs, a comedy, the plot of	—	—	xiv	310
Signs, tradesmen's, their utility	—	—	vi	453
Signs of the times, attention to, recommended	—	—	xiv	127
Sight and hearing, resemblance of, to each other	—	—	xix	489
Silver, native, described	—	—	xv	370
— chemically defined	—	—	xvi	385
Simeon, St. account of	—	—	x	188
— the apostle of Britain	—	—	x	188
Simois river, investigation respecting	—	—	ix	592
——— Strabo's account	—	—	xiii	117
——— Pliny's account	—	—	xiii	121
——— Ptolemy's account	—	—	xiii	122
——— Chevalier's account	—	—	xiii	122
Simon and Jude, on the joint commemoration	—	—	x	188
Simonides, his advice to Hiero, to make him a monarch beloved and happy	—	—	v	21
— a fragment of, in verse	—	—	xvi	511
Sin, man of, described	—	—	iii	341
Sincerity in religious opinions	—	—	vi	639
Sinecure places and pensions, observations on the propriety of	i	145		
Singing men in Africa	—	—	xiii	587
Sinking fund, efficacy of	—	—	viii	358
Sins of the government, sins of the nation	—	—	ii	81
— on the power of remitting or retaining	—	—	iii	342
— of omission	—	—	viii	72
— of the nation	—	—	x	559
Sion-house, history of	—	—	viii	2
— described	—	—	viii	3
Siva, an Egyptian Oasis	—	—	xiv	222
— temple of, described	—	—	xvi	157
Skeleton, with a cap of clay, found in Ireland	—	—	xiii	360
Skiddaw described	—	—	x	464
Skin, on the functions of the	—	—	v	123
Skirving, Wm. a relation of his death	—	—	xii	372
Skell, of fissures, or simple fractures	—	—	xvi	300
Skyrrid, Great, Mr. Cox's excursion to	—	—	xviii	5
Slender, strictures on	—	—	iii	672
Slaves, state of, compared with the Seallags of the Hebrides	—	—	ii	181
— the hard lot of	—	—	iii	678
Slaves,				

Slaves, medical advice on the treatment of	—	iv 259
— and labourer, their situation contrasted	—	viii 319
— amongst ancient nations, a preventative of beggary	—	xi 354
— children sold by the poor of England, in the twelfth century, as slaves to the Irish	—	xi 354
— description of	—	xiv 154
— liberty recommended to, such as are worthy and capable of enjoying it	—	xiv 163
— the usage of them, in St. Domingo	—	xi 479
— character of the Negro, delineated from Nature	—	xi 484
Slave-trade, observations on the	—	ii 304
————— comfortable situation of aged negroes	—	ii 305
————— ode on a Negro funeral	—	ii 305
————— arguments against	—	ii 445
————— account of the debates and proceedings respecting	—	iv 181
————— observations respecting the	—	vi 615
————— cruelty of	—	vi 617
————— observations respecting	—	vii 169
————— observations on	—	viii 186
————— lines against it, by Mr. Mason	—	ix 643
————— the Duke of Clarence's opinion of the	—	xv 205
————— arguments against the abolition of the	—	xx 442
Sleep, a mere disorder, which may be abolished	—	i 316
— poem on	—	xix 403
— sonnet to	—	xx 199
Sloth, Ursine, described	—	ii 165
Small-pox, on the versatility of the disease from inoculation	—	i 285
— observations on, and the cause of fever	—	i 385
— the antiquity of	—	iii 555
— plan to regulate or controul the progress of	—	iii 556
— rules for prevention of	—	iii 558
— case of a second	—	v 582
— cases in pregnant women	—	v 584
— in America, in the natural way, and by inoculation, investigated	—	vii 645
— inoculation forbidden	—	vii 645
— history of inoculation	—	ix 149
— inoculation formerly practised in South Wales and Scotland	—	ix 150
— different effects of, during pregnancy	—	ix 561
— the similarity of the cow-pox to it	—	xii 311, 450
— by inoculation, without inflammation	—	xv 360
— case of, during pregnancy	—	xv 362
— and measles at the same time	—	xv 505
— generated without contagion	—	xvi 167
— remarks on the	—	xvii 82
— introduction of the inoculation of the	—	xviii 513
— comparative mortality attending the	—	xviii 515
— sentiment of Dr. Mead on the	—	xix 600
— state of, and remedies used, in Africa	—	xx 335
Smeaton, Mr. biographical account of	—	xii 479

Smelting-houses, dreadful effects of, on the human frame	xii	408
Smith, Mr. musician, anecdotes of	xvi	362
— sir Sydney, account of his imprisonment and escape	xiv	540
————— writing of, upon the walls of the Temple in Paris	xviii	43
————— poetical picture of, at the siege of Acre, by Mrs. Cowley	xviii	522
— Dr. Adam, account of him	vii	666
————— Dr. Hume's letter on his theory of moral sentiments	vii	666
————— undertakes the care of the duke of Buccleugh	vii	668
————— Duc de Rochefoucauld's letter to him	vii	668
Smollet, Dr. his character as an author	xii	59
— the writings contained in Dr. Moore's edition of his works	xii	60
— remarks on Sterne's censures of his travels	xii	64
— characterized as an historian	xii	215, 220
Smut in wheat, the means of preventing	xi	308
Smyrna, account of the inhabitants and their manners	ii	282
Smyth, bishop, some account of	xx	284
Snail-market at Vienna	x	138
Snails, method of cooking	x	139
Snakes, fascinating power poetically described	x	191
— forty-four species of, in India	xii	146
Snow, case of E. Woodcock, confined eight days under	xiv	60
Social compact defined	vii	224
————— inequality in, accounted for mathematically	vii	224
— contract of Locke denied	xiv	149
— worship, the duty of	i	406
— on the distinction of ranks in	i	380
Society, the progress and decline of	iv	409
— the necessity of gradations in	v	55
— two thirds fools or madmen	v	411
— the origin of	vi	595
— the existence of, from God	vi	598
— advantages of	vii	56
— originally designed by nature	vii	58
— considerations of the rights of man in	vii	223
— conditions on which man deposits his power in the fund of	vii	223
— the best state of	x	525
— various, their co-operation in an uniform plan of mischief	xiii	302
— rank in, supported by scripture	xi	327
— the cause of inequalities in	xii	17
— on the progress of	xiii	222
— literary, philosophical, and medical, their utility	xiii	372
— the four ages of	xiii	531
— fatal consequences to, should the French republic triumph	xv	230
— state of, at the close of the eighteenth century	xvii	144
		Society,

Society, moral state of, considered	-	xvii	298
Societies, friendly, recommended	-	xvi	122
— philosophical, the different pursuits of	-	v	577
Socinianism, explanation of that term	-	v	431
— characterized by bishop Warburton	-	v	656
— view and statement of	-	vii	77
— the easy step to Deism	-	vii	395
— the effects of	-	xiv	31
— causes of, at the present day	-	xvii	293
— underminers of the established church	-	xviii	279
Socoro island	-	xiii	43
Socrates, Xenophon and Plato's account of	-	x	38
Soda, phosphorated, experiments with	-	iii	61
Solar light, observation on	-	iv	349
Soldier, on the modesty of a brave veteran, overpowered with public honours	-	xiii	288
Soldiers attention to dress necessary	-	i	248
Soleure, generous acts of the citizens at the siege of	-	xvi	24
Solomon poetically characterized	-	xvi	510
Solomon's throne	-	xiv	42
Somer's-town	-	xx	507
Sondes family, occurrences and calamities in	-	iii	200
Song, "from whom I am descended"	-	i	340
— by Miss Cristall	-	v	423
— rules for forming a collection	-	v	494
— a Scotch one	-	v	499
— "a robin," quoted by Shakspere	-	vii	304
— French and German	-	x	694
— German, and English translation	-	xiii	694
—	xiv 420, 421; xix	188	
— "the Dumfries volunteers"	-	xvii	420
— "the Bonnie wee thing"	-	xvii	421
— two, by Wordsworth	-	xvii	131
— by Miss C.	-	xx	259
Sonnets	i 149; x 119, 378; xviii	661	
— in the manner of the earlier poets	-	ii	141
— written at the sea-side	-	iii	568
— written at Wootton, Kent	-	v	536
— written at Strawberry-hill	-	vi	105
— to Mrs. Beloe	-	vi	106
— on my intention to write a tragedy	-	vi	159
— on a frail fair	-	vi	186
— the travellers	-	vi	186
— two, by Mrs. Smith	-	vii	129
— by Miss Seward	-	vii	407
— the origin and nature of	-	vii	589
— on the death of a daughter, four years old	-	viii	128
— by Mrs. Robinson	-	viii	628
— to the white bird of the tropic	-	ix	194
	A a 2	Sonnet,	

Sonnet, on Lansdown-hill	—	x	75
— the irregular and regular considered	—	xiv	166
— Rev. Mr. White's defence of the regular	—	xiv	167
— to May, 1799	—	xvi	78
— by the Rev. Mr. Collier	—	xvi	436
— on leaving a cottage	—	xvii	188
— observations on the	—	xviii	145
— to the red-breast	—	xix	117
— addressed by an unknown poet to Constable	—	xix	262
— ascribed to Drummond, of Hawthorden	—	xix	620
— by Herbert, earl of Pembroke	—	xix	619
Sophism, modern	—	xv	264
— ill effects of	—	xii	626
Sophists, the grand conspiracy of the	—	xiv	55
— modern, inconsistency of	—	xviii	292
Soranus and Servitius, the affecting scene of	—	i	360
Sore throat, infectious, remarks on	—	xix	600
Soul, the belief of the ancients in the immortality of the	—	i	367
— the power and properties of the	—	iv	57
— sleep of the	—	iv	57
— the epicurean divisions of the	—	v	114
— Hartley's system	—	v	120
— Priestley's system	—	v	120
— on the future state of the	—	vi	146
— on the immortality of the	—	vi	278
— the unity of	—	vii	317
— Kantian principles of the immortality of the	—	viii	146
South-sea fishery, voyage for the improvement of	—	xiii	39
— scheme, history of	—	v	411
Southgate, rev. Richard, account and character of him	—	xii	520
Southwark election, observations respecting	—	xi	319
— electors, on the rights of	—	xii	173
Southwell, pleasing stanza from the poetry of	—	xix	617
Soy, the manner of preparing	—	vi	478
Spain, on the manufactures of	—	i	113
— Justice criminelle	—	xi	460
— the peculiar privileges of the province of Biscay	—	xii	442
— Bilboa ; the excellence of the wool ; the principal amusements of their kings hunting and fishing ; the riches of the lords ; 10 millions of inhabitants ; revenue, 160 millions of livres ; debt, in 1789, 500 millions ; causes of the fallen state of ; character of the inhabitants ; state of literature, sciences, morals of the women	—	xii	443, 444
— account of the mines of	—	xiii	449
— observations made in	—	xiii	113
— kitchen described	—	xiii	114
— hints to travellers in	—	xiii	115
Spaniards, their cruelty at St. Domingo	—	ix	479
Spanish language, observations respecting	—	xvi	216
			Spanish

Spanish packet described	—	—	xii	362
— inn, described	—	—	xii	363
Spallanzani, account of the life and labours of			xix	160
— philosophical experiments of	—	—	xix	161
— enriched the Museum of Pavia	—	—	xix	162
— last illness of	—	—	xix	162
— experiments of, in regard to the circulation of the vascular system			xix	163
Spar, considerations on	—	—	vii	542
Spark, the agency of a, in igniting combustible bodies			viii	390
Sparta, the effect of precious metals being banished from			vi	523
Spectacles adopted in France from Dr. Franklin			ix	130
Speculation, evils of	—	—	xvi	502
Spelling, innovation in, censured	—	—	v	506
— of former times, remarks on	—	—	vii	524, 630
Spencer, de legibus Hebræorum censured	—	—	xv	197
Spenser, his sonnets not addressed to Queen Elizabeth			xv	128
— facility of, in forming a difficult stanza	—	—	xvii	223
— and Fairfax, in the general polish of their stanzas, not to be compared to the pseudo-Rowley	—	—	xviii	489
Spermaceti, on the conversion of animal substances into			viii	132
Spherics, the rise and progress of	—	—	vii	298
Sphinx, the Indian	—	—	i	260
— apiformis, described	—	—	x	636
— crabroniformis, described	—	—	x	636
Spiders, observations respecting	—	—	v	92
— ode to a	—	—	vi	269
— the natural history of spiders	—	—	vi	405
— the dexterous arts of	—	—	xii	55
Spikenard of the ancients	—	—	i	264
— of the ancients, remarks on	—	—	xi	126
Spina-bifida described	—	—	viii	615
Spina-protuberans described, and remedy for			viii	614
Spirits (good and evil) observations on the nature of			vi	622
Spleen, experiments on the uses of the	—	—	iii	35
Spontaneity explained	—	—	vii	515
Sports and pastimes in England	—	—	xix	366, 398
Spring, poetical description of	—	—	vi	245
— pleasures of	—	—	xvii	227
Stack, Maurice, singular fate of	—	—	xix	19
Stadholderate, nature of the	—	—	xix	633
Stadium, Greek	—	—	x	7
Stael, Mad. de, sketch of her life	—	—	xiv	650
Staffa island and caves	—	—	xiii	638
— account of	—	—	xvi	616
Staffordshire, the extensive fields of	—	—	xi	304
— lime stone	—	—	xi	305
— the iron trade in	—	—	xi	305
— history	—	—	xiii	337
			Stage,	

Stage, state of, in America	—	—	ix	157
— present state of	—	—	x	133
— remarks on the	—	—	xii	181
— the impropriety of introducing political sentiments	—	—	xii	415
Stair-case of Pontius Pilate, and the penance of going up it on the knees	—	—	iii	249
Stanislaus, Augustus, King of Poland, instance of his generous spirit	—	—	xiii	237
Stannary parliament, account of	—	—	iii	548
Stapelia, new species of	—	—	ix	350
Starch, production of, from vegetables by digestion	—	—	viii	615
— made of white briony root and of potatoes	—	—	viii	617
— process of preparing, from the Maranta root	—	—	ix	88
Stars, changes of the fixed	—	—	ix	468
— method of describing their brightness	—	—	ix	470
— & Herculis	—	—	ix	623
— comparative brightness of	—	—	ix	624
— the change of brightness in	—	—	x	596
— on the comparative brightness of	—	—	xi	591 ; xiv
— that appeared at our Saviour's birth, supposed a luminous meteor in the lower atmosphere	—	—	xviii	626
State trials, observations on	—	—	ix	402
Staten island	—	—	xiii	39
Stationer's hall, censure on	—	—	xiii	207
Statistics, definition of that term	—	—	xx	84
Statius, observations on the works of	—	—	xx	459
Statues in gardens, objections to	—	—	xiv	476
Staveley family, extracts from letters of	—	—	xii	99
Stealing described	—	—	x	223
Steel, cast, on welding	—	—	viii	220
— called wootz, its properties and use	—	—	viii	221
Steel, Sir R. anecdote of	—	—	iv	132
Steephill, poem on leaving	—	—	i	304
Stephen's, St. Chapel, account of	—	—	viii	457
————— charge of building	—	—	viii	458
Stephens, editor of Plutarch, character of	—	—	vii	62
— R, on the MS. bibles made use of by him	—	—	ix	343, 492
Steppes, extraordinary plains in Russia described	—	—	xiv	294
Sterne, comments on his writings	—	—	ii	367
— proofs of imitation in his writings	—	—	ii	368
— sentimental journey	—	—	ii	430
— remarks on his censures of Smollett's travels	—	—	xii	64
— the gaiety with which he met death	—	—	xii	64
— general character as a writer	—	—	xiii	227
— the various authors he is supposed to have made use of in his writings	—	—	xiii	228
Steward, unjust, parable of, explained	—	—	viii	175
Stickleback fish used as a manure	—	—	xiv	369
Stilton cheese, history of	—	—	vii	270
				Stock,

Stock, or commodities for manufacture, observation respecting	ix	
Stockings, silk, the introduction of, into England		247
Stocks, on the value of the	x	350
Stoicks and Peripetetics, their different characters	xix	585
Stomach cough, symptoms and cure	ii	443
Stones, on the formation of	vii	185
Stoney-substances, the igneous origin of	iv	479
Stones fallen from the clouds	vi	569
— properly so called	ix	446
— balls, found in forming Huddersfield canal	xvi	625
Stone in the bladder, operations for	i	188
— solvents for the	i	189
— on cutting for	vii	483
— case of	xv	358
— coffins, on the use of	xvii	4
— of fruit, fatal case from swallowing	xiv	51
— of memorial	xiv	603
— seats in churches	xiii	279
Stonehenge, remarks on	ix	389
— the singular use of, with those of Balaam	xiv	606
— decay of	xvii	65
Stonhouse, Sir James, account of	xvii	43
Storm, lines on the approach of a	ix	670
— in Devonshire, 27 November, 1703	xiv	488
— a groaning in the sea reckoned as indicative of a	xiv	503
— ode to the	xiv	601
— in November 1703, described	xv	198
— a cantata, from the Italian of Metastasio	xvi	255
Story, remarkable	ii	246
Stosch, baron de	xix	660
Strabo, remarks on the geography of	xiii	119
— reason for his not noticing Pompey's pillar	xviii	133
Strafford, Earl, the unjust death of	viii	505
— his principles defended	viii	648
— his government of Ireland considered	viii	648
Strawberries abound in the neighbourhood of Edinburgh	xviii	227
Strawberry-hill, Lord Orford's villa, described	vi	469
— paintings, busts, and antiquities there	vi	469
Stronthian earth	xvi	627
Strontionite mineral, account of	v	605
Struma, account of that disorder, and method of treatment	iii	646
Stuart, genealogy of the house of, from Banquo	x	425
— and Stewart family	xv	599
— Gilbert characterized	iv	66
Stucco, or cement, used in Lincolnshire	xiv	272
Study the cause of debility	vii	156
Stutgard, military academy	x	485
Style, improvement of, by much writing	i	197
— in writing considered	vii	386
	Sublime,	

Sublime, opinions of various writers on the	—	vii	386
Suckling children, remarks on	—	xvii	481
Suckling, Sir John, criticism on the poetry of	—	xix	621
Suetonius, his authority concerning Nero considered	—	vii	385
— appreciated as an historian	—	viii	372
Suez, the ancients mistaken in their ideas of the isthmus of	xviii	252	
Suffolk freeholder, appropriated to John Ranby, Esq.	xii	317	
————— not Mr. Ranby	—	xiii	451
Sugar, production from vegetables by digestion	—	viii	615
— early history of	—	ix	102
— the first preparation was sugar candy	—	xiii	666
— progress of the art of refining	—	xiii	666
Sugar-cane, spontaneous in Africa	—	vi	38
————— improvements in the cultivation of	—	vi	39
Sugar-loaf Mount, (Monmouthshire) described	—	vi	672
————— and great Skirrid, Mr. Coxe's excursions to the summit of	xviii	5	
Suicide, novel-writers, cautioned against the introduction of	v	174	
— the opinion respecting, in Japan	—	vi	474
— 500 cases brought before the humane society, about 350 of which were restored to their friends, and not known to have attempted it a second time	—	xii	186
— disappointed love no apology for	—	xiv	652
Sulphureous medicinal waters, method of preparing, and their uses	vi		
Sulphuret of lime, recommended for bleaching	—	582	
— method of preparing it	—	xv	181
Sumach, or pubescent poison oak, natural history of	—	iv	428
Summer poetically described	—	xv	604
— eve, poetically de'cribed	—	xvi	43
— house, inscription for a	—	xii	423
Sumnaut, splendour of that city	—	xx	483
— destruction and plunder of	—	xx	483
— the image of, described	—	xx	483
Sun, comparison of, to friendship	—	iii	433
— observations during the late eclipse	—	v	342
— observations on the eclipse of September 5, 1793	—	v	601
— the attractive powers of	—	vii	33
— velocity of its light	—	vii	33
— appearances in, accounted for	—	vii	34
— Dr. Herschell's hypothesis	—	vii	34
— worship of	—	ix	388, 391
— the stability of its light	—	ix	469
— on the rays of	—	x	111
— an hymn to	—	x	473
— an alteration in the course of	—	x	255
— on the rising	—	xiv	206
— observations on the light of the	—	xvi	662
— difference of refrangibility from radiant heat	—	xvii	135
— experiments on the refrangibility of its invisible rays	—	xvii	136
Sun,			

Sun, on the refraction of the rays of the	xix	33
— Dr. Herschell's apparatus for transmitting the rays of the, described	xix	35
— hymn to the	xix	69
— observations on the nature of the	xx	274
— its effect on the seasons	xx	279
— the variable emission of light and heat	xx	380
Sunday, the importance of the well employment of	viii	73
— schools, objections to	vi	102
— village-meeting, poetically described	xv	604
Sunderland, statistical account of	xi	640
Sunning-hill, poem on	iv	46
Superstition, on the influence of	iv	133
Suppuration, the use of poultices in cases of	vii	486
Surgeons, abuses in the militia	v	476
— mate, useless	v	477
— defence of the bill for erecting the corporation of, into a college	xi	78, 379
— separated from the barber-surgeons in 1745	xi	380
— state of the case of their disposing of their hall in the Old Bailey, and purchasing a house in Lincoln's Inn-Fields	xi	380
— of Edinburgh and Dublin had been lately incorporated	xi	380
— observations respecting	xii	164
— apothecary, qualifications of	xvi	327
— defects in military and naval	xvi	397
Surgery, compared to a sea unsounded	v	392
— cases	vii	482
— adhesion, explained	x	148
— observations on the study of	xvi	684
Surinam-plants, life of	viii	531
Surplice, origin of the	xvii	415
Surprise, the effects of, in producing truth	vi	415
— explanation of	vii	397
Survey, trigonometrical, account of, by Capt. Mudge	xix	41
Surveying, improvements in	v	490
— understood in Japan	vi	477
— improvements proposed	vii	192
Sarya Siddhanta, the astronomical book of the Bramins	xii	483
Sus Äthiopicus, observation on the teeth of	xv	143
Susa palace, described	xvii	114
Susan fishing, a poem	xii	255
Sufiana, the former very flourishing state of	x	180
Sutherland in Scotland, account of	x	85
Sutton, Sir Richard, some account of	xx	287
Swallows, on the disappearance of	xx	42
Sweden, visiting day in, described	vii	603
Swift, Dean, anecdote of	i	186
— his moral character censured	vii	179
— inscription under a bust of, in the Bodleian library	xi	187
		Swift,

Swift, Dean, anecdotes respecting	—	—	xii 156
Swimming rendered more easy by a kite	—	—	iii 285
Swiss, remarks on the	—	—	iii 375
Switzerland, the climate of	—	—	viii 621
— on the conduct of the French to	—	—	xii 202
— on the overthrow of	—	—	xii 314
— the state of, before the Revolution	—	—	xiii 139
— proceedings of the French in	—	—	xiii 140
— the origin of the revolution	—	—	xiii 641
— Swiss or Swizzlers, the distinction of	—	—	xv 459
— persons eminently learned	—	—	xv 461
— origin and progress of the inhabitants	—	—	xv 463
— history of William Tell	—	—	xv 464
— their perpetual league confirmed by oath	—	—	xv 467
— heroism of the inhabitants of, at Berne	—	—	xvi 24
— address in favour of the	—	—	xvii 623
— remarks on the war of 1799, in	—	—	xviii 37, 39
— the asylum of liberty, violation of, by the French	—	—	xviii 41
— beautiful lines on the subjugation of, by France	—	—	xviii 388
— Mr. Bowles's apostrophe to the soldiers concerning	—	—	xviii 412
— first inhabitants of, Celts	—	—	xviii 603
— story of William Tell	—	—	xviii 606
	viewed as unauthentic	—	xviii 608
— Helvetic confederacy acknowledged by the house of Austria	—	xix	122
— Grifon league	—	—	xix 123
— manners of, in the fifteenth century	—	—	xix 154
— formerly a mild and equitable government, and the people free and happy	—	—	xx 307
— causes of the dissolution of the government	—	—	xx 307
Sword-fish described	—	—	x 491
Sycamore-tree of Egypt	—	—	xx 111
Syphns, the	—	—	xvi 201
Sympathy, observations respecting	—	—	iv 614
Syncope angens, or angina pectoris, case of	—	—	xv 321
Syphilis, effects of the nitrous acid in the cure of	—	—	xi 515
Syria, religion of	—	—	i 242
Syriac professor at Oxford, Mr. Bedford's letter on	—	—	xiii 607

## T.

Tabai	—	—	xvi 652
Tacitus, his works characterized	—	—	i 358
— his authority concerning Nero illustrated	—	—	vii 385
— appreciated as an historian	—	—	viii 372
Tænize in the livers of rats	—	—	iv 104
— the structure and œconomy of	—	—	v 94
Taillefer, on the office of	—	—	xiii 357
Tale of the times, the plan of	—	—	xiii 420
Talents,			

Talents, the opinions of the superiority of talents to virtue, examined	xii	22	
— and genius, the distinction between	xiii	534	
— explanation of the parable of the	xii	629	
Tallien, crimes of, during the revolution	xvii	589	
Talmud, history of the compilation of the	iv	372	
— of the Jews	v	63; x	302
Tamar, story of, misrepresented	xvii	510	
Tamerlane, character of	xix	99	
— institutes of	xix	103	
Tanning, the antiquity of the art of	viii	453	
— oak leaves better than bark	x	62	
— on the tanning principle in bark	xv	144	
Tansillo, Italian poet, short account of	xiii	616	
— his merit as a poet appreciated	xiii	617	
Tape-worm, history of the case of one 18 yards in length	xi	515	
Tar, a ton produced from 72 young pines	ii	227	
Targums of the Jews, history of the compilation of	iv	374; v	62;
	x	502	
Tartary, extent of	i	119	
— language	i	119	
— village, the personal appearance of the inhabitants	xv	253	
— particulars of	xx	462	
Tafio and Aricsto, their merits	vii	661	
— love supposed to have been the cause of his imprisonment	xiii	351	
Taste, explanation of	v	515	
Taxation, proper object of	vi	103	
— properties of a perfect system of	viii	40	
— mode of, at Hamburg	ix	60	
— an original system of	ix	86	
— observations respecting	ix	254	
— articles recommended for	xi	219	
— observations respecting	xii	535	
— on	xiii	202	
Taxes, total amount of	viii	357	
— state and produce of our	xviii	178	
— state of the national debt	xviii	178	
— its increase considered	xviii	179	
— the effect of, on the price of provisions, considered	xvi	432	
Taylor, poem to a	xvii	79	
— Jeremy, his writings commended	vii	259	
Tea, a luxury to the poor	vii	132	
Tears, observations on	iv	639	
Tees, river, origin and course of the	xix	333	
Teeth, the premature loss of, in America	viii	370	
Teign river, described	iv	625	
— Devonshire, described	xiv	488	
Telegraphs, nocturnal and diurnal	xv	91	
Telemachus, specimens of Lady Burrell's translation	v	127	
	Telescope,		

Telescope, Herschel's, 40 feet	—	—	viii	223
'Telescopes, knowledge of the ancients of	—	—	ix	309
— when first invented	—	—	ix	336
— on the power of penetration into space	—	—	xvi	547
Tell, Wm. the history of	—	—	xv	464
— story of, related	—	—	xviii	606
— viewed as unauthentic	—	—	xviii	608
Tellina, a new species of	—	—	x	638
Temissa, customs of the people of	—	—	xx	232
'Temperance, essay of, in various diseases	—	—	xiv	435
Templars defended by Montier	—	—	xx	136
Temple of Jerusalem, the destruction of, by Titus	—	—	xiii	604
Temptation of Christ, not a visionary representation	—	—	xx	130
— of Eve, poetically described by St. Marthe, with Tytler's translation	—	—	xi	70
Tenhouse, Nicholas, account of	—	—	xi	370
Tepatege	—	—	xvi	652
Terentius Maurus, a new edition of, recommended	—	—	viii	102
Terraces, ancient, their use	—	—	ix	108
Terrai, abbé, anecdote respecting him	—	—	iv	241
Test, explanation of	—	—	iv	645
Test-act, the first in the ordinance for subscription to the covenant by the Presbyterian Parliament	—	—	v	102
— defence of	—	—	vii	142
Testament, New, conjectural emendations censured	—	—	iii	603
— that term explained	—	—	iii	603
— inspiration of	—	—	iv	46
— on the language of the	—	—	iv	47
— the causes of various readings	—	—	iv	50
— 272 principal MSS.	—	—	iv	53
— merits of the various MSS.	—	—	iv	53
— the propriety of the use of <i>Testamentum</i> , in preference to <i>pactum</i>	—	—	iv	170
— criticisms on various passages	—	—	vii	47, 531
— hints touching a new translation	—	—	vii	53
— antiquity of	—	—	vii	652
— some passages explained	—	—	x	696
— 120 of Constantine's MSS. preserved in the Seraglio of Constantinople, with due veneration	—	—	xi	30
— the extent of the inspiration of the Apostles and other writers of the	—	—	xi	39
— the most ancient MSS. of	—	—	xvi	227
— the word <i>testament</i> explained	—	—	xvi	230
— translation of, danger of revising it	—	—	xviii	280
— grandeur and simplicity of its style	—	—	xviii	280
— when divided into verses	—	—	xix	442, 446
— illustrations of the truth of	—	—	xx	46
Testaments of limited or contingent interest, objections to	—	—	vi	83
Testes, a remarkable affection of	—	—	x	517
Tests, defence of	—	—	xv	499
			Tetanus	

Tetanus successfully treated	—	—	iv	103
— unsuccessfully treated	—	—	iv	104
— causes of, and treatment	—	—	iv	259
— observations on	—	—	vii	486
— complaints	—	—	xiv	50
— case of	—	—	xvi	489
Tey, Great, Essex, tenures, customs &c.	—	—	xiii	100
Thales, the founder of the Ionian philosophy	—	—	ix	585
— the first Grecian, who calculated an eclipse	—	—	ix	585
Thames, account of the head and source of the	—	—	iii	650
— tunnel under, at Gravesend, proposed	—	—	xiii	86
— on the commerce and police of	—	—	xvi	514
— game, watermen, scuffle hunters, warehouses, bye laws of the	—	—	xvi	520
Trinity-house	—	—	xiv	445
Thanet, lord, case considered	—	—	xv	37
Thanksgiving, the duty of, explained and vindicated	—	—	xv	86
— day, motives for the last	—	—	xvii	230
Thatch, the most effectual shelter	—	—	iii	713
Theatres, on ancient	—	—	vi	375
— the conduct of managers of	—	—	vi	375
— the introduction of animals censured ironically	—	—	vi	375
— established at Edinburgh by James I.	—	—	x	345
Thebes, now called Luxor	—	—	xiv	224
Theism, general principles of	—	—	vii	17
Thellusson's will considered	—	—	xiv	171, 244
Themistius, his writings condemned	—	—	viii	26
Theocracy, an idea of, entertained in most governments	—	—	viii	541
— considerations on	—	—	ix	257
— various modes of communication	—	—	ix	258
— the agency of spirits	—	—	ix	258
Theocritus, his poetry appreciated	—	—	viii	679
— account of, and his writings	—	—	xiv	174
Theology, the late declining state of, reviving in many particular instances	—	—	xiv	496
Theophrastus, account of the MSS. and various editions of	—	—	xiv	92
Think and theorize, the difference between	—	—	v	114
Thistles on highways, moving of, recommended	—	—	ix	640
— proposal for eradicating	—	—	xi	308
Thomas, a Norman, archbishop of York, his possessions	—	—	vii	103
— bishop, biographical account of	—	—	ix	648
Thompson, Robert, epitaph on	—	—	i	186
Thornycastor, Lincolnshire, the tenure of	—	—	xiv	269
Thoracic duct, on obstructions of	—	—	xiii	378
Thorald, bishop of Peterborough, character of	—	—	vii	104
Thornhill, lady, character of	—	—	xv	383
Thought, the brain not necessary to produce	—	—	ii	365
— whether essential to the soul	—	—	iv	53
— the analysis of	—	—	vi	221
Thunder and lightning storms, directions for conduct during	—	—	v	426
			Thunder-	

Thunder-storm, in Kent, fatal effects of	—	ix	446
— described	—	xvii	486
Thymbriad, specimen of the poetry of the	—	v	125
Tiberius, his affected reluctance to take the empire	—	i	364
Tibet, the general want of information respecting	—	xvi	1
— the route of Mr. Turner's journey to	—	xvi	2
— his interview with the prince	—	xvi	6
— the bushy-tailed bull of	—	xvi	10
— the face of the country	—	xvi	177
— a village described	—	xvi	178
— mausoleum of a Lama described	—	xvi	179
— journey of Teeshoo Lama to China	—	xvi	182
Tibia, case of a ligamentous union of the	—	xiii	377
Tibullus, character of, as a writer	—	iii	586
Tic doulcireux, case of	—	xiii	376
Tickeil's prospect of peace characterized	—	vi	294
Tides, at Naples	—	iv	250
— the doctrine of	—	iv	359
— the system of the influence of polar effusions considered	—	iv	360
— a new theory of	—	x	253
— observations on	—	xiv	488
— mills	—	xvi	509
— causes of the	—	xvii	243.
Tigellinus Tigell, conjectures concerning	—	xx	624
Tigers, their pusillanimity	—	ii	202
Tigris river, etymology of	—	vii	6
Tilbury fort, origin of	—	xviii	582
— camp, characteristic anecdote of Elizabeth, at	—	xviii	582
Tidley, account of the new village of	—	vii	593
Tilloffson, archbishop, his character as a writer	—	i	197
Timber, the cause of the dry rot in	—	viii	443
— advantages of planting, in the Hebrides	—	xv	473
Time, the Mosaic divisions of	—	iv	3
— ancient computation of	—	ix	112
— whether to be considered as a friend, or an enemy to Great Britain	—	xii	314
Times, the present poetically described	—	vi	231
— on the signs of the	—	xii	419
— the great advantage of the present, over the former	—	xii	538
— bishop of London's address to his hearers on the present	—	xx	303
— lines on the	—	xx	412
— fulness of, the scripture expression of	—	xiv	178
Time-pieces, the methods of obviating the effects of heat and cold on	—	xii	117
Timoleon characterized	—	vii	584
Timur, his entrance of Delhi described	—	i	151
Timur Beg, different characters of him	—	v	513
Tin-mines in Sumatra	—	vi	567
Tin, early exportation of	—	ix	391
		Tin,	

Tin, method of preparing, and use of a solution of	ix 501
— native, on the existence of	xi 542
— the use of, in dying	xiii 417
— chemical account of	xiii 597
Tinea capitis, an inveterate case of	xi 514
Tippling clover, and Lucerne hay	xv 302
Tippoo Saib, character of	iv 226
— his policy in religion and government	iv 227
— account of the war with	vi 55
— character of	xix 100
— characterized	xv 657
— hostile intentions	xvi 643
Tipra, manners, &c. of the inhabitants	i 255
Titans, state of religion in the times of the	xv 539
— observations on their history	xv 540
— a colony of Cuthites	xv 608
Tithes, considered	iv 177
— on commutation for	iv 177
— a simple rent-charge for the maintenance of religion	iv 180
— observations respecting	vi 85
— though established under the Jewish law by divine command, yet no precept in the New Testament enjoins them	vii 139
— ecclesiastical revenue sanctioned in the New Testament	vii 140
— antiquity of	vii 495
— the income of the tribe of Levi, more than one fourth of the income of Judea	vii 496
— legal establishment of	vii 497
— the primary source of tithes in Europe, from Charlemagne	vii 497
— not injurious either to individuals, or the public	vii 501
— the annual value of tithes in the hands of the clergy	vii 502
— the rights of the clergy to tithes, the same as any other land owner	vii 502
— objections to, considered	vii 503
— not a cause of advancing the price of corn	vii 503
— the establishment of	viii 33
— objections to, investigated	viii 34
— the early appropriation of	viii 37
— defence of	viii 193
— observations respecting	viii 359
— commutation of, considered	viii 502
— objections to a corn-rent for	viii 503
— observations respecting, by Lord Mountmorris	ix 327
— observations respecting	x 63
— the property of, defended	x 121
— a commutation for, recommended	x 121
— on substitutes for	x 542
— defended	x 699
— observations respecting	xi 307
— observations respecting	xiii 181
— on the power of the crown to resume	xiv 81
	Tithes,

Tithes, the influence of, on agriculture	—	xiv 273
— an obstacle to population	—	xiv 380
— sale of	—	xiv 444
— considerations respecting	—	xvi 417
— just to the landlord, and advantageous to the tenant	—	xvi 417
— in kind, observations respecting	—	xvi 506
— unfair allegations of the board of agriculture against	—	xvii 232
— commutation of, considered	—	xvii 423, 425
— payment of, no hinderance to cultivation	—	xvii 424
— increasing value of	—	xix 455
— considered under four distinct circumstances	—	xix 456
— result from the payment of, to lay impro priators	—	xix 456
— best in the hands of the clergy	—	xix 457
— clergy vindicated concerning	—	xix 457
— unfortunate that they were ever compounded for	—	xix 458
— in kind, objections to, encountered	—	xix 459
— not injurious to agriculture	—	xix 460, 461, 463
— secret of the clamours against	—	xix 462
— commutation of, considered	—	xix 463, 467
— regulation of, considered	—	xix 467
— observations respecting	—	xx 15
Titian, M. Angelo's opinion of	—	viii 594
Titus, the march of, to besiege Jerusalem, described	—	xix 110
Tlascalans, hostile to the Mexicans	—	xvii 151
— oppose Cortez	—	xvii 152
— last battle of, with Cortez	—	xvii 153
To-day, poetical address to	—	iv 159
To-morrow, poetical address to	—	iv 159
Toad, weighing between four and five pounds, and measuring twenty two inches in length	—	xii 147
Toad-stone of Derbyshire, observations on	—	iv 475, 478
Tobacco, smoked in Japan	—	vi 474
— the use and abuse of	—	x 435
— on the history and culture of	—	xvii 213
Tobit, account of	—	xviii 142
Toden, Robert de, possessions and descendants	—	vii 106
Tokay, grape and wine, cultivation and management of	—	x 142
Toleration, arguments in behalf of	—	xi 523
— opinions which ought not to be included in	—	xi 656
— act, explanation wanted	—	xvi 209
Tongue wound, case of	—	xvi 491
Tongueland, Friar, his attempt to fly	—	ii 434
Topographer, necessary qualifications	—	viii 269
— ought not to introduce political or religious opinions	—	viii 269
— improved knowledge in topography	—	viii 489
Torelli, Joseph, biographical account of him	—	i 319
Tories, characterized	—	iii 502
— and Whigs, on the disputes between	—	xv 101
Torpedo, taken occasionally on the coast of Devonshire	—	xiv 494
— of Egypt	—	xx 361
		Torre

Torre del Greco, total destruction of —	vii	37
attachment of its inhabitants	vii	37
Tortoise, esteemed a delicacy at Vienna —	x	138
— land —	xix	299
Tory and Whig, principles delineated —	vi	502
Toulon, passage from, to Genoa —	xx	48
Toup, Jonathan, biographical account of, and writings	xiii	379
Tournaments, the splendor of —	vii	248
Tourniquet, the use of —	vii	482
Tours, modern, characterized —	ii	431
— in what manner different from travels —	vi	160
— too frequent publication of, censured —	vi	351
Tourniquet, the medical effects of compression by the	xv	78
Tower of London, inscriptions from —	xvii	61
Towers, Dr. Joseph, observations respecting his character	xv	559
T——d, lady John, characterized —	ix	556
Townson, Mr. biographical account of —	i	70
— Alcaic ode on the death of his friend and schoolmaster Mr. Wyatt	i	74
Toy, to a lady, on receiving a —	xvii	188
Trade, universal, observations respecting —	vii	169
— West-Indian —	vii	169
— slave, observations on —	vii	169
— advantage of foreign —	vii	170
— danger from interference in the regulation of —	ix	63
— prohibited articles of, usually mentioned in European treaties	xix	73
— Sir F. Eden's observations for the improvement of our	xix	657
Trajan's pillar described —	xi	234
— character of —	xx	624
Traitors, the reception they meet with in America	xiii	558
Transfiguration, observations respecting —	xx	298
Transfusion of blood, observations on —	viii	614
Transit circle, remarks on that instrument —	iv	246
Translations, observations respecting —	v	219
— on the errors of —	xiv	126
— on literal and free —	xiv	175
— the difficulty of —	xvi	655
Translators, necessary qualifications of —	v	3
— directions to —	v	453
Travellers, characters of three gentlemen travelling for improvement	ii	77
— proper qualifications of —	iii	245
— the different descriptions of the same object, by different	xi	362
— regulations recommended to —	xx	457
Travelling, method of, in most parts of India	xiii	146
— the objects which contribute to the utility of	xvii	218
Travels, books of, their utility —	iv	391, 409
— the desire with which they are read —	xiii	578
Treason, strictures on the definition of	vi	436

Treason act, the nature of the original	vii	85	
Treaty of Pavia, a forgery	v	278; vi	532
— Pilnitz, observations on	vi	532	
— Westphalia, good effects of	xx	526	
Trees, the proper planting of, to form the picturesque	v	396	
— dwarf, in China	x	231	
— apostrophe to an old	x	378	
— planting of, preferable to raising them from seed, without planting	x	596	
— every but of a, represented as an individual vegetable	xviii	16	
— on the ascent of sap in	xx	283	
— found at the depth of eight feet in the Isle of Dogs	xx	508	
Trentham, (the Marquis of Stafford's seat) described	vi	352	
Triangles, an easy and general method for solving	xiii	334	
Tribunal, secret, account of	iii	279	
Trigonometrical survey in 1795 and 1796, account of	xii	15	
— tables of the Brahmins, observations on	xii	483	
Trigonometry, progress of	xvii	377	
Trimmer, Mrs. publications by, adapted to charity-schools	xix	24	
Trinity, on the doctrine of the	i	163	
— the cause of controversies respecting the	iii	188	
— resemblances of, in Indian and Egyptian mythology	iii	632	
— Asiatic theories considered	iv	363	
— Cudworth's system	iv	363	
— proofs of the doctrine of the, from the Old Testament	iv	377	
— observations on the authenticity of 1 John, v. 7	iv	396	
— defended, from the writings of Moses	iv	629	
— doctrine of the, to be found in many Jewish writers	iv	630	
— the Jews had notions of the	v	62	
— Pagan notions considered	v	65	
— Chaldaic theology of the	v	67	
— Persian and Egyptian theology of the	v	68	
— Priestley's arguments against, discussed	vii	376	
— antiquity of the doctrine	vii	664	
— the doctrine of the primitive church	viii	62	
— the first use of that word	viii	498	
— defence of	x	78	
— Bryant's observations respecting the decline of the	xi	16, 140	
— defence of the doctrine of the	xiii	65	
— doctrine of, defended	xv	13	
— considered and defended	xv	501	
— oriental, analysis of Mr. Maurice's disquisition on the	xvii	610	
Trinity house, bye-laws	xvi	520	
Troubadours of Provence, account of	ix	159	
Trouveurs of Normandy and Britanny, account of	ix	159	
Troy, observations respecting	ix	537	
— on the situation of	ix	538	
— on the situation of the Grecian camp	ix	540	
— on the situation of	ix	591	
— remarks on the war of	ix	604	
	Troy,		

Troy, Homer and Virgil's accounts defended —	ix	605
— the various writers on, considered —	ix	608
— Mr. Dallaway's opinion of the existence and locality of —	xii	36
— remarks on —	xvi	418
— on the plain of Buonarbach —	xvi	419
— the Thymbrians of Homer —	xvi	419
— remarks upon Thymbra —	xvi	421
— on the tomb of Alefystes —	xvi	422
— observations on the plain of —	xii	491
Truth, the omnipotence of, considered —	i	311
— and fable, the blending of, censured —	ii	386
— efficacy of free enquiry respecting —	iii	290
— characteristics of gospel —	iii	291
— the force of —	iv	130
— the duty of seeking after —	iv	484
— the opinion that it gains ground, supported —	iv	488
— lines to, from the Pseudo-Rowley's second battle of Hastings	xviii	489
Tshutski, account of that people —	xx	35
— journal of Capt. Billings through their country —	xx	38
Tulips, account of the trade of, in Holland, with the extravagant prices they were rated at —	xi	360
— explained to be a species of gambling, similar to stock-jobbing	xi	361
— anecdotes respecting the trade in —	xi	361
Tumulus, account of one opened —	i	290
— various ornaments found in it —	i	291
Tungoose, see Russia —	xix	556
Tungstein, the reguli of —	i	167
Turkey, remarks on the language of —	xi	37
— the poets of —	xi	38
— the kadis or judges —	xii	493
— their ignorance of astronomy, geography, and ancient history	xii	
— epithets ascribed by them to various nations —	xii	494
— poetry and general literature —	xii	495
— the present situation and circumstances of the province of Egypt	xii	496
— provinces of Asia, difficulties of travelling in	xvi	668
— a specimen of justice in —	xvi	674
Turks, their regard for the honour of their women —	vi	5
— called hogs in Spain and Portugal —	vi	114
Turnips, introduced in agriculture by the Townsend family	ix	
— taking them up in December recommended	x	640
— experiments for the preservation of —	xvii	668
— experiments on drilling and protecting —	xx	332
Turnpike-roads, trustees of, reprehended —	xvii	520
Turville family, account of —	xii	236
B b 2	xii	94
	Turville	

Turville family, epitaph at Brussels on George and Francis Turville	xii	94
Tussis stomachalis, symptoms and remedy	—	vii 185
Tuthury Castle, account of the confinement of Mary Queen of Scots there	—	xiii 338
————— dimensions of the various apartments	—	xiii 340
————— James I. visit to	—	xiii 341
————— Charles I. there in 1634	—	xiii 341
————— siege of, by the rebels	—	xiii 342
————— demolition of the castle	—	xiii 344
————— Erdeswick's and Plot's description of it	—	xiii 345
Tutors, private, recommended rather than public professors	xx	176
Twickenham, the parish register of, in verse	—	xiii 270
Tyne, river, origin and course of the	—	xix 335
Types, explained and illustrated	—	xvii 23
Typhus fever, case of	—	xi 516
————— the cause and cure of	—	iv 160
————— three cases successfully treated	—	v 581
Typography, the splendor of Mr. Bulmer's press	—	iii 649
— early in Spain	—	v 192
— Bodoni and Bulmer, the two great rivals in	—	v 279
— an improvement in	—	xi 338
— on the splendor of	—	xvi 541
Tyrants, the circle of vices in	—	i 281
Tyrold, Sir Hugh, remarks on the character of	—	viii 531
Tyrtæus, account of	—	v 456
— Polwhele's and Pye's translations compared	—	v 458
Tyrwhitt, Mr. character of	—	i 59
— his excellence as a critic	—	v 44, 54
— biographical account of his life and writings	—	xii 380
Tytler, William, short account of his life and writings	—	xii 339

## V.

Vaillant's vaunting narratives, detracted	—	xviii 121
Vain and good man contrasted	—	xv 266
Valencia, the extent, the soil, and population of the kingdom of	xii	688
Valenciennes, poetical description of the British joining Prince Co- bourg's army	—	v 641
— an Austrian soldier cut down by his officer for plundering	v	643
Vallies and mountains, their origin	—	iv 473
Vampire bat, simile of the	—	xvii 490
————— description of, by Dr. Shaw	—	xvii 490
Vanbrugh's architecture estimated	—	xiv 476
Vanity, a sign of insignificance	—	i 307
— ill consequences of, to the female-sex	—	xiv 651
— characterized	—	xv 265
Vanloo,		

Vanloo, a French portrait-painter, his puffing himself into notice	xii
Variorum editions, their use	352
Varus's lamp, described by Tacitus	iii 413
Vases, the original of, from Hercules	i 359
Vaughan, Thomas, account of	ix 301
Udolpho, mysteries of, outlines of the story	ii 57
— castle, described	iv 110
Veci, Robert de, his possessions	iv 113
Vegetables, their effect on the air in the light and in the dark	iv 353
— on the digestion of, in human bodies	viii 615
— on the fecundation of	xv 140
— difference between animals and, as specified by Dr. Darwin	xviii 16
— resemblance of, to animal bodies	xviii 20
— food of	xviii 22
Vegetable acids, on	xvi 386
Vegetation, on the degrees and limits of	ii 113
— observations on	iv 355
— history of	iv 452
Veins, of the inflammation of the internal coats of	i 386
Venereal disease, the progress of	vi 389, 392
— consequences of	vii 90
— observations on	vii 485
— method of preventing	viii 315
— remarks respecting	xi 211
— the inefficacy of nitrous and other acids	xi 512
— ulcer cured by the topical use of an arsenical corrosive application	xi 514
— the inefficacy of acids for the cure of	xii 76
— the effects of acids	xv 361
— on the treatment of	xv 552
— on the effects of various remedies	xv 631
— inefficacy of sarsaparilla	xv 633
— on the modern treatment of	xvi 40
— J. Hunter's opinion on, opposed	xvii 83
— on strictures in the urethra	xviii 198
— phymosis and paraphymosis, frequently distressing in the course of 1799	xviii 321
— state of, in Africa	xx 235
— rose, remedy for	xiv 315
Venice, the population and diseases of	vi 332
Venus planet, observations on	iv 252; vii 38
Verbal critics, defended	iii 122
Virgil, Polydore, biographical and historical illustrations of him, and account of his writings	xii 97
Vermin trap	xvi 498
Versailles, the state of, described	vi 35
Verse upon Ben Jonson and his Zany, Tom Randolph	i 60
Verse,	

Verse, the practice in France of translating verse into prose, and in England the contrary	—	—	ix	158
— on over-ornamented	—	—	xiv	307
Verses after a late walk in a church-yard	—	—	xviii	171
Vesicæ lotura, successful cases of	—	—	xi	565
Vespasian, the pretended miracles of	—	—	i	366
— order of marching the troops under	—	—	xix	109
Vesuvius, prognostic of a great eruption	—	—	vii	35
— eruption described	—	—	vii	35
— large stone thrown from	—	—	vii	37
Veterinary science and college, observations respecting	ix	681, 691		
— art, the great improvement in	—	—	xx	422, 436
— historical account of the progress of	—	—	xx	423
— the means of attainment of	—	—	xx	424
— uncertainty of forming a judgment from the teeth of horses	—	—	xx	425
Veterinus, St.	—	—	xiii	278
Ugbrook (Devon) described	—	—	iv	628
Via Devena, Roman road	—	—	vii	113
Viarius, S. the story of, exposed	—	—	xi	367
Vice, the odious nature and dreadful consequences of	—	—	ii	288
— the proclamation against, greatly assisted by a society	—	—	iv	530
— similar, bad to similar attempts	—	—	vi	420
— on the quality of	—	—	xx	596
— the consequences of	—	—	xx	596
Vienna, the markets	—	—	x	137
— amusements of Sundays and festivals	—	—	x	139
— coffee-houses	—	—	x	140
Villiers, family	—	—	xvi	350
— story of the ghost	—	—	xvi	350
Vince's Bakerian lecture	—	—	xiv	4
Vincent, Lord St. character of	—	—	xvi	12
— his victory over the Spanish fleet	—	—	xvi	13
Vincent's voyage of Nearchus, published in French	—	—	xvi	466
— a translation in German, also going on	—	—	xvi	466
— a translation of the Periplus into French, is preparing	—	—	xvi	466
Vinci, Leonardo da, remarks on his paintings and works	—	—	viii	325
— the fate of his designs, and where now preserved	—	—	viii	420
— his excellencies as a painter	—	—	ix	305
— character of	—	—	xi	474
Vinegar, the means of obtaining it, in the highest degree of concentration	—	—	i	170, 296
— of Hannibal defended	—	—	iv	662, 668
— the drink of the Roman soldiers	—	—	iv	667
Vineyards in Gloucestershire	—	—	iv	516
Violets exhale a mephitic air	—	—	iv	354
Viper, description of the	—	—	xix	302
Virgil, translation of passages from	—	—	v	220
— character of, in English verse	—	—	v	246
		—		Virgil

Virgil defended as an historian	—	ix 605
— the accuracy of the text of	—	x 283
— the claim of the Culex, &c. to have been the writing of Virgil, considered	—	x 290
— comparison of various translators	—	xvi 659.
— Dryden, Warton, Delille and Sotheby's translation of the Geor- gics compared	—	xvii 165
— praises of his country, translated by Sotheby	—	xvii 170
" Virgin's first love," a poem	—	vii 417
Virtues and duties, the distinction between	—	ii 442
Virtue, moral, observations on	—	iv 613
— and piety, characterized	—	v 55
— public, and public happiness, their connection	—	v 525
— efficacy of association for the encouragement of	—	v 526
— negative and positive delineated	—	v 565
— the connection between public and private	—	vi 523
— the insufficiency of moral	—	vi 645
— as frequently found in elevated life as in inferior	—	vii 262
— Kantean explanation of	—	viii 148
— on restrictive	—	viii 231
— common, an essential part of character	—	x 116
— objections to Mr. Godwin's explanation of	—	xi 21
— the superior claim of talents to virtue, examined	—	xi 22
— invocation to, by the Duchesse de Giovanne	—	xvii 219
— the principle of every government	—	xx 597
Vis inertiae of Newton, defended	—	iv 347
Viscera, uncommon formation of	—	ii 187
Vision, observation on	—	iv 613
————— respecting	—	v 600
————— of the deity of taste, in a library	—	ix 396
————— benevolent	—	x 591
————— observations on	—	x 661
Visiting day in Sweden, described	—	xi 345
Vitellius, his disgraceful end	—	xx 533
Viti Sancti chorea	—	vii 603
Ulcers, new method of treating	—	i 361
— in the legs, observations respecting	—	xvi 489
————— treatment of	—	ix 322
— on the treatment of	—	x 663
Ulysses, epigram on his escape from the Syrens	—	xi 517
Umbilical rope, observations respecting	—	xvi 684
Umbrella, made of the leaf of the Talpat ( <i>Licuala Spinosa</i> ) will cov- er six persons	—	x 430
Unbelief seated in the heart, not in the head, of man	—	xi 480
Unbelievers, address to	—	iii 673
Understanding, human, of wide comprehension, yet limited	—	vii 295
Uniacke, Mr. murder of, in Ireland	—	xviii 376
Unicorn,		

Unicorn, remarks concerning the — — —	xviii	119
— singular drawing of one in the south of Africa	xviii	119
— existence of a living original, argued — —	xviii	120
Uniformity, on the act of — — —	xvii	605
Union, the necessity of, in a common cause — — —	xi	240
— dispassionately spoken of — — —	xvii	505
— with Ireland, salutary effects looked for, from our —— lines on the — — —	xviii	297
— with England and Scotland, remarks on the — — —	xix	534
— with Scotland, remarks respecting — — —	xix	606
— of church and state considered — — —	xvi	47
Unitarian, explanation of that term — — —	viii	117
— specimen of the mode of biblical criticism adopted by them — — —	xix	511
Unitas fratrum, or Moravians, their mission — — —	vi	265
Universe, on the form of the — — —	vi	50
Universities, English, income of — — —	vii	497
— defence of — — —	xii	625
University education vindicated — — —	xx	177
Voiture, chanson, with a translation — — —	x	48
Volatile alkali, constituent parts of, discovered by Bertholet — — —	xvii	533
Volcanoes, eruptions the causes of — — —	iv	212
— history of — — —	iv	212, 474
— observations on — — —	viii	473
— mountains, directions for making, observations on — — —	xiii	49
— observations on — — —	xiv	491
Volney, the ruin of ancient states wrongly ascribed to depraved laws by — — —	xviii	340
— infamous sneers of, at religion, repelled — — —	xviii	342
— particular abuse of, levelled against the Mosaic account of the creation, replied to — — —	xviii	343
— impiously deduces the name and office of Christ, from the blended name and characters of the Indian Chrishna — — —	xviii	344
Voltaire's prophecy of the revolution of France — — —	i	141
— satirical poem of — — —	i	344
— errors and misrepresentations in his writings — — —	iv	649
— characterized as a dramatic writer — — —	viii	506
— chalked on the walls of his dungeon the first stanza of the Hen- riade — — —	ix	127
— the founder of Jacobinism — — —	x	160
— his avowed plan to destroy Christianity — — —	x	160
— his associates in the plan — — —	x	160
— the various means made use of — — —	x	161
— account of his death — — —	x	167
— a lover of kings, though his disciples undertook their overthrow x — — —	x	408
— his excessive vanity — — —	xii	627
— anecdote of — — —	xii	675
— his plan for subverting Christianity, but not involved in the disor- ganizing plan — — —	xiii	389
		Voltaire,

Voltaire, writings of, apologized for by Mounier	xix	517	
— character of, no object of panegyric	xix	518	
Voluntary subscription, address to a shilling given to the	xv	315	
Vomit, black, at the Havannah, treatment of	vii	444	
Vomiting, on the cause of	x	479	
Upas, or poison tree, exploded	x	228	
Uranium, chemical investigation of	i	169	
Urethra, strictures in	vii	446	
— on strictures in the	xviii	198	
Urinary concretions, on	xii	9	
experiments and observations on	xii	238	
Urine, on the use of the tinctura ferra muriati, in suppressions of	xiii	378	
— case of secretion	xvi	490	
Urns, two, dug up near Benares	xvi	273	
Usher's chronology, errors in	ix	120	
Usury, observations on	viii	562	
— hereditary with the Jews	ix	363	
— on the law against	xi	383, 510	
Uterine haemorrhage, case of	xvi	486	
Uterus, double	v	580	
— gravid, rupture of	v	583	
— inverted, case of	xi	515	
— morbid affections of	xv	357; xvi	489
— inverted, cases of	xv	360	
— case of rupture cured	xv	509	
— retroverted, case of	xvi	485	
Vultur Gribus or Condor, described	ii	323	

## W.

Wace, Robert, an Anglo-Norman poet, account of, and his writings	xiii	275	
observations on the poet	xvii	392	
Waddington, Will. of, account of	xvii	391	
Wages, on the regulation of	xvii	37	
Wagtails, observations respecting	vi	75	
Wakefield battle, described	ii	277	
Wakefield, Gilbert, characterized	ix	34; xii	391
virulence of	xvii	439	
Waldo, Peter, characterized	xv	82	
Wales, a colony on a mountain in, descended from the Flemish, by whom the language is still retained	xiii	301	
— picturesque beauties in	xiii	409	
— North, fishing sports at Llanvair	xix	132	
custom of planting evergreens in the church-yards of	xix	132	
— ancient laws of the courts of	iv	419	
Wales, Princeps, invocation for a favourable passage for her	vi	419	
Wallace, lady, her sufferings at Paris	ii	20	
		Waller,	

Waller, Sir William, account and character of	ii	33
— letter to Sir Ralph Hopton	ii	34
Walnut leaves, infused in water, a destroyer of worms	xii	114
Walpole, Horatio Lord Orford, castle of Otranto	xiii	173
— his answer to Mr. Guthrie	xiii	173
— short remarks on the works of painters	xiii	174
— sermon on painting	xiii	175
— nature will prevail	xiii	175
— life of the Rev. Thomas Baker	xiii	176
— letter to the late Mr. Pitt	xiii	177
— description of Strawberry-hill	xiii	177
— account of his collections	xiii	178
— his intercourse with Chatterton	xiii	264
— his affecting to despise authors and literary characters	xiii	264
— his reminiscences censured	xiii	265
— hieroglyphical tales censured	xiii	266
— Dr. Johnson and his writings characterized	xiii	268
— epitaphium vivi auctoris	xiii	272
— his translation of a latin epigram, translated from the Italian of Bondelmonti	xiii	272
— his character of French philosophers in 1765	xiii	273
Sir Robert, his retirement	ii	436
— character of	iii	507
— anecdotes of his life and administration	xii	213
— the various resources of information from which they have been collected	xii	214
— anecdote of his danger, and escape from assassination	xiii	266
— proofs of pretention of bringing in the Pretender, on the death of George I.	xv	168
Walton, Isaac, characterized	ix	424
— his style of writing	ix	425
Wampum belts described	vi	266
War, the question of, considered	i	24, 33
— reasons for the present	ii	73
— considerations on the present	iii	406
— advantages of the last campaign	iii	408
— danger of obtaining peace	iii	412
— on the calamities of	iii	520
— the real grounds of the present	iv	22
— how far the allies are interested in the confusion of France	v	103
— rules of conduct recommended to the allies	v	104
— the effects of	vi	194
— the science of, in Japan	vi	477
— reasons for not concluding an immediate peace with France	vi	515
— the propriety of continuing it in order to obtain a lasting peace	vi	649
— considerations on	vii	282
— always an evil	vii	282
— War,		

War, facts on the expence of the	—	vii 437
— expences of the five last	—	viii 590
— and peace, the propriety of placing them in the power of the king	—	viii 668
— a general contribution recommended for the support of	ix	59
— support of, by assignats, recommended	ix	255
— comparative expence of the present with former wars	ix	284
— the origin and history of the	—	ix 402
— the causes of the present	—	ix 551
— French aggression the cause of	—	x 380
— the causes of the present	—	x 567
— civil, on disputed title, and democratic anarchy	x	382
— fund, proposal for	—	x 689
— state of the necessity of continuing in	xi	684
— British objects of the war	—	xiii 151
— the nature of the present	—	xiii 669
— in defence of religion and government considered	xv	83
— France in every point the aggressor	—	xv 170
— the terms required by England	—	xv 174
— Mr. Pitt's statement respecting England not being the aggressor	xv	308
— the issues of the negociations for peace	—	xv 310
— causes for which a Christian may engage in	—	xv 569
— on the causes of the present	—	xvi 315
— song by Burns	—	xvi 376
— operation of, with regard to scarcity	—	xvii 39
Warbeck, Peter, his claim to the dukedom of York considered	ii	
— supported by James IV. of Scotland	—	311, 429
Warburton, Bishop, characterized	—	ii 422
— extracts from Bishop Hurd's life of him	—	iv 589
— biographical account of him	—	v 645
— his style of writing characterized	—	v 648
— characterized as a writer	—	v 652
— and Rousseau, the merits of their systems	—	vi 638
Warehouses on the Thames, plunder of	—	vii 143
Warnings on the irreligion of the times	—	xvi 518
Watping of land in Lincolnshire	—	xi 267
Watson, Dr. and his farm in Philadelphia, described	—	xiv 370
— translated the close of the first Georgic indifferently	xvi	410
Washington, General, character of him	—	xvii 167
— the propriety of the Americans choosing him president	viii	171
— ode to him	—	viii 367
— oath taken by him	—	viii 368
— his reception at New York	—	viii 369
— account of an interview with	—	viii 369
— his person and character	—	ix 155
— characterized by T. Paine	—	ix 155
— dedication of Boucher's discourses on the American revolution to him	—	ix 684
		xi 519
		Washington,

Washington, General, celebration of his birth-day at Philadelphia	xiii	244
— description of his person and character, note	xiii	244
— disaffection and malevolence of a party against him	xiii	246
— remarks on his physiognomy, note	xiii	247
Wassailing, that custom in Herefordshire described	v	364
— origin of	xix	372
Waste-land, advantage of planting	ix	107
— on the improvement of	x	122
— extracts from the first report of the committee on	xi	86
— observations on the first report	xi	152
Watches, on the vibration of ballances	v	468
— improvements in tools, at Prescott	vii	593
— improved new escapement for	xiii	620
Watch-makers, description of an instrument for gauging cutters for wheels	xv	305
Water, observations on	iv	357
— the generation of, from air	iv	599
— on the introduction of it in picturesque improvements	v	397
— the universal stamen	vii	624
— purified by the seed of the Styrax potatorum	viii	108
— the composition and decomposition of	ix	419
— method of discovering, in Africa	x	281
— efficacy of, in the typhus, or low nervous contagious fever	xi	309
— on the condensation of water with cold	xi	505
— analysis of, recommended, for the service of husbandry	xii	112
— artificial, and its banks	xiv	474
— rarely found pure	xvii	600
— substances found on analyzing	xvii	600
— converted into wine, address to	xx	199
Waters, Malvern described	xvii	601
— Salizer, effects of	xvii	602
— Harrowgate, described	xvii	603
— medicinal, at Hampstead	xix	541
Water-spout, in Leicestershire	xvi	349
Watling-street, Roman road	vii	112
Watson, Rev. George, characterized	vii	257
Wax-like substances collected at Madras	v	603
Way, Mr. his writings, some in imitation of the antiquated style	xvi	477
— sketch of his life	xvi	479
"We," why used by reviewers	ix	424
Wealth of nations, the essential principles of the	xi	450
Wealth, the votary of, a comedy, the plot of	xiv	312
Weapons, how pointed by barbarous nations	xvii	387
Weare, river, origin and course of	xix	332
Weazel, mephitic account of	ii	326
Warr, Sir Godfrey, characterized	ix	556
Wedding, Scotch	xiv	404
Wedding-day, to Mrs. Bishop on her	viii	659
Wedgwood's manufactory	xiii	636
Weights and measures, on fixing a standard	vi	403
	Weights	

Weights and measures, endeavour to ascertain a standard	xii	359
directions for ascertaining	xii	671
hints for amending	xiv	380
Weishaupt M. character of	xx	143
Weld, Mr. his route through the states of North America	xiii	243
Well, the means of obtaining an overflowing	xi	593
Wells cathedral, barbarous state of	xiii	409
Welsh, a settlement of, in America	iv	265
— bards, account of	v	107
— music	v	107
— language, prevalence of the	xviii	4
Wenlock, John Lord, account of	xix	266
Wentle-trap-shell, three sold for fifty-six guineas	xii	147
Westley, family, account of	ii	265
— Charles, account of	ii	271
— John, account of	ii	265
— anecdotes of	viii	632
— character of him	viii	635
Westmoreland, general appearance of	xvii	578
Wet-docks, observations respecting	xiv	409
Wever-hills, Staffordshire	xiv	546
Wexford, massacre of	xviii	382
— benediction on the bridge at, received by the pikemen, as they proceeded to the massacre	xviii	382
Whale, boat sunk by a	ii	64
— observations on the anatomy of a	ix	463
— method of dispersing a large company of	x	176
Whale Island, description of	xx	470
Wheat, the advantage of drilling over broad-cast sowing	vi	403
— on the insect which infested it in 1795	x	642
— the means of preventing smut in	xi	308
— on the blight of	xii	136
— observations on the wheat insect	xii	136
— observations on the price of	xvi	431
— dearness not occasioned either by war or peace	xvi	431
— the effect of taxes considered	xvi	433
— sown after turnips without ploughing	xvi	508
— average weight of a bushel of	xix	359
— on the blight of	xx	162
Whelps, between a bitch and a monkey	iv	518
Whethamstede, abbot of St. Alban's, excellent character of	xx	114
Wheel-carriages, on the improvement of	xv	640
Whigs, characterized	iii	502
Whig and Tory, lines on, by A. Hill	iv	67
principles delineated	vi	502
Whig-club, the views of the	viii	641
— opening of, poetically described	xiv	136
— the orgies of the	xiv	138
speech of October 11, versified	xiv	139
Whigs and Tories, on the disputes between	xv	101
	Whinlater,	

Whinlatter road described	—	—	x	467
Whinstone, experiments on	—	—	xvii	473
— ingredients of	—	—	xvii	474
Whiston, anecdote of	—	—	iv	132
— his theory of the earth characterized	—	—	iv	345
Whitby on the N. T. appreciated	—	—	ix	197
White-boys, account of	—	—	xviii	301
Whitehaven coal works	—	—	vii	188
— improved state of	—	—	x	463
Whitaker's explanation of the Iter Britanniarum defended	—	—	xv	28
White-swelling, observations respecting, and method of cure	—	—	xiii	
				475
Whitehurst's theory of the earth characterized	—	—	iv	334
Whitfield, George, account of, and character	—	—	xvi	38
Wickliff, John, account of	—	—	xv	627
Wieland, considered as the Voltaire of Germany	—	—	xii	531
Wife, translation of Haller's ode on the loss of his	—	—	vi	121
— dumb, latin lines on one	—	—	ix	696
Wigs used by the ancients	—	—	ix	311
Wilberforce, Mr. objections to some parts of his book	—	—	xi	553
Wilcocks, Joseph, account and character of	—	—	ii	74
Wilderness, in which Christ was tempted, described	—	—	iv	122
William I. on the conquest of	—	—	ii	258
— his possessions in Lincolnshire	—	—	vii	103
— characterized	—	—	vii	266
— acquired the crown by entail	—	—	vii	266
— III. his energy and perseverance	—	—	ix	50
— anecdotes respecting	—	—	xii	156
— of Malmesbury, account of	—	—	iv	516
— of Wykeham, account of	—	—	xii	4
— his excellency as an architect, and an account of the				
various buildings erected under his direction			xii	4
— account of his chapel at Winchester cathedral	—	—	xii	
				5
Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, account of	—	—	xviii	10
— satire of, upon the Irish	—	—	xviii	11
— David, sketch of his character	—	—	vii	366
— Helen Maria, literary and political character of	—	—	xii	24
— an active labourer in the cause of France	—	—	xvii	583
— apostrophe to	—	—	xx	430
Willow, the weeping	—	—	iii	171
Wills, of limited or contingent interest, objections to	—	—	vi	83
— the duty of making	—	—	vi	308
— the folly of making our own	—	—	vi	310
— particulars to be observed in	—	—	ix	270
— the duty of making	—	—	xx	436
Winchelsea, ancient importance of	—	—	xviii	586
Winchester, on the derivation of	—	—	xv	157
— weaving an ancient manufacture at	—	—	xv	158
				Winchester

Winchester cathedral, alterations made by the Norman Wakelin	xv
— — — — — by Godfrey de Lucy	xv 398
— — — — — rebuilt by Bishop Fox, in the 16th century	xv 400
Winds, observations on	404
— various, poetically described	iv 352 ix 312
— Mr. Copper's hypothesis concerning the origin and nature of the	xix 641
— prevalent on the W. coast of Africa	xix 643
Windsor Great Park, agricultural improvements in	xv 300
Windward, explained	x 223
Wines, the various sorts of Rhenish	vi 365
Winifrede, St. well of, described	xvii 601
— singular effects of, on wood	xvii 602
Winter, poem on	v 257
— stanzas on the approach of	xvii 601
Winkebried, Arnold of, a wonderful instance of patriotism	xix 121
Wirce, Geoffrey de, his possessions	vii 108
Wisdom, book of, observations respecting	ix 217
Wish, the	i 336
Wit, definition of	xiii 531
Witches, their existence accredited	xiv 600
Witten-a-gemote, a popular council under the Saxon kings, account of	xi 281
Wives, their duty, translated from the Tamoul language of the Hindoos	iv 415
Wolf, Asiatic, described	ii 228
Wollstonecraft, Mrs. supposed speech of, to her sex (See Godwin)	xiv 7
Wolsey, Cardinal, his art and haughtiness	ii 419
— — — — — magnificence of, at Hampton Court	xvii 247
Woltemad, account of the humane action by which he lost his life	ii 295
Women, ill-treated in New South Wales	i 84
— athletic, of Germany	iv 393
— without arms	iv 518
— more desirous of information in their duty, than men	v 332
— proscription of, severely censured	ix 658
— popular notions of the women in Turkey, many of them erroneous	xi 31
— danger from their throwing off all restraints of religion and decorum	xi 267
— the wrongs of	xiii 206
— man her tyrant and superior	xiii 208
— the steps which lead to ruin in	xiii 422
— the improper pursuits of, censured	xiii 619
— their duty to contribute their portion towards the saving of their country	xiii 644
— entire devotedness to fine arts, censured	xiii 645
— improvement of mind recommended	xiii 646
Women-	

Women, bad effects of novel reading —	xiii	647, 648
— cheerfulness not found in multitudinous assemblies	xiii	648
— necessity of making the Christian religion a foundation of education	xiii	649
— how regarded by the code of Hindostan	xix	244
Wonder, explanation of	vii	670
Wood's patent for coinage in Ireland, the true history of	xii	395
Woodchester, Roman antiquities found there	xi	2
— the situation of	xi	3
— accounts of discoveries there in Gibson's Camden, Atkyn's Gloucestershire, and Count Caylus's Recueils d'Antiquities	xi	3
— description of the remains of	xi	5
Woodcock, E. case of her being confined for eight days under snow	xiv	76
Woodpeckers, natural history of	i	40
Woodvil, John, extract from the tragedy of	xix	646
Woodward's theory of the earth characterized	iv	345
Wool, sacks of, used as foundations for arches	vii	166
— Tarentine, no longer found	vii	217
— of America	ix	156
— the restriction on exportation censured	xiv	375
— on the exportation of	xvii	503
— English, experiments for improving, by an admixture of Spanish blood	xviii	490
— observations on the dependance of the fineness of, on certain circumstances of climate and management	xviii	491
Woollen manufacture in Ireland interfered very little with the British	xvii	505
Wools, see Steel	viii	221
Worcester, battle of, account of	viii	482
Wordsworth, the distinct <i>purposes</i> of his poems	xvii	126
Worlds, philosophical notions of a plurality of, considered	xviii	405,
Workhouses, on the state of	iii	409
— objections to	iii	679
— justices should be compelled to visit	vi	102
Workington, improved state of	viii	190
World, the idol set up against God, by the adversary of mankind	x	464
— on the eternity of the	iv	189
— Mosaic history of the, defended	iv	474
— on the form of the	iv	475
— the best possible	vi	50
Worms, observations on	vi	621
— method of destroying by an infusion of walnut leaves	iii	585
— wile or sod	xii	114
— intestinal, observations on	xvi	498
Worm-doctor, an epigram	xv	361
Worship, mode of, at Zurich	x	429
— public, the duty of	iii	374
	iii	672
Worship,		

Worship, divine, neglect of, the cause of declining piety	xx	352
Wotobank, origin of that name	x	462
Wounds, on penetrating	vii	486
Wright, Mrs. Mehetabel, poem to her husband	ii	268
— address to her dying infant	ii	270
Writers, arrangement recommended to	v	647
— conjectural emendations to be cautiously admitted	x	283
Writing hastily, for the sake of publishing, censured	ii	361
— of Egyptians and Phœnicians, observations on	iii	494
Writings during sickness should be withheld from the press	ix	191
— the importation of pernicious, censured	xiv	308
Written mountains in Arabia	xiii	100
Wryneck bird, observations on	vi	76
Wurtemberg, Duke, country seat and gardens described	x	487
Wyndham, Sir W. characterized by Belsham and Smollet	xii	219, 220
Wytténbach, his proceeding in the edition of Plutarch	vii	61

## X.

Xanthus, river, investigations concerning	—	ix	593
Xenophon, authority of, preferred to Herodotus	—	i	442
— on the different employment of men	—	vi	527
— on the Athenian government, considered	—	viii	242
— character and excellencies as a writer	—	x	37
— the Ephesian account of	—	x	93
Xerxes, answer to Artabanes	—	i	453
— bridge of, elucidated	—	xviii	136
Xylander, character of	—	vii	62

## Y.

Yarmouth, sonnet to	—	—	i	182
Yarn, the manufacture of, at Norwich	—	—	xiv	37
Yaws, effect of, diminished by inoculation	—	—	xiii	666
Year, the Hindu	—	—	iii	160, 165
Year, new, the propriety of entering it with religious meditation	—	—	iv	536
— uncertainty of that term	—	—	vii	372
— the various commencement of	—	—	ix	239
— Jewish and Grecian, consisted of 360 days	—	—	xii	453
Yeast, efficacy of, in malignant fevers	—	—	xv	435
Yeomanry, armed, utility of	—	—	vii	89
Yeomanry, the decrease of, accounted for in the division and regular gradation of employments	—	—	xi	305
— cavalry, recommended	—	—	ix	451
Yew-tree, sonnet on	—	—	iii	197
Yorke, Hon. Charles, character of	—	—	x	350
	C c		York,	

Yerk, Cicely Dutchess of, life of	—	xvi	581
— Richard Duke of, his death described	—	ii	277
Young's night thoughts, in Italian	—	vii	663
— characterized as a satyrist	—	xi	128
— Arthur, an empiric in agriculture	—	xix	468
— Miss Mary, lines to, on her marriage	—	ix	433
— Sir Peter, author of the life of Buchanon	—	iii	614
Young men, advice to	—	xviii	524
— people, dangers to which they are exposed, through the neglect of parents, guardians, and masters	—	xviii	288
— advantages arising to, from maternal friendship	—	xviii	289
— should study, men should write	—	xv	473
— ode to	—	xi	528
— pursuits of, poetically described	—	xx	75
Youthful trials, advantages of	—	xiii	525

## Z.

Zante island, extent, population, &c. of	—	xiii	91
Zanthoxylon-tree, efficacy of decoction, and powder of the root of	—	xv	357
Zappi, fennet i. Italian and English	—	v	147
Zebra, natural history of the	—	xi	671
Zechariah, book of, account of	—	xiii	612
— explanation of difficult texts of	—	xiii	652, 653
Zemaun, his military establishment	—	xvi	644
Zempoalla, the people of, solicit assistance from Cortez	—	xvii	34
Zenobia, extract from Hoole's translation	—	xvi	250
Zerda or Fennes described	—	ii	164
Zimmerman's view of the country, on the approach of peace, Germ.	—	viii	93
— characterized as a writer	—	xi	165
Zinc, experiment of the calcination of	—	iii	10
— vitriolated, solution of	—	vi	434
Zodiac, Indian, its antiquity	—	i	257
— on the signs of	—	vii	616
— on the origin of the	—	xix	246
Zohar of the Jews	—	iv	630
Zoroaster, observations on the oracle of	—	v	66

FINIS.



## BOOKS

Printed for F. C. and J. Rivington, No. 62, St. Paul's Church-Yard.

---

**T**HE BRITISH CRITIC; from the Commencement in May 1793, to December 1803, inclusive, in Twenty-two large Volumes, Octavo, Price in Boards 1*l.* 6*s.*

The Publication of this Work is continued in Numbers, monthly, at 2*s.* 6*d.* each.

A Volume is completed at the End of every Six Months, Price in Boards 15*s.* 6*d.* To each Volume is prefixed a Preface, containing a retrospective View of British Literature, during the Period the Volume contains. Gentlemen may be supplied with any Numbers or Volumes that may be wanted to complete sets.

---

THE WORKS of the Right Hon. EDMUND BURKE. A new Edition, in Eight Volumes, Octavo, Price in Boards 2*l.* 16*s.* The same on a fine wove Royal Paper, Price in Boards 4*l.* 16*s.* A Fourth Volume, to complete the Quarto Edition of Mr. Burke's Works. Price in Boards 1*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

---

An ESSAY on EDUCATION; in which are particularly considered the MERITS and the DEFECTS of the DISCIPLINE and INSTRUCTION in our Academies. By the Rev. WILLIAM BARROW, LL. D. and F. A. S. Author of the Bampton Lecture for 1799, and late Master of the Academy, Soho-square, London. Handsomely printed in Two Volumes Duodecimo. Price in Boards 9*s.*

---

ELEMENTS of GENERAL KNOWLEDGE, introductory to useful Books in the principal Branches of Literature and Science. With Lists of the most approved Authors. Designed chiefly for the junior Students in the Universities, and the higher Classes in Schools. By HENRY KETT, B. D. Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford. The Fourth Edition. In Two large Volumes, Octavo. Price in Boards 16*s.*

---

A SECULAR ESSAY: containing a RETROSPECTIVE VIEW of EVENTS, connected with the ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of ENGLAND during the Eighteenth Century. With REFLECTIONS on the STATE of PRACTICAL RELIGION in that Period. By JOHN BREWSTER, A. M. Vicar of Stockton upon Tees, and of Greatham, in the County of Durham. In One Volume Octavo. Price in Boards 7*s.*

*Books printed for F. C. and J. Rivington.*

INTRODUCTION to the NEW TESTAMENT. By JOHN DAVID MICHAELIS, late Professor in the University of Gottingen, &c. Translated from the Fourth Edition of the German, and considerably augmented with Notes, and a Dissertation on the Origin and Composition of the Three First Gospels. By HERBERT MARSH, B. D. F. R. S. Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. In Six Volumes large Octavo, Price in Boards 2l. 8s.

A few Copies are printed on fine wove Royal Paper, Price in Boards 3l. 12s.

---

The CHRISTIAN GUIDE; being an Attempt to explain, in a Series of connected Discourses, the leading Articles of Christianity: designed chiefly for the Use of Families and Young Persons. By CHARLES PLUMPTRE, M. A. Rector of Long Newton, Durham. In One Volume Octavo. Price in Boards 7s.

---

The NATURAL HISTORY of BRITISH INSECTS; explaining them in their several States, with the Periods of their Transformations, their Food, Economy, &c. Illustrated by coloured Figures, designed and executed from living Specimens. By E. DONOVAN, F. L. S. Elegantly printed in Ten Volumes Royal Octavo, with upwards of 300 Plates beautifully coloured. Price in Boards 15l. 10s.

---

The NATURAL HISTORY of BRITISH BIRDS; or a Selection of the most rare, beautiful, and interesting Birds which inhabit this Country. Embellished with One Hundred and Twenty-four Figures, drawn, engraved, and coloured from the original Specimens. By E. DONOVAN, F. L. S. In Five Volumes Royal Octavo, Price in Boards 8l.

---

The NATURAL HISTORY of BRITISH SHELLS, including coloured Figures and Descriptions of all the Species hitherto discovered in Great Britain; systematically arranged in the Linnaean Manner, with scientific and general Observations on each. By E. DONOVAN, F. L. S.

N. B. This Work is now in a Course of Publication, in Numbers, monthly, at 2s. 6d. each; and in Volumes, annually, at 1l. 1s. each; in Boards. It is intended to be comprised in Five Volumes, Royal Octavo. Four of these are completed, and may be had in Boards, Price 6l. 4s.

23-4 (2)

---

The POETICAL REGISTER, and REPOSITORY of FUGITIVE POETRY, for the Years 1801 and 1802. To be continued Annually. Elegantly printed in Two Volumes, Crown Octavo, on a fine woven Paper, hot-pressed, Price in Boards 18s.

\* \* \* This Work is intended to comprise all those Pieces of Fugitive Poetry, worthy of preservation, that are to be found in the various periodical Publications; original Contributions from Literary Characters; concise Criticisms on the principal Poetic and Dramatic Productions, with a Catalogue.









P      LE Author      British Critic  
B      Title      1-20      1804

7902

University of Toronto  
Library

DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED

